

Animal Behaviour Abstracts

ROUTE: REF COORD

INDEX

Annual Subject, Animal and Author

INDEXES

Volume 5 1977

NON-CIRC



ISSN 0300-5852

Compiled by
Information Retrieval Limited
London & Washington DC

Animal Behaviour Abstracts

Annual Subject, Animal and Author

INDEXES

to Volume 5 1977

Editor Angela C.Wenlock

Assistant Editor N.M.Heath

Editorial adviser

P.P.G.Bateson, University of Cambridge, England



ISSN 0300-5852

Compiled by
Information Retrieval Limited
London & Washington DC

Information Retrieval publications

Abstracts Journals

Amino-acid Peptide & Protein Abstracts
Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Applied Ecology Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts
Biological Membrane Abstracts
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Feeding, Weight & Obesity Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts :
 Industrial & Applied Microbiology
 Bacteriology
 Algology, Mycology & Protozoology
Nucleic Acids Abstracts
Oncology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

Periodical

Nucleic Acids Research

Books

Symposium Proceedings

Transduction Mechanisms in
 Chemoreception
Structure-Activity Relationships in
 Chemoreception
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of
 Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids
 Chemistry
Biological Separations in Iodinated
 Density-Gradient Media
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
Phosphorylated Proteins and
 Related Enzymes

Bibliographies

Obesity 1964-1973
Bibliography on Mycoplasma
Time : A Bibliography
Rapid Methods & Automation in
 Microbiology & Immunology :
 A Bibliography

© 1977 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher.
No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by
Publications Expediting Inc., Elmont, L.I.
200 Meacham Avenue, NY 11003

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd. Oxford, England

Published by Information Retrieval Ltd.,
London, England

Subject index

Preface

From 1976, IRL has adopted a new system for preparation of annual subject indexes. The new system is based on the use of key word listings derived from the previous free-term indexes.

For each abstract, index terms are selected from a fixed list of key words, which is continually updated. This list contains terms which will appear as entry points in the index, and subsidiary descriptor terms (see example below). From the terms selected, several chains of key words are derived, their word order being determined by the indexer. The terms are separated by the following:

1. comma - used to separate terms as in a normal sentence.
2. hyphen - used to indicate a relationship between terms
3. oblique - used to indicate an alternative
4. plus sign - used to indicate a combination
5. cross - used as a hybrid sign

The chains thus generated are sorted by computer.

Throughout the index, cross-references are included. These are of two main types:

1. directing the user from one synonym to another (e.g. Secondary reinforcement see: Conditioned reinforcement),
and
2. guiding the user from the general to the more specific (e.g. Locomotion see: Flight; Gait; Swimming).

WORKED EXAMPLE

Title: Preference for colour and form in preschoolers as related to colour and form differentiation.

Indexing terms to be used: visual preference; colour; form; ontogeny; man;

Index chains to be used: Visual preference, colour/form, ontogeny, man;

Ontogeny, visual preference - colour/form, man;

Subject index

- Abient response,**
see: Vicious circle behaviour
- Acetylcholine,**
see: ACh
- Acetylcholinesterase,**
see: AChE
- Acetylpromazine,**
effect on open-field behaviour, sheep 3685
- Acetylsalicylic acid,**
plus codeine, self-administration, rhesus monkey 3727
- ACh,**
effect of conditioned suppression, rat 286
effect on ventilatory behaviour,
physiology-nervous system, mussel 1343 1344
midbrain, effect on intracranial
self-stimulation-medial forebrain bundle,
Norway rat 203
relationship to predatory aggression, rat
3626
role in Intracranial self-stimulation,
comparison-dopamine/norepinephrine/serotonin
, discussion 2588
role in tonic immobility-effect of drugs,
chicken 4573
- AChE,**
effect of anisomycin, role in effect on long
term memory, mouse 353
hippocampus, role in operant conditioning,
mouse 1684
relationship to
habituation-acquisition/memory-effect of
age, rat-infant 489
relationship to predatory aggression, rat
3626
role in appetitive conditioning-memory-effect
of hippocampus-ESB, effect of genotype,
mouse 1400
role in memory-effect of
cycloheximide/puromycin, goldfish 634
- Acoustic startle response,**
13 teleost spp 3396
effect of auditory stimuli-prior, man 3425
effect of auditory stimuli-prior, rat 53
effect of drugs-hallucinogenic, rat 3421
effect of IDPN, rat 3689
habituation, long term memory, rat 1632
habituation/sensitisation, effect of cortical
spreading depression, rat 490
habituation/sensitization, effect of
clonidine, effect of lesion-cerebrum/locus
coeruleus, rat 3412
inhibition induced by tactile stimuli-prior,
rat 2494
ontogeny, effect of Early experience-ECS,
biochemistry-brain, rat 3821
ontogeny, effect of prenatal
experience-deprivation-lipid, mouse 1607
physiology-brain, goldfish 3517
- ACTH,**
analogue, distribution-brain, rat 3686
blood, role in Taste aversion Learning, rat
422
effect on agonistic behaviour, mouse 419
effect on avoidance learning-attack, mouse
1583
effect on avoidance learning-effect of
amygdala-lesion, rat 233
effect on behaviour, *Anas platyrhynchos*-male
399
effect on behaviour, discussion 1573
effect on behaviour, review 3730
effect on copulation/drive-sexual, rat-female
3117
effect on fighting, role of corticosterone,
mouse 414
effect on maze learning, rat 1815
effect on memory-avoidance learning-effect of
adrenalectomy/hypophysectomy, rat 1865
- ACTH(Contd),**
effect on memory-avoidance Learning-effect of
hypophysectomy, rat 4022
effect on memory-avoidance Learning, rat
2932
effect on Taste aversion Learning induced by
lithium-recovery, rat 563
endocrinology-aggression-effect of Early
experience-social environment, *Macaca
arctoides* 1599
role in agonistic behaviour-effect of defeat,
mouse 432
- Activity,**
see also: Hyperactivity; Locomotor activity;
Wheel-running
adaptation/comparison between populations,
chipmunk 2274
circadian rhythm, *Apis mellifera ligustica*
3472
circadian rhythm, *Bulinus globosus*
(Gastropoda) 2523
circadian rhythm, *Calosoma calidum*
(Coleoptera) 3168
circadian rhythm/circannual rhythm, red
squirrel 128
circadian rhythm, control, antelope ground
squirrel 1300
circadian rhythm, description/role of light
intensity, *Mergus albellus* 1297
circadian rhythm, effect of age, *Hyphantria
cunea*-larva 1292
circadian rhythm, effect of
environment-magnetic field, rat 1019
circadian rhythm, effect of eye ablation,
Aplysia 3469
circadian rhythm, effect of
light-photoperiod, 7 coral spp 107
circadian rhythm, effect of pineal body
ablation, lizard (*Sceloporus olivaceus*)
2533
circadian rhythm, effect of temperature,
codling moth-larva 3474
circadian rhythm, entrainment, effect of
environment-weather/role of light/endogenous
stimuli, nocturnal primate spp 133
circadian rhythm, factors affecting, cave
cricket 2527
circadian rhythm, giant forest hog 126
circadian rhythm, initiation, role of
receptors, cockroach 2451
circadian rhythm, Japanese monkey 1301
circadian rhythm, reef fish spp 3475
circadian rhythm/rhythm-short term, field
vole 125
circadian rhythm, root vole 1015
circadian rhythm/seasonal variation, in
relation to humidity-low, frog spp 2971
circadian rhythm, *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus*
(Diptera) 1289
description/effect of environment-weather,
Dianthidium h. heterulkei (Hymenoptera) 969
description/methodology, cattle-foetus 2411
Drosophila melanogaster-mutant 1030
duration, ontogeny, physiology, garter snake
3788
effect of blindness, comparison-amphetamine,
rat 28
effect of butanediol, tolerance, effect of
genotype, mouse 1530
effect of diet, in relation to symbiosis,
ambrosia beetle 3201
effect of diet-vitamin B6, rat-female 1540
effect of environment-housing conditions, dog
4460
effect of FLA-63, effect of triiodothyronine,
rat 344
effect of genotype-mutant 1031
effect of glutamic acid-intracranial, rat
2834

Subject index

Activity(Contd),

- effect of hippocampus-cell fields-lesion, comparison, rat 1428
- effect of infrasound, rat 2468
- effect of limbic system lesion, effect of task, rat 258
- effect of methadone, effect of genotype, mouse 1529
- effect of morphine, effect of drugs-dopamine agonist/antagonist, rat 1547
- effect of novelty-environment, effect of experience-sensory stimuli-complex, mouse 1147
- effect of pesticides-prenatal experience, rat 354
- effect of physostigmine, rat 356
- effect of scopolamine, effect of social environment, rat 2177
- effect of social environment, chicken 937
- effect of social environment-crowded, model, blowfly 2336
- effect of somatostatin-intracranial, rat 345
- effect of stress-noise, effect of viloxazine, rat 342
- effect of stress, physiology-blood, rhesus monkey 1387
- effect of tactile stimuli, *Vorticella picta* 41
- effect of temperature/energetics/time allocation, brown lemming 1020
- effect of thalamus-lesion, rat 1416
- exploratory behaviour, effect of physostigmine, rat 1523
- habitat selection, role in adaptation-environment, snowy plover 3219
- in relation to social rank/social environment-isolation, bluegill sunfish 935
- lizard (*Sceloporus undulatus erythrocheilus*)-female 3170
- nocturnal, Circadian rhythm, European chafer 113
- open-field behaviour, effect of hippocampus-lesion, analysis-temporal, rat 3589
- pattern-temporal, seasonal variation, elephant 2539
- phenology, relationship to sound production-arctiid moth spp, insectivorous bat spp 4412
- phototaxis, variation-individual, *Malacosoma disstria* (Lepidoptera) 2392
- prey, effect on predatory behaviour-food selection, ferruginous hawk 698
- relationship to light preference-intensity, nocturnal mammal spp 2275
- relationship to social hierarchy, *Lacerta viridis* 4188
- rhythm, comparison, *Ascaloptynx furtiger/Ululodes mexicana* (Ascalaphidae) 4374
- rhythm, effect of light intensity fluctuation, birds 2536
- rhythm, physiology, sea-pen (Cnidaria) 3465
- rhythm, role of endogenous stimuli, cavernicolous fish 115
- Scotinomys teguina*/S. *xerampelinus* 2218
- seasonal variation, black turpentine beetle 97C
- seasonal variation, western hognose snake 3171

6-ABA,

- effect on intracranial self-stimulation, rat 346

Adipsia,

- duration, effect of lesion-lateral hypothalamus/nigrostriatal bundle, biochemistry-brain, comparison, rat 1441
- induced by hypothalamus-lesion, recovery of function, rat 223

Adipsia(Contd),

- induced by lateral hypothalamus-lesion/6-OHDA-intracranial, effect of apomorphine, rat 2671
- induced by lesion-brain, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 3496
- induced by 6-OHDA-intracranial, effect of drugs, rat 267
- induced by prefrontal cortex ablation, effect of age, rat 478

Adjunctive behaviour,

- see also: Schedule-induced behaviour
- drinking behaviour, effect of diazepam/ripazepam, rat 1679
- drinking behaviour, effect of physostigmine/scopolamine, rat 1925
- effect on operant response-rate, rat 1666
- induced by fixed interval schedule-maze learning, man 3899

Adrenal gland,

- ablation, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, rat 3484
- endocrinology-social rank, mouse 2763
- role in maternal behaviour, rat 2153

Adrenalin,

- effect on food intake, dog 1317
- effect on memory-Avoidance learning, rat 2932

- endocrinology-aggression-effect of Early experience-social environment, Macaca arctoides 1599

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone,

- see: ACTH

AET,

- effect on ethanol intake, role of NAD-liver, rat 1566

Age,

- corticosterone-early experience, effect on behaviour, mouse 473
- during conditioning, effect on reinstatement-memory-avoidance learning, rat 2944
- effect on adipsia/aphagia induced by prefrontal cortex ablation, rat 478
- effect on aggression between males-effect of castration + testosterone, mouse 2038
- effect on aggression, biochemistry-brain, mouse 282
- effect on aggression-intraspecific-effect of castration + testosterone, rat-male 2030
- effect on alcohol preference, effect of genotype, review, mouse/rat 3802
- effect on auditory perception, garden doormouse 1228
- effect on avoidance learning-acquisition/extinction-effect of CS-compound, rat 557
- effect on avoidance learning-effect of cue-reinforcement pairing/response-reinforcement contingency, rat 548
- effect on avoidance learning-effect of scopolamine, rat-infant 469
- effect on avoidance learning-effect of septum-lesion, guinea pig 262
- effect on avoidance learning/open-field behaviour-effect of d-amphetamine, rat 366
- effect on behaviour/body weight-effect of monosodium glutamate, mouse 2743
- effect on behaviour, effect of DMAE, Japanese quail 2783
- effect on behaviour induced by amygdala-ESB, rat 2618
- effect on behaviour of young, effect of environment-experience, *Tilapia mossambica* 3789
- effect on cannibalism, walleye-larva 4070
- effect on case construction, *Potamophyllax latipennis* (Trichoptera)-larva 678

Subject index

Age(Contd),

- effect on circadian rhythm-activity, *Hyphantria cunea*-larva 1292
- effect on circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, 4 rodent spp 119
- effect on circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, Caribbean fruit fly 2529
- effect on distribution, *Aedes sollicitans* 3200
- effect on dominance, Japanese monkey 2190
- effect on electric communication, *Gymnarchus niloticus* 759
- effect on ethanol preference, effect of genotype, mouse 3804
- effect on exploratory behaviour-effect of deprivation-sleep-REM, rat 1309
- effect on exploratory behaviour/fluid intake-effect of malnutrition-protein, mouse 3817
- effect on exploratory behaviour/locomotor activity, mouse 3803
- effect on feeding behaviour, green rice leafhopper-larva 683
- effect on food intake-control, role of response to sensory stimuli-diet, rat 2997
- effect on food intake, endocrinology, rat-female 3750
- effect on food intake/water intake, interaction-genotype/temperature, rat 1933
- effect on habituation-acquisition/memory, biochemistry-brain, rat-infant 489
- effect on handedness, chimpanzee-infant 483
- effect on hibernation behaviour, black bear 2272
- effect on hygrotaxis/phototaxis, large pine weevil 1255
- effect on learning ability, review, animals 3786
- effect on learning, goldfish 3853
- effect on learning/memory-effect of hippocampus-lesion, rat 239
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of amphetamine, effect of hippocampus lesion, rat 3808
- effect on locomotor activity, golden hamster 3798
- effect on locomotor activity/response to tactile stimuli-effect of spinal cord lesion, rat 3792
- effect on locomotor activity/social interaction-effect of amphetamine, rat 2807
- effect on lordosis behaviour, effect of Early experience-testosterone, hamster 3818
- effect on mating behaviour-effect of genotype, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 4231
- effect on mating behaviour, spotted cutworm moth 2072
- effect on maze learning-effect of genotype-brain weight, mouse 1829
- effect on memory-Taste aversion learning-endogenous stimuli, rat 4024
- effect on memory-variation-temporal, rat 1869
- effect on olfactory preference-conspecifics/plants-effect of familiarity, hamster 606
- effect on orienting response habituation, man-infant 484
- effect on play, Norway rat 1145
- effect on predatory behaviour-role of visual stimuli-orientation/shape/size, *Salamandra salamandra* 11
- effect on reproductive behaviour, *Rhodeus sericeus amarus* (Pisces) 4266
- effect on response to olfactory stimuli, *Hylobius abietis* (Coleoptera) 1209
- effect on response to sex pheromone, house fly 1969
- effect on retrograde amnesia induced by hypothermia, rat-juvenile 647

Age(Contd),

- effect on reversal learning-maze Learning, ferret-juvenile 605
- effect on rhythm-diurnal-sleep and wakefulness, man-infant 132
- effect on schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, rat 3892
- effect on sex differences-appetitive conditioning, rat 531
- effect on sex differences-open-field behaviour-activity, rat 2801
- effect on sexual behaviour, sheep-female 2127
- effect on social interaction, red-backed vole 2151
- effect on social rank, cattle 948
- effect on tactile discrimination learning-effect of somatosensory cortex ablation-serial, rat 254
- effect on tactile perception-vibration, man 3424
- effect on Taste aversion Learning, methodology, rat 1730
- effect on temperature preference, effect on distribution-spatial, honeybee 4433
- effect on visual communication-smiling-form/function, man-juvenile 2000
- effect on Visual discrimination learning-brightness-acquisition/memory, biochemistry-brain, rat 1476
- Aggregation,**
 - see also: Flocking; Schooling; Swarming
 - circadian rhythm, in relation to light/temperature, American toad 4437
 - comparison, South Australian fur seal/Steller sea lion-female 3160
 - coreid bug (*Acanthomia tomentosicollis*) 2244
 - during habitat selection-larva, role in colony formation, coelenterates 928
 - effect of environment-pH, *Orchesella villosa* (Insecta) 994
 - effect on interrenal gland, blue gourami 4343
 - Feeding behaviour/roosting, yellow-billed oxpecker 2212
 - induced by aggregation pheromone, role of olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli/kinetics/taxis, *Aphis fabae* 2503
 - induced by electric field, factors affecting, microorganisms 2471
 - induced by temperature-low, red-sided garter snake 4068
 - nesting behaviour, adaptiveness, barn swallow 4348
 - nesting behaviour, *Diadasia diminuta*/D. olivacea (Hymenoptera) 3141
 - ontogeny, mudskipper 2204
 - reproductive behaviour, 3 trachinid spp 841
 - ring-necked parakeet 2208
 - role of c-AMP, slime mold 4119
 - role of pheromone, desert locust 3142
 - slimy salamander 997
 - Themos olfersii* (Hymenoptera)-larva 899
- Aggregation pheromone,**
 - 2 cone beetle spp 2201
 - aggregation induced by, role of olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli/kinetics/taxis, *Aphis fabae* 2503
 - analysis, ambrosia beetle 4122
 - Aponomma concolor*/*Ixodes holocyclus* 4127
 - black turpentine beetle 970
 - garden symphyllan 3020
 - Ips grandicollis* 733
 - Ips pini* (Coleoptera) 1963
 - isolation, *Ips paraconfusus* 1964
 - Mongolian gerbil 777
 - oviposition, migratory locust 4259
 - sexual behaviour, European corn borer moth 3086

Subject index

Aggression:

- see also: Attack; Fighting; Predatory aggression; Threat
- adaptation/comparison between populations, chipmunk 2274
- animals, as model-aggression-man 2006
- animals, in relation to man, book 1160
- between males, effect of arousal-effect of social environment/social environment + d-amphetamine, mouse 803
- between males, effect of castration/castration + testosterone, effect of age, mouse 2038
- between males, effect of castration, Mongolian gerbil 3763
- between males, effect of 6-OHDA, role of catecholamines, mouse 309
- between males, in relation to sexual behaviour, survival value, spider mite 1048
- between males, ontogeny, endocrinology, mouse 3745
- biochemistry-brain, ontogeny, effect of genotype, mouse 3627
- biochemistry/evolution, book 1161
- bushpig 981
- Callithrix jacchus 2182
- Cercopithecus neglectus 4403
- Chrysopa carnea 2530
- cichlid (*Limnotilapia dardennae*) 2202
- communication, discussion 4116
- communication-non-verbal, book 4587
- display, as reinforcer, Siamese fighting fish 3965
- display, long-tailed hermit hummingbird-female 799
- effect of age/genotype, biochemistry-brain, mouse 282
- effect of amino acids intake, mouse 3694
- effect of androgen, effect of olfactory bulb ablation-early experience, gerbil-female 2767
- effect of castration, dog 405
- effect of castration, effect of oestrogen + testosterone, mouse 2758
- effect of castration + testosterone-intracranial, chicken 2755
- effect of castration + testosterone/testosterone + flutamide, mouse 411
- effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, comparison-effect of septum-lesion, role of serotonin, rat 2176
- effect of colour/genotype, Midas cichlid 2013
- effect of diazepam, effect of social environment, rhesus monkey 950
- effect of domestication, cat 2320
- effect of drugs-anti-anxiety, monkey 3729
- effect of drugs-catecholaminergic, mouse 3682
- effect of drugs, effect of social environment-isolation, mouse 809
- effect of Early experience-social environment, endocrinology, *Macaca arctoides* 1599
- effect of ergocornine/prolactin, golden hamster 3738
- effect of ethanol, comparison-effect on defensive behaviour, mouse 3062
- effect of female, sheep-male 413
- effect of fimbria-lesion, guinea pig 2663
- effect of food supply, baboon 2277
- effect of frontal cortex lesion, comparison-effect on threat, rhesus monkey 1450
- effect of genotype-sterile, Norway rat 4210
- effect of genotype, *Tropheus moorii* (Pisces) 4383
- effect of lesion-hypothalamus/medial preoptic area, hamster-female 2044

Aggression(Contd),

- effect of lidocaine-intracranial, rat 1551
- effect of light-photoperiod, rat 1023
- effect of oestrogen/testosterone, sheep 3775
- effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, biochemistry-brain, rat 311
- effect of pheromone-Hardierian gland, hamster 4173
- effect of procedure, Siamese fighting fish 4191
- effect of septum-lesion, comparison-effect on copulation/food intake/predatory aggression/water intake, rat 256
- effect of sex/size, bluegill sunfish 3059
- effect of social environment-crowded, effect of environment-enriched, gerbil 3229
- effect of social environment-crowded, pigtail monkey 964 4218
- effect of social environment-crowded, spiny lizard-juvenile 3147
- effect of social environment, endocrinology, role of GABA, mouse 3769
- effect of social rank/role of horns, cattle 2029
- effect of testosterone, effect of genotype, mouse 3778
- effect of testosterone, lizard (*Sphenomorphus kosciuskoi*) 4189
- effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 4209
- effect on serotonin-effect of drugs-benzodiazepines, rat 3063
- effect on visual discrimination learning, Siamese fighting fish 1780
- endocrinology, sheep-male 3747
- frog (*Centrolenella griffithsi*) 3057
- genetics, honey bee 2286
- genetics, sex differences, mouse 2298
- in relation to communication, chimpanzee 4175
- in relation to taxonomy, *Haplochromis polli* (Cichlidae) 854
- induced by apomorphine, effect of morphine/drugs-neuroleptic, effect of naloxone/drugs-antimuscarrinic, rat 328
- induced by apomorphine/morphine withdrawal, effect of clonidine, rat 2047
- induced by apomorphine, relationship to learning ability/open-field behaviour/behaviour-effect of apomorphine, rat 810
- induced by cannabis + sleep-REM-deprivation, effect of pretreatment-6-OHDA, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 815
- induced by ESB, effect of Sch 12679, cat 319
- induced by ESB, guinea pig 1398
- induced by isolation, chicken-juvenile 4194
- induced by isolation, effect of drugs, role of serotonin, mouse 814
- induced by isolation, effect of tactile deprivation, mouse 62
- induced by isolation, effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone, mouse 2772
- induced by morphine withdrawal, effect of CS-social, rat 316
- induced by olfactory stimuli, effect of progesterone, mouse 2028
- induced by pheromone, American cockroach 1960
- induced by shock, avoidance learning, rat 4208
- induced by shock, effect of amygdala-lesion, comparison-effect on predatory aggression, rat 2032
- induced by shock, effect of conspecific-behaviour, rat 812
- induced by shock, effect of conspecific-posture, rat 808
- induced by shock, effect of light-photoperiod, rat 1024

Subject index

Aggression(Contd),

induced by shock, effect of lithium, rat 1506
induced by shock, effect of LSD, rat 2722
induced by shock, effect of oxazepam withdrawal, rat 359
induced by shock, effect of shock modality, rat 3066
induced by shock, endocrinology, rat 3761
induced by testosterone, effect of early experience-testosterone, mouse 423
induced by testosterone, effect of gonadectomy, effect of Early experience-androgen, mouse 1580
induced by testosterone, effect of prenatal experience-position-foetus, mouse 3822
induced by ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, effect of ESB, rat 3543
induced by vocalization, effect of pair bond, sedge warbler 4196
interspecific, 4 warbler spp 2017
interspecific, golden hamster 4204
interspecific/intraspecific, blue-winged warbler/golden-winged warbler 797
interspecific, towards ant (Cataglyphis bicolor), spider (Zodarium frenatum) 3052
intraspecific, control, pigtail monkey-male 958
intraspecific, effect of environment-size, rat 2039
intraspecific, sex differences, endocrinology, rat 2030
intraspecific, social organisation, sea anemone 927
intraspecific, white-footed mouse 801
male, effect on reproductive behaviour-sequence, Barbary dove 2107
Mastomys natalensis (Rodentia) 2171
maternal behaviour, mouse 3126
mating behaviour, rice stink bug 840
methodology, long-haired rat 4543
natural selection-morphology-colour in relation to, yellow warbler 3252
ontogeny, budgerigar 2782
ontogeny, effect of genotype/population density, stickleback 2014
ontogeny/sex differences, American cockroach 794
parental behaviour, South American common frog 2141
Philadelphia vireo/red-eyed vireo 4392
physiology-nervous system, discussion 2554
post partum, effect of suckling behaviour-tactile stimuli, mouse 2050
posture, methodology-variation between observers, rat 822
reinforced/schedule-induced behaviour, effect of DRD schedule/extinction, pigeon 3828
relationship to pheromone-alarm-production, honey bee 2007
reproductive behaviour, pumpkinseed sunfish-male 3058
response to nest parasite, bird spp 2019
ritualized behaviour, role in communication, rock rattlesnake 3021
role in population density, vole 4456
role in reproductive isolation, Leptothorax Lichtensteini x L. parvalus 2288
role in social bond formation, discussion 3122
role of chemical stimuli, Proteus anguineus (Urodea) 1218
role of electric communication, Gnathonemus petersii 4190
role of familiarity/novelty, discussion 789
role of olfactory stimuli, mouse-female 2023
schedule-induced behaviour, comparison/review, animals/man 4183
shelduck 4195

Aggression(Contd),

social hierarchy, role of testosterone, talapoin monkey 3782
stridulation during, Tropisternus spp (Coleoptera)-female 1957
stridulation, mountain pine beetle 736
territorial behaviour, effect of blindness, Syrian golden hamster 22
territorial behaviour, effect of female, rat 2040
territorial behaviour, effect of intruder-age, rat 802
territorial behaviour, effect of intruder-castration, rat 2037
territorial behaviour, effect of intruder-familiarity, mouse-male 4211
territorial behaviour, effect of olfactory stimuli/olfactory bulb-ablation, Syrian golden hamster-male 805
territorial behaviour, effect of social environment-isolation-duration, bluegill sunfish 931
territorial behaviour, effect of social rank, dwarf mongoose 4216
territorial behaviour, role in evolution, New Zealand fur seal-male 3068
towards infant, effect of castration + testosterone, effect of experience, rat 418
towards infant, effect of testosterone/testosterone + gonadectomy, mouse 417
towards infant, Social organisation, genetics, Hanuman langur-male 4367
towards males, during nesting behaviour, survival value, mountain bluebird 4494
towards parasite, evolution, bird spp 4493
variation-individual, hamster-female 3070
variation, Java monkey 825
visual communication, primates 4176
vocalisation, freckled duck 979
vocalisation, saddle-backed tamarin 785
Agonistic behaviour,
see also: Aggression
between males, Baird's rat snake 3056
between males, effect of sex pheromone-female, prairie vole 806
between males, effect on oestrous cycle-female, rat 813
burrowing behaviour, effect of domestication, Norway rat 4496
Cape fruit bat 2219
Circadian rhythm, Norway rat-wild 2174
coconut crab 4184
comparison-3 Blennius spp, Mediterranean blenny 976
display, Anolis limifrons 754
display, lizard (Anolis townsendi) 4150
dominance, man-infant 2054
effect of amygdala-physiology-operant conditioning, cat 185
effect of captivity, black-tailed prairie dog 4212
effect of defeat, role of hormones, mouse 432
effect of ethanol-early experience/prenatal experience, mouse 3687
effect of experience, mouse 819
effect of food, Highland cattle/Highland pony 807
effect of genotype, mouse 3238
effect of group composition, pigtail macaque 3074
effect of pesticides-Sevin, Japanese quail 3642
effect of septum-lesion, rat 3587
effect of social environment, Java-monkey 2053
effect of territory size, biochemistry-body/brain, golden hamster 2043

Subject index

Agenistic behaviour (Contd),

- effect of testosterone, cichlid fish-male 2753
- electric communication during, *Gnathonemus petersii* 1974
- endocrinology, mouse 419
- genetics, chicken 4479
- genetics, mouse-female 2297
- ghost crab (*Ocypode kuhlii*) 2953
- interspecific/intraspecific, 2 xanthic crab spp 3054
- Lemur fulvus* 2221
- Mongolian gerbil 4401
- New Zealand shore plover 3176
- ontogeny, 3 hamster spp 480
- ontogeny, Atlantic salmon/rainbow trout 2781
- ontogeny, mudskipper 2204
- Rattus villosissimus* 4215
- red-backed sawfly 3169
- relationship to tail rattling, mouse 817
- reproductive behaviour, twospotted spider mite-male 830
- role in communication, 4 *Petrolisthes* spp 729
- role in dominance, analysis/theory, Barbary macaque 4219
- role in suckling behaviour, relationship to body weight/survival, pig-infant 3069
- role of androgen, mouse 420
- role of morphology-colour/posture, hamster 804
- ruddy duck 4389
- Scotinomys teguina*/S. xerampelinus 2218
- slender-billed gull 2110
- stoat 4202
- stone crab 3055
- vocalisation, sociable weaver 3033
- whip spider spp 3076
- woolly monkey 982

Alarm behaviour,

- see also: Panic reaction; Startle response
- communication, analysis, carpenter ant 1967
- induced by chemical stimuli-conspecific, effect of reproductive behaviour, fathead minnow-male 3026
- induced by conspecific blood/muscle, role of pheromone, rat 4165
- Nassarius obsoletus* (Gastropoda) 3385 3386
- vocalisation, California ground squirrel 3180
- vocalisation, description/evolution, 6 marmot spp 776
- vocalisation, evolution, shorebird spp 2315
- vocalisation, saddle-backed tamarin 785
- vocalisation, sociable weaver 3033
- vocalisation, stump-tail macaque 2222

Alarm pheromone,

- effect on orientation/locomotion/host location, apterous aphid spp 2245

Alcohol,

- see also: Ethanol
- Early experience, effect on taste preference/Visual discrimination learning, rat 2724
- effect on behaviour, methodology, rat 2372
- effect on circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, *Euglena gracilis* 1286
- effect on fear-conditioned suppression/environment, rat 3717
- effect on operant conditioning-complex, rat 528
- effect on Visual discrimination learning-memory, man 1876
- intake, comparison-water intake, effect of schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, rat 63
- intake, effect of deprivation-alcohol/gustatory stimuli, mouse/rat 1535

Alcohol (Contd),

- intake, effect of environment-housing conditions, rat 2707
- intake, effect of stress, effect of deprivation-food, rat 3712
- intake, genetic selection, effect on fertility/survival-offspring, mouse 4486
- intake, induced by light-ultraviolet, rat 326
- Long term, effect on maze learning, rat 306
- preference, effect of age, effect of genotype, review, mouse/rat 3802
- preference, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, effect of 5-HTP, rat 3690
- state-dependent behaviour, Avoidance learning, rat 1736
- withdrawal, biochemistry-brain, mouse 2692
- withdrawal, effect on mixed schedule-performance, rat 1520

Alcoholism,

- rat 3684

Aldosterone,

- effect of stress induced by social environment-crowded, rat 1467

Allotrimming,

- function, Celebes black ape/lion-tailed macaque/ring-tailed lemur 1950
- Lemur fulvus* 2221
- ontogeny, common marmoset 959

Alternation learning,

- acquisition/extinction, effect of dorsal tegmental bundle lesion, rat 3838
- delayed, effect of prefrontal cortex ablation, bush baby 1457
- effect of d-amphetamine, methodology, mouse 3718
- effect of drugs-cholinergic, discussion 293
- effect of entorhinal cortex lesion, rat 3600
- effect of entorhinal cortex-lesion, recovery of function, rat 3599
- effect of goal box placement during intertrial interval, rat 2907
- effect of hippocampus-lesion, rat 1690
- effect of olfactory stimuli-location, rat 2492
- effect of prenatal experience-thiouracil, rat 402
- effect of social rank, pigtail monkey 1845
- effect of visual cortex-lesion, cat 1445
- intertrial interval variation, performance/memory, effect of scopolamine, rat 1822
- physiology-brain, handedness, monkey 1390
- reinforcer-sucrose, effect of reinforcement magnitude sequence, effect of intertrial interval, rat 2838
- role of reinstatement, rat 3999

Altruistic behaviour,

- evolution, genetics, discussion 4468
- evolution, relationship to vocalisation-distress, birds 3250
- olive baboon 4331

alpha-Amanitin,

- effect on avoidance learning-memory, role of synthesis-protein/RNA, rat 3699

Amino acids,

- intake, effect on aggression, mouse 3694
- role in memory-effect of alpha-amino-iso-butyrate, chicken 3622
- transport inhibition, effect on appetitive conditioning/exploratory behaviour/memory, mouse 1559
- alpha-Amino-iso-butyrate, effect on memory, role of amino acids, chicken 3622
- Amino-oxyacetic acid, effect on arousal, role of GABA, rat 1539
- 2-Aminoethylisethiuronium bromide hydrobromide see: AET

Subject index

- Amizyl,**
effect on memory-classical conditioning,
biochemistry-brain, dog 2940
- Amnesia,**
see also: Retrograde amnesia
induced by cycloheximide, effect of drugs,
biochemistry-brain, chicken 3643
induced by diazepam, effect of baclofen, rat
358
induced by diethyldithiocarbamate, effect of
DOPS, rat 2933
induced by drugs-benzodiazepines, rat 642
induced by ECS, cue dependency/reinstatement,
rat 1857
induced by ECS, effect of sensory
deprivation, rat 1858
induced by ECS, escape learning, recovery
induced by shock, rat 1866
induced by ECS, factors affecting, rat 1863
induced by ECS, recovery of function, rat
4016
induced by physostigmine, factors affecting,
rat 2937
induced by protein synthesis inhibition,
endocrinology, mouse 4023
- AMP,**
intracranial, effect on behaviour, rat 2716
- cAMP,**
brain, effect of escape
behaviour/fighting-induced by shock, rat
1480
induced by drugs, relationship to Avoidance
learning, effect of genotype, mouse 2888
nervous system, effect on
reflexes-gill-withdrawal, Aplysia 1488
role in aggregation, slime mold 4119
role in hatching behaviour induced by
eclosion hormone, silk moth 2751
role in swarming, Proteus mirabilis
(Bacteria) 1460
- Ampepramone,**
effect on behaviour, mouse 2717
- Amphetamine,**
see also: Methamphetamine
analogue, effect on Avoidance learning/food
intake, interaction-caffeine, rat 2728
anorexia induced by, plus effect of
alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine, role of
dopamine/norepinephrine, mouse 1527
anorexia/stereotyped behaviour induced by,
tolerance, rat 1538
arousal induced by, effect of locus coeruleus
lesion, rat 2545
as discriminative stimulus,
comparison-cocaine, rat 3722
as discriminative stimulus, effect of
amphetamine + caffeine, rat 3673
behaviour induced by, effect of
butaclamol-enantiomers, rat 1508
effect of Intracranial
self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus, role
of norepinephrine, rat 2628
effect on activity, comparison-blindness, rat
28
effect on amnesia induced by cycloheximide,
biochemistry-brain, chicken 3643
effect on behaviour, physiology-blood,
man/rat 157
effect on behaviour, rat 1524
effect on exploratory behaviour, effect of
genotype, rat 1517
effect on fixed interval schedule
performance, rat 3875
effect on food intake, effect of
satiety/starvation, mouse 364
effect on food intake/locomotor activity,
effect of forebrain lesion, rat 2677
effect on free-operant avoidance, rat 1757
effect on habituation-exploratory behaviour,
mouse/rat 3834
- Amphetamine(Contd),**
effect on Intracranial
self-stimulation-caudate/hypothalamus,
squirrel monkey 1407
effect on Intracranial self-stimulation,
comparison-beta-phenylethylamine, rat 2733
effect on Intracranial self-stimulation,
effect of current intensity, rat 2615
effect on Intracranial
self-stimulation-frontal cortex/lateral
hypothalamus, comparison-morphine, rat 2631
effect on Intracranial self-stimulation,
interaction-tryptamine antagonists, rat
3560
effect on Intracranial
self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus, rat
2609 3562
effect on locomotor activity, effect of age,
effect of hippocampus lesion, rat 3808
effect on locomotor activity, effect of
morphine tolerance, role of dopamine, rat
1554
effect on locomotor activity-effect of
olfactory bulb-ablation, mouse 249
effect on locomotor activity, mouse 3664
effect on locomotor activity/social
interaction, effect of age, rat 2807
effect on locomotor activity, tolerance, rat
2731
effect on maze learning-relearning, rat 610
effect on memory-effect of cycloheximide,
role of norepinephrine, chicken-juvenile
635
effect on reinforcement-effect of
drugs-catecholamergic, cat 1562
effect on tonic immobility, effect of
p-chlorophenylalanine, chicken 2703
head-shaking induced by, ontogeny,
comparison-head-shaking-spontaneous, rat
1613
hyperactivity induced by, effect of
lead-prenatal experience + Early experience
+ adulthood, rat 303
hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced
by, effect of brain lesion, rat 2670
hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced
by, effect of
pretreatment-p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 360
hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced
by, role of dopamine, effect of haloperidol,
rat 3649
intracranial, effect on Avoidance learning,
rat 2883
or amphetamine + secobarbital, effect on
operant conditioning/physiology-brain,
rhesus monkey 1572
or apomorphine, head-shaking induced by, role
of catecholamines, rat-infant 1552
plus amylobarbitone, effect on exploratory
behaviour-habituation, mechanism, rat 1543
plus ethanolamine-o-sulphate, effect on
locomotor activity, rat 348
plus heroin, effect on locomotor activity,
effect of genotype, mouse 1544
prior, effect on Drug
self-administration-amphetamine, dog 1556
self-administration, effect of
butaclamol/pimozide, rat 362
self-administration, effect of drugs, role of
dopamine, rat 2633
self-administration, effect of prior
amphetamine/drugs, dog 1556
stereotyped behaviour induced by, effect of
dimethylaminoethanol, guinea pig 1548
stereotyped behaviour induced by, effect of
phenoxybenzamine, rat 2715
stereotyped behaviour induced by, role of
p-hydroxy-amphetamine/p-hydroxy-norephedrine
mouse 3710

Subject index

Amphetamine (Contd),

- withdrawal, effect on response to novelty, rat 2734
- d-Amphetamine,**
 - as discriminative stimulus, effect of dopamine depletion, rat 1833
 - effect on alternation learning, methodology, mouse 3718
 - effect on approach behaviour-effect of experience-stimulus/locomotor activity-habituation, comparison-scopolamine, mouse 3711
 - effect on automaintenance, pigeon 3869
 - effect on avoidance learning/open-field behaviour, effect of age, rat 366
 - effect on avoidance learning, pigeon 543
 - effect on behaviour, comparison-mazindol, rat 3660
 - effect on behaviour, effect of amygdala-lesions, rat 220
 - effect on behaviour, effect of drugs, role of serotonin, comparison-apomorphine, rabbit 2729
 - effect on behaviour, effect of olfactory bulb-ablation, rat 1421
 - effect on conditioned suppression, rat 2889
 - effect on discrimination learning, comparison-chlorpromazine/reserpine, rat 322
 - effect on discrimination learning, state-dependent behaviour, rat 598
 - effect on dominance, dog 2041
 - effect on DRL schedule performance-effect of shock-signalled, rat 552
 - effect on fixed interval schedule-long-performance, pigeon 513
 - effect on free-operant avoidance/fixed interval schedule-performance-effect of genotype, rat 2293
 - effect on free-operant avoidance, pigeon 2860
 - effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-hypothalamus, effect of genotype, mouse 3244
 - effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus/locus coeruleus, role of dopamine, rat 2629
 - effect on intracranial self-stimulation-periaqueductal grey area, rat 201
 - effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, role of dopamine, rat 2630
 - effect on locomotor activity-effect of shock, genetics, mouse 1054
 - effect on locomotor activity/social behaviour, effect of frontal cortex-lesion, rhesus monkey 379
 - effect on multiple schedule performance, effect of operant response rate, biochemistry-brain, rat 2713
 - effect on multiple schedule performance-effect of punishment, interaction-chlordiazepoxide/pentobarbital, pigeon 1804
 - effect on operant conditioning, effect of reinforcement schedule, squirrel monkey 3904
 - effect on operant conditioning-reinforcement-negative/positive -effect of punishment, squirrel monkey 1701
 - effect on operant response-fixed ratio schedule, rat 3692
 - effect on predatory aggression, comparison-l-amphetamine, rat 4203
 - effect on predatory aggression, effect of hunger, rat 3065
 - effect on predatory aggression, rat 811
 - effect on progressive ratio schedule performance, effect of environment-atmospheric pressure, rat 320

d-Amphetamine (Contd),

- effect on sleep, man/rat 2542
- effect on social behaviour, rat 2711
- effect on spontaneous alternation, effect of drugs, mouse 1827
- effect on spontaneous alternation, mechanism, comparison-scopolamine, mouse 1838
- effect on tandem schedule-fixed interval schedule-DRM schedule/DRL schedule performance, pigeon 3861
- effect on temporal discrimination learning, rat 2904
- plus light, effect on behaviour, squirrel monkey 2747
- plus light, effect on locomotor activity-effect of frontal cortex-ablation, rat 238
- plus social environment, effect on arousal, effect on aggression-between males, mouse 803
- self-administration, extinction, effect of reinforcement magnitude, rat 1505
- l-Amphetamine,**
 - effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-hypothalamus, effect of genotype, mouse 3244
 - effect on intracranial self-stimulation-Periaqueductal grey area, rat 201
 - effect on predatory aggression, comparison-d-amphetamine, rat 4203
 - effect on sleep, man/rat 2542
 - self-administration, extinction, effect of reinforcement magnitude, rat 1505
- p-hydroxy-Amphetamine,**
 - role in stereotyped behaviour induced by amphetamine, mouse 3710
- s-Amphetamine,**
 - effect on avoidance learning/locomotor activity, rat 3667
- Amygdala,**
 - ablation, early experience, effect on social interaction, rhesus monkey 2681
 - chemical stimulation-carbachol, effect on classical conditioning-feeding behaviour, cat 526
 - chemical stimulation, effect on Avoidance learning, rat 2883
 - chemical stimulation-morphine, effect on pain perception, rat 3691
 - chemical stimulation-somatostatin, effect on locomotor activity/sleep and wakefulness, rat 3753
 - ESB, behaviour induced by, effect of age, rat 2618
 - ESB, effect on memory-Avoidance learning-Visual discrimination learning, rat 1395
 - ESB, effect on memory-fear conditioning, rat 1864
 - ESB, emotional behaviour induced by, effect of septum-lesion, rat 231
 - kindling, effect on avoidance learning, comparison-Lesion, rat 2605
 - lesion, effect on aggression induced by shock/predatory aggression, rat 2032
 - lesion, effect on avoidance learning, effect of ACTH, rat 233
 - lesion, effect on avoidance learning, effect of task, rat 1417
 - lesion, effect on avoidance learning, rat 1760
 - lesion, effect on behaviour-effect of d-amphetamine/pilocarpine, rat 220
 - lesion, effect on discrimination learning-appetitive conditioning, dog 230
 - lesion, effect on exploratory behaviour, effect of deprivation-food/satiety, rat 257
 - lesion, effect on fluid intake/food intake, rat 232

Subject index

Amygdala(Contd),

lesion, effect on food intake induced by cortical spreading depression, rat 308
lesion, effect on gonadal hormones/pituitary hormones-blood/sexual behaviour, rhesus monkey 2682

lesion, effect on hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced by

amphetamine/apomorphine, rat 2670

lesion, effect on locomotor activity, rat 1436

lesion, effect on predatory aggression-effect of chlordiazepoxide/pilocarpine, rat 818

lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-brightness, rat 3575

lesion, plus cortical spreading depression, effect on drinking behaviour, rat 2674

lesion, pretreatment, effect on predatory aggression-effect of septum-lesion, rat 2031

physiology, operant conditioning, effect on agonistic behaviour, cat 185

physiology-serial reversal Learning/Visual discrimination learning, rhesus monkey 3534

role in Avoidance learning, complexity, rat 1442

self-stimulation, dog 2645

Amylobarbitone,

plus amphetamine, effect on exploratory behaviour-habituation, mechanism, rat 1543

Analgesia,

induced by beta-endomorphin, cat 3661

induced by ESB/morphine-intracranial, rat 2738

induced by morphine, effect of social environment, mouse 2178

induced by morphine, tolerance, effect of environment, rat 334

induced by tactile stimuli-vagina, endocrinology, rat 64

Androgen,

blood, role in sexual behaviour, leopard frog 391

early experience, effect on aggression

induced by testosterone-effect of gonadectomy, mouse 1580

early experience, effect on lordosis behaviour, effect of

pretreatment-handling/thyroxine, rat 1581

early experience, effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of septum-lesion, rat 3582

early experience, effect on sexual behaviour, effect of sexual behaviour-experience/tactile deprivation, rat 1582

effect on aggression/Scent marking behaviour, effect of olfactory bulb ablation-early experience, gerbil-female 2767

effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, rat 3759

effect on sexual behaviour, effect of ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat-female 3574

effect on sexual behaviour, Japanese quail 3733

role in agonistic behaviour, mouse 420

role in Scent marking

behaviour-pheromone-urinary, rat 3042

role in sexual behaviour, eider duck-male 3732

sexual behaviour induced by, effect of anti-oestrogen/drugs-aromatase inhibitory, rat-male 2121

Androstenedione,

effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, golden hamster 404

Anemotaxis,

olfactory, description/methodology, Colorado beetle 3639

Angiotensin,

drinking behaviour induced by, chicken 302

drinking behaviour induced by, role of preoptic region, rat 2736

effect of stress induced by social environment-crowded, rat 1467

effect on drinking behaviour/blood pressure, mechanism, comparison-carbachol, rat 2726

fluid intake induced by, factors affecting, rat 3766

intracranial, drinking behaviour induced by, rat 2744

intracranial, effect on memory-Avoidance learning, rat 4017

plus alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine + norepinephrine, effect on sodium-intake, rat 349

role in thirst, rat 3494

thirst induced by, role of third ventricle, rat 351

Angular bundle,

lesion, effect on Avoidance

learning-acquisition/memory/extinction, rat 3609

lesion, effect on exploratory behaviour/locomotor behaviour, rat 221

Animal behaviour,

analysis-experimental, relationship to memory-function/structure-man, discussion 1066

analysis, methodology 1096 1101 1102 4521

analysis, methodology-computers 4515

analysis, review, cattle/pig/sheep 1075

analysis, role of evolution theory, discussion 2333

bibliography, Asian colobines 1151

control, based on ESB, discussion 1391

education, role of jewel wasp 2393

effect of captivity, discussion 1139

endocrinology, conference 3334

functional organisation, discussion 2329

husbandry, conference 4596

in relation to husbandry, chicken 4453

independence, methodology 2345

methodology, book 3313

methodology-computers 1085 1086 1087 1089

1090 1091 2352 2353 2355

methodology-computers, conference 1167

methodology-computers, review 1093

methodology, discussion 4503

methodology-telemetry 3270

patterned, dynamic boundaries, discussion 1063

physiology, book 2426

physiology-brain, methodology 3271

physiology-heart, methodology, Aplysia 1106

physiology in relation to ethology, review 1069

physiology-nervous system, methodology-computers 2350

rate, methodology 4524

resource utilization, evolution, model 4497

response rate, methodology, evaluation, discussion 3276

role in husbandry, discussion 3265

role of attention theory, discussion 1062

role of genetics, discussion 1045

role of vibrissae, review 3406

sequence/strategy, survival value, discussion/methodology 1043

sequence, variation-spatial, methodology-computers 4513

Anisomycin,

effect on long term memory, role of effect on AChE, mouse 353

Anorexia,

induced by amphetamine, plus effect of

alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine, role of

dopamine/norepinephrine, mouse 1527

induced by amphetamine, tolerance, rat 1538

Subject index

Anorexia(Contd),
induced by lateral hypothalamus-lesion,
effect of tube feeding, rat 1324

Anosmia,
effect on homing behaviour/methodology,
pigeon 3398
effect on oestrous cycle, rat 3410
effect on partial reinforcement effect, rat
1660
maternal, effect on Mother-offspring
interaction during suckling behaviour, sheep
918
peripheral, effect on behaviour,
comparison-effect of olfactory bulb
ablation, rat-infant 1234
peripheral, effect on territorial behaviour,
rat 2496
peripheral, methodology, rat 2371
peripheral, unilateral, plus/or cortical
spreading depression-unilateral, effect on
olfactory discrimination learning-motor task
performance, rat 603
plus blindness, hyperactivity induced by, rat
3370
specific, effect of genotype, mouse 3420

Anterior ganglion,
ablation, effect on phototaxis, earthworm 83

Anterior hypothalamus,
chemical stimulation-angiotensin/carbachol,
drinking behaviour induced by, rat 2744

Anti-oestrogen,
effect on lordosis behaviour, hamster/rat
2120
effect on lordosis behaviour induced by
oestradiol, biochemistry-brain, rat 3758
effect on lordosis behaviour induced by
oestrogen, methodology, rat 1596
effect on sexual behaviour induced by
androgen, rat-male 2121
intracranial, effect on body weight/food
intake, comparison-gerbil/rat 3755
intracranial, effect on lordosis behaviour
induced by oestrogen + progesterone, rat
439
prenatal experience, effect on sexual
behaviour, Japanese quail-female 1601

Anti-predator behaviour,
see also: Mobbing
3 *Tropisternus* spp (Insecta) 967
Adelie penguin 4411
Arctic hare 4399
Australian dotterel 2209
avoidance, seastar spp 2227
California ground squirrel 3180
communication in relation to, discussion
4182
crayfish 4028
duration, circadian rhythm, chicken 2535
effect of parasitisation, amphipod spp 4415
efficacy, role of flocking-behaviour of
young/parental behaviour, oldsquaw 2144
escape behaviour, *Paramecium* 1882
Eumaeus minyas (Lepidoptera) 992
evolution/survival value, crayfish 4488
feral chicken 2207
green turtle-infant 1265
groups, survival value, discussion 4334
intensity, role in predatory behaviour,
kingsnake 998
Malagasy coucal-juvenile 2090
Mentawai langur 2188
Norwegian lemming 2271
parental behaviour, African skimmer 2145
phototaxis-negative, crab-larva 986
physiology, *Aplysia* 161
physiology-nervous system, *Aplysia* 2558
reproductive behaviour, cichlid fish (*Tilapia
zillii*) 4264
schooling, atlantic salmon-juvenile 4443

Anti-predator behaviour(Contd),
schooling, effect of light, *Leucaspius
delineatus* 2975
sea pansy 3165
sound production-ultrasound as, peacock
butterfly 991
stridulation, *Elaphrus riparius* (Coleoptera)
2008
symbiosis, anemone/snapping shrimp 4421
variation, role of natural selection, grey
seal 2321
ventilatory behaviour-social as, fish spp
3150
vertical migration, zooplankton 3181
western hognose snake 3171 4441
yellow pine chipmunk 4455

Apaghia,
duration, effect of lesion-lateral
hypothalamus/nigrostriatal bundle,
biochemistry-brain, comparison, rat 1441
induced by hypothalamus-lesion, recovery of
function, rat 223
induced by lesion-brain, role of
dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 3496
induced by 6-OHDA-intracranial, effect of
drugs, rat 267
induced by prefrontal cortex ablation, effect
of age, rat 478

Apomorphine,
aggression induced by, effect of clonidine,
rat 2047
aggression induced by, effect of
morphine/drugs-neuroleptic, effect of
naloxone/drugs-antimuscarinic, rat 328
aggression induced by, relationship to
learning ability/open-field
behaviour/behaviour-effect of apomorphine,
rat 810
as discriminative stimulus,
generalisation-fentanyl, effect of
haloperidol/naloxone, rat 1514
as discriminative stimulus/stereotyped
behaviour induced by, effect of
drugs-neuroleptic, rat 2732
derivatives, effect on behaviour,
comparison-apomorphine, rat 339
effect on adipsia/aphagia induced by
6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 267
effect on adipsia induced by lateral
hypothalamus-lesion/6-OHDA-intracranial, rat
2671
effect on apomorphine-effect of castration,
rat 4300
effect on behaviour, effect of drugs, role of
serotonin, comparison-d-amphetamine, rabbit
2729
effect on Intracranial
self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus, mouse
3546
effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, rat
2604
effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, role
of dopamine, rat 2630
effect on locomotor activity, effect of
morphine tolerance, role of dopamine, rat
1554
head-shaking induced by, role of
catecholamines, rat-infant 1552
hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced
by, effect of brain lesion, rat 2670
intracranial, effect on Avoidance learning,
rat 2883
intracranial, stereotyped behaviour induced
by, biochemistry-brain, mouse 2723
or apomorphine + naloxone, effect on fixed
interval schedule performance, rat 1553
plus testosterone, effect on copulation,
rat-female 2131
stereotyped behaviour induced by, effect of
p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 318

Subject index

Apomorphine(Contd),

- stereotyped behaviour induced by, effect of chlorpheniramine/pheniramine, role of dopamine, mouse 323
- stereotyped behaviour induced by, effect of chlorpromazine/reserpine, rat 3704
- stereotyped behaviour induced by, effect of clozapine/haloperidol/thioridazine-withdrawal, rat 357 1522
- stereotyped behaviour induced by, effect of drugs-thymoleptic, role of dopamine, mouse 1546
- stereotyped behaviour induced by, effect of papaverine, role of dopamine, rat 336

Appetite,

- conference 1165
- effect of nicotine, comparison-effect on body weight, rat 315
- sodium, absence, mouse 3495
- sodium, effect of deprivation, effect of sodium chloride, goat 1323
- sodium, variation-individual, relationship to physiology-blood, sheep 1934

Appetitive conditioning,

- acquisition/extinction, physiology-brain, rat 170
- acquisition/memory, effect of hippocampus-ESB, effect of genotype, mouse 1861
- biochemistry-brain, comparison-avoidance learning, rat 1471
- biochemistry-brain, rat 1475
- discrimination learning, discriminative stimulus-compound, stimulus control, effect of feedback, comparison-avoidance learning, pigeon 585
- discrimination learning, effect of amygdala-lesion, dog 230
- discrimination learning, effect of CS-noxious-negative/positive, rat 617
- effect of amino acid transport inhibition, mouse 1559
- effect of experience-CS-relationship to UCS, rat 521
- effect of experience-response-independent reinforcement, pigeon 520
- effect of locus coeruleus lesion, rat 2656
- effect of punishment, effect of experience-punishment-intermittent, rat 3896
- effect of schooling, carp-juvenile 3153
- experience, effect on avoidance learning, rat 568
- extinction, effect of partial reinforcement, anatomy-brain, rat-infant 455
- extinction/effect of reinforcement magnitude, endocrinology, rat 1595
- fear as discriminative stimulus, rat 616
- fixed ratio schedule, effect of methyl scopolamine/scopolamine, rat 2850
- memory, effect of hippocampus-ESB, effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1400
- memory, fluctuation-temporal, rat 4020
- observational learning, effect of precentral cortex-lesion, cat 1831
- operant conditioning, imitation/social facilitation, pigeon 2822
- prior, interaction-conditioned suppression, rat 2876
- resistance to extinction, effect of experience-escape learning, rat 2816
- response rate, effect of shock, theory, rat 2839
- runway learning, effect of experience-avoidance learning/escape learning, effect of training level, rat 1723
- sex differences, effect of age, rat 531

Appetitive conditioning(Contd),

- Visual discrimination learning, effect of punishment-response-independent, pigeon 3854
- Approach behaviour,
 - auditory stimuli, effect of prenatal experience-auditory stimuli + rotation, common murre (Aves) 590
 - conditioning, plus Avoidance learning, conflict behaviour induced by, rat 1673
 - conditioning, resistance to extinction, effect of punishment-intermittent during acquisition-frequency/intensity, rat 2815
 - discriminative stimulus, effect of relationship to food, pigeon 3983
 - effect of experience-stimulus, effect of d-amphetamine/scopolamine, mouse 3711
 - induced by ESB-central grey/medial hypothalamus, latency, effect of interstimulus interval, comparison-avoidance, rat 2623
 - induced by ESB-central grey/medial hypothalamus, physiology-nervous system, rat 183
 - light-intermittent, role of interstimulus interval/rate, chicken-juvenile 17
 - olfactory preference, eye gnat 3390
 - relationship to social bond, man-infant 2154
 - response to conspecific, comparison-mother, man-infant 2159
 - towards conspecific/mother, effect of Early experience-social environment, sex differences, bonnet macaque-infant 2163
 - visual preference, effect of prenatal experience-visual stimuli-intensity, chicken-juvenile 587
 - vocalisation-maternal, effect of mercury-prenatal experience, mallard duck 2702
- Archicortex,
 - ablation, effect on discrimination learning-extrapolation, Corvidae 1788
- Archistriatum,
 - lesion, effect on auditory discrimination learning/conditioned suppression, pigeon 1409
- Arcuate area,
 - chemical stimulation releasing hormones, effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 3746
- Arcuate nucleus,
 - Luteinising hormone-releasing hormone, effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 409
- Arecoline,
 - effect on predatory aggression, cat 2035
- Argon,
 - partial pressure, effect on swimming, Spirostomum ambiguum 298
- Armin,
 - effect on memory-biochemistry, classical conditioning-brain, dog 2940
- Arousal,
 - effect of amino-oxyacetic acid, role of GABA, rat 1539
 - effect of auditory stimuli-constant, effect of early experience-6-OHDA, role of catecholamines, rat 472
 - effect of early experience-malnutrition, anatomy-brain, mouse 1473
 - effect of social environment/social environment + d-amphetamine, effect on aggression-between males, mouse 803
 - effect of stress, effect of chlordiazepoxide, man 385
 - effect of stress, physiology-blood, rhesus monkey 1387
 - effect on
 - conditioning-physiology-hippocampus, rat 175

Subject index

Arousal (Contd),

- effect on exploratory behaviour-olfactory-frequency, tree shrew 72
- effect on habituation-skin conductance response, man 1646
- induced by amphetamine, effect of locus coeruleus lesion, cat 2545
- induced by free-operant avoidance, effect on cortisol-blood, monkey 1598
- infant, effect of Mother-offspring interactions, comparison-effect of nonsocial attachment object, man 2160
- interaction-biochemistry-brain, effect on copulation, rat-male 878
- model, comparison-learning-model, discussion 1070

Aspirin,

- as discriminative stimulus, effect of disease, rat 2912

ATP,

- intracranial, effect on behaviour, rat 2716
- role in chemotaxis, bacteria 1254

Atropine,

- effect on Avoidance learning, comparison-chlordiazepoxide, rat 3683
- effect on behaviour-physiology-brain, comparison-ethanol, rabbit 178
- effect on habituation-exploratory behaviour, comparison-effect of benzhexol/scopolamine, rat 493
- effect on habituation-tonic immobility, chicken 1631
- intracranial, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, rabbit 3651

Attachments,

- see: Social bond

Attack,

- anatomy-brain, cat 1479
- Avoidance learning, effect of ACTH/corticosterone, mouse 1583
- effect of habituation-threat, Siamese fighting fish 796
- effect of social environment, Haplochromis burtoni/Xiphophorus helleri 4192
- induced by Gnathonemus petersii, electric communication during, Mormyrus rume 757
- induced by lateral hypothalamus ESB, effect of deprivation-food, cat 3067
- induced by ventromedial hypothalamus-ESB, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, cat 2048
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of deprivation-food, pigeon 1652
- schedule-induced behaviour, factors affecting, pigeon 2826
- towards conspecific-diseased, honey bee 791

Attention,

- discriminative stimulus-compound, pigeon 1801
- effect of discrimination learning, pigeon 3972
- effect of pesticides, man 386
- effect on observational learning, man-infant 1851
- relationship to social organisation, book 1158
- theory, discussion 1058
- theory, role in animal behaviour, discussion 1062
- Visual discrimination learning-pattern, effect of pulvinar lesion, pigtail monkey 273
- visual, relationship to locomotor activity/play-rate, man-infant 3377
- visual, social behaviour, relationship to social hierarchy, comparison, gelada baboon/mandrill 963
- visual stimuli, during Visual discrimination learning, physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 3538

Attention task,

- auditory + visual, physiology-auditory cortex, rhesus monkey 1382
- visual, effect of lesions-split brain, rhesus monkey 271

Auditory communication,

- see also: Song; Stridulation; Vocalisation analysis/discussion 4117
- analysis, dolphin 3043
- analysis, methodology 1097
- anatomy, cicada 3388
- between male-female, Leptophyes punctatissima (Orthoptera) 3016
- comparison-chimpanzee/man-infant 4177
- courtship, pattern, ruffed grouse 1987
- discussion 1953
- effect on habitat selection, Platycleis spp (Orthoptera) 3194
- evolution, comparison-man, chimpanzee 3256
- Great Basin kangaroo rat 4396
- habitat selection, ruffed grouse 2257
- language, book 3317
- Mother-offspring interaction, California gray whale 4397
- territorial behaviour, variation-individual, flappet lark 3034

Auditory cortex,

- ablation, effect on auditory discrimination, dog 2665
- lesion, effect on auditory discrimination learning-rate-go/no-go discrimination learning, cat 252
- physiology-attention task-auditory + visual, rhesus monkey 1382
- physiology-Auditory perception, cat 1368

Auditory deprivation,

- early experience, effect on auditory discrimination-pattern, rat 3404
- effect on visual perception, man 74

Auditory discrimination,

- effect of auditory cortex ablation, dog 2665
- frequency, ringed seal 57
- pattern, effect of early experience-auditory deprivation, rat 3404
- physiology-brain, leopard frog 2562
- physiology-brain, man 2581
- vocalisation, physiology-brain, guinea fowl 3518

Auditory discrimination learning,

- Avoidance learning, acquisition/reversal learning, physiology-brain, rabbit 3522
- effect of archistriatum-lesion, pigeon 1409
- effect of discriminative stimulus-experience, ring-billed gull-infant 2900
- effect of somatosensory cortex-lesion, cat 3585
- eyelid conditioning, effect of brainstem lesion, cat 3931
- intracranial reinforcement, dog 2854
- rate, go/no-go discrimination learning, effect of auditory cortex lesion, cat 252
- sequence, stress induced by, physiology-nervous system, rhesus monkey 4007
- successive discrimination learning, factors affecting-temporal, man 625

Auditory perception,

- analysis/effect of age, garden doormouse 1228
- anatomy, cicada 3388
- direction, echolocation, horseshoe bat 3458
- discussion, pinnipeds 2495
- effect of noise, effect of gangliosides, man 1240
- effect of prenatal experience-malnutrition-protein, rhesus monkey 2811
- fish, book 3319
- genetics, rat 1041

Subject index

Auditory perception(Contd),

- horseshoe bat 3407
- in relation to perception-pattern-theory, birds 1074
- in relation to predatory behaviour, *Bufo marinus* 2483
- location, physiology-brain, bullfrog 2563
- location, physiology-brain, cat 189
- locomotor activity, effect of deuterium/light-constant, 4 rodent spp 121
- mammals, review 1203
- methodology, dog 2374
- methodology, guinea pig 4540
- physiology-brain, cat 1368
- physiology-brain, grey seal 4546
- physiology-brain, ontogeny, cat 182
- physiology-brain, parakeet 1355
- physiology-ear, cat 190
- physiology-nervous system, horseshoe bat 2577
- physiology-nervous system, *Locusta migratoria* 164
- physiology-nervous system, morphology-receptors, alligator lizard 166
- physiology-optic tectum, chicken 167
- porpoise 55
- receptors/physiology-nervous system, fiddler crab spp 3506
- role in echolocation, *Cetacea*/sperm whale 104
- role in lordosis behaviour, hamster 3113
- role in navigation, pigeon 3399
- stridulation, physiology-nervous system, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 1348
- threshold, effect of imipramine, rat 52

Auditory preference,

- effect of prenatal experience-auditory stimuli, Japanese quail 450
- stimulus variation, effect of early experience-auditory stimuli, rat 468
- vocalisation-infant, rat-female 54

Auditory stimuli,

- approach behaviour, effect of prenatal experience-auditory stimuli + rotation, common murre (*Aves*) 590
- attraction, comparison-visual stimuli, chicken-infant 1222
- constant, effect on arousal, effect of early experience-6-OHDA, role of catecholamines, rat 472
- early experience, effect on auditory preference/tactile preference-stimulus variation, rat 468
- effect on behaviour, methodology, man-infant 1138
- effect on habituation-heart responsiveness, comparison-somesthetic stimuli, man-infant 77
- eye movement response to, man-infant 1239
- infrasound, effect on activity, rat 2488
- infrasound, effect on avoidance learning, rat 2487
- intensity, effect on galvanic skin response-habituation, man 1645
- memory, bottle-nosed dolphin 2939
- memory, man 4027
- methodology 2346
- methodology-computers 2354
- prenatal experience, effect on auditory preference, Japanese quail 450
- prenatal experience, role in imprinting, 3 bird spp 592
- prey alarm behaviour, response to, barn owl 2485
- prior, effect on acoustic startle response, man 3425
- prior, effect on acoustic startle response, rat 53
- production, methodology 1082
- production, methodology-computers 1094

Auditory stimuli(Contd),

- response to, habituation, effect of cortical spreading depression, rat 494
 - role in recognition-individual, budgerigar 905
 - role in recognition-mother-offspring, comparison-visual stimuli, Merino sheep 4314
 - role in recognition-offspring, Merino sheep 3419
 - role in song development induced by testosterone, chaffinch-female 3036
 - stress induced by, roe deer 3367
 - vowels, recognition/classification, comparison-man, dog 56
- ### Autogrooming,
- ontogeny, common marmoset 959
- ### Automaintenance,
- effect of d-amphetamine, pigeon 3869
 - negative, crow/pigeon 512
 - negative, effect of intertrial interval, pigeon 2825
- ### Autoshaping,
- CS-visual, effect of experience-auditory stimuli + reinforcement, pigeon 505
 - discrimination learning-conditional, pigeon 3969
 - discussion 3846
 - effect of delayed conditioning/serial conditioning/trace conditioning, pigeon 511
 - effect of experience-magazine-training level, pigeon 508
 - effect of response-reinforcer contingency, pigeon 516
 - effect on response to fear-intense, rat 2413
 - generalisation, effect of extradimensional discrimination training/interdimensional discrimination training, pigeon 506
 - instrumental response, comparison-omission training, rat 2852
 - multiple schedule, effect of reinforcement probability, pigeon 1807
 - rate, effect of prior food, chicken-juvenile 2830
 - role in behavioural contrast, pigeon 1796
 - role of reinforcement/approach behaviour-keylight, pigeon 2824
 - role of response-reinforcer contiguity, pigeon 3865
 - Visual discrimination learning, methodology, Bengal monitor lizard 1109
- ### Aversion learning,
- see also: Taste aversion learning
 - colour/tactile stimuli, effect of experience-colour, chicken-juvenile 3912
 - food, induced by lithium, ontogeny, chicken 2858
 - mating behaviour, hamster 1726
 - predatory behaviour, role of olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli, red-tailed hawk 544
 - visual stimuli, comparison-Taste aversion learning, Atlantic cod 3906
- ### Aversive brain stimulation,
- adaptation, effect of current/frequency, rat 2607
 - adaptation, physiology-brain, rat 2608
 - in relation to behaviour/behaviour induced by ESB/Intracranial self-stimulation, discussion 2591
 - trapezoid body, effect of genetic selection-escape behaviour-noise, rat 2606
- ### Avoidance,
- biochemistry, genetics, *Paramecium aurelia* 2280
 - depth, effect of early experience-visual stimuli-depth, chicken-juvenile 453
 - discriminative stimulus, effect of relationship to food, pigeon 3983
 - effect of prenatal experience-pesticides-DDE, mallard-infant 3639

Subject index

Avoidance(Contd),

fear stimulus, effect of mercury-prenatal experience, mallard duck 2702
induced by ESB-central grey/medial hypothalamus, latency, effect of interstimulus interval, comparison-approach behaviour, rat 2623
induced by fear, effect of testosterone, chicken-infant 1579
pesticides, rainbow trout 300
pollution, marine Crustacea 4420
shock-signalled/unsignalled-preference, effect of training level, rat 570
shock-signalled/unsignalled-preference, rat 69
towards predator, seastar spp 2227
urine-conspecific male, role of olfactory stimuli, mouse 59
visual stimuli-looming, golden hamster 3368

Avoidance learning,

see also: Free-operant avoidance
acquisition/extinction, effect of CS-compound, effect of age, rat 557
acquisition/extinction, effect of fornix-lesion, rat 1423
acquisition/extinction, effect of MSH-early experience, rat 2764
acquisition/extinction, physiology-brain, rabbit 1362
acquisition/memory, effect of deprivation-sleep-REM, effect of physostigmine/scopolamine, rat 1873
acquisition/memory, effect of diethyldithiocarbamate, chicken-juvenile 1712
acquisition/memory, effect of environment-hypoxia-adaptation-early experience, sex differences, rat 457
acquisition/memory, effect of ototic acid, rat 2862
acquisition/memory/extinction, effect of diabetes, role of vasopressin, rat 1738
acquisition/memory/extinction, effect of Early experience-social environment, rat 2884
acquisition/memory/extinction, effect of lesion-angular bundle/entorhinal cortex, rat 3609
acquisition/memory, ghost crab 2855
acquisition/memory, ontogeny, rat 3801
acquisition/memory, state-dependent behaviour-cortical spreading depression, rat 1446
attack, effect of ACTH/corticosterone, mouse 1583
auditory discrimination learning, acquisition/reversal learning, physiology-brain, rabbit 3522
behaviour during, rat 3959
biochemical transfer, mouse 2696
biochemical transfer, praying mantis 1461
biochemistry-brain, comparison-appetitive conditioning, rat 1471
biochemistry-brain, effect of genotype, mouse 2888
biochemistry-brain, grass frog 1462
concurrent schedule, choice learning, effect of reinforcement duration, pigeon 2859
cooperation, visual communication during, effect of delta 9-THC, rhesus monkey 784
CS-compound, effect of overtraining, rat 3919
cue-feedback/cue-warning-termination as reinforcer, mechanism, comparison, rat 567
cue, gustatory stimuli/olfactory stimuli as, comparison, rat 2489
discrimination learning, acquisition/reversal learning, physiology-brain, rabbit 168

Avoidance learning(Contd),

discrimination learning, behaviour-abnormal induced by L-DOPA, effect of drugs-antipsychotic, rat 1542
discrimination learning, discriminative stimulus-compound, stimulus control, effect of feedback, comparison-appetitive conditioning, pigeon 585
discrimination learning, effect of shock-noncontingent, rat 3942
discrimination learning, extinction, effect of partial reinforcement, rat 488
effect of amphetamine analogue + caffeine-interaction, rat 2728
effect of d-amphetamine, effect of age, rat 366
effect of amygdala-kindling, comparison-lesion, rat 2605
effect of amygdala-lesion, effect of ACTH, rat 233
effect of amygdala-lesion, effect of task, rat 1417
effect of atropine/chlordiazepoxide, rat 3683
effect of caudate nucleus lesion-bilateral/unilateral, comparison-effect on handedness, rat 1434
effect of caudate nucleus-lesion, rat 1420
effect of classical conditioning-aversive, rat 1763
effect of colchicine/lumicolchicine, goldfish 3908
effect of cortex-lesion-unilateral, rat 3604
effect of corticosteroids, role of serotonin, rat 3743
effect of CS location, role of phototaxis, goldfish 2857
effect of CS position, effect of CS variation, goldfish 1709
effect of CS/UCS during tonic immobility, goldfish 3907
effect of CS-visual-location, goldfish 1710
effect of cue-reinforcement pairing/response-reinforcement contingency, effect of age, rat 548
effect of cue-temporal, man 1696
effect of 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine/mescaline, rat 3720
effect of drugs, effect of contingency, rat 1752
effect of drugs-intracranial, rat 2883
effect of drugs, pigeon 543
effect of drugs, rat 3667
effect of Early experience-6-OHDA, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 3800
effect of Early experience-malnutrition-folic acid, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1525
effect of Early experience-malnutrition, rat 462 475
effect of Early experience-social environment, chicken 2786
effect of ECS + Light-photoperiod interaction, rat 1737
effect of ethanol, rat 3723
effect of ethanol, sex differences, rat 1563
effect of etonitazene, effect of naloxone, rat 3635
effect of experience-appetitive conditioning/avoidance learning, rat 568
effect of experience-open-field behaviour, effect of early experience/prenatal experience-litter size, rat 476
effect of experience-shock-inescapable, rat 1742 1743
effect of experience-UCS, rat 3921
effect of genotype, mouse 1034
effect of genotype, rat 2302
effect of genotype, role of emotional behaviour/exploratory behaviour, rat 4480

Subject index

Avoidance learning(Contd),

effect of habituation-drugs, rat 2818
 effect of haematoporphyrin, effect of genotype, rat 3702
 effect of haloperidol, effect of scopolamine, rat 1526
 effect of hippocampus-ablation, recovery of function, effect of insulin, rat 228
 effect of hippocampus-cell fields-lesion, comparison, rat 1428
 effect of hippocampus-ESB, cat 3564
 effect of hyperstriatum-lesion, chicken-infant 1411
 effect of infrasound, rat 2487
 effect of intracranial reinforcement, rat 640
 effect of lateral geniculate nucleus ablation, role of effect on visual perception, rat 3579
 effect of lesion-amygdala/fornix longus/septum, rat 1760
 effect of locus coeruleus lesion, rat 2656
 effect of mazindol, comparison-d-amphetamine, rat 3660
 effect of mercury, grass shrimp 3637
 effect of mescaline, biochemistry-brain, goldfish 1489
 effect of methodology/UCS location, rat-spinal 1745
 effect of methylphenidate, description/methodology, rat 3725
 effect of morphine, effect of genotype, rat 1033
 effect of oestrous cycle, mouse 3913
 effect of operant conditioning-experience, rat 3957
 effect of raphe nuclei-ESB, rat 2871
 effect of reinforcement-percentage, gerbil 1715
 effect of response-reinforcement contingency, effect of drugs-anticonvulsant, rat 3943
 effect of scopolamine, effect of age, rat-infant 469
 effect of scopolamine, rat 1237
 effect of septum-lesion, effect of age, guinea pig 262
 effect of septum-lesion, effect of gonadectomy-prior, sex differences, rat 242
 effect of septum-lesion, effect of malnutrition/shock-frequency, rat 556
 effect of septum-lesion, effect of punishment-intertrial, rat 549
 effect of septum-lesion, rat 555
 effect of shock-continuity/intensity, rat 2878
 effect of shock-response to-effect of genotype, rat 1749
 effect of stria terminalis-lesion, rat 260
 effect of striate cortex-lesion, biochemistry-brain, rat 3602
 effect of sulpiride, rat 310
 effect of tegmentum-lesion, rat 2666
 effect of telencephalon-ablation, Teleostei 217
 effect of thalamus-lesion, effect of chlorpromazine, rat 2881
 effect of delta-9-THC, effect of deprivation-food, rat 3669
 effect of delta 9-THC, interaction phencyclidine, rat 3657
 effect of delta 9-THC, tolerance, rat 3675
 effect of tryptamine, rat 2714
 effect of UCS experience, rat 3955
 effect of UCS intensity, effect of cue-feedback/warning/feedback + warning, rat 1716
 effect of UCS-unavoidable, discussion 3950 3951
 effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 237

Avoidance learning(Contd),

effect on gut movement, effect of cingulum lesion, rhesus monkey 2893
 evaluation, cockroach-headless 2856
 experience, effect on appetitive conditioning-runway learning, effect of training level, rat 1723
 extinction, effect of CS duration/reinforcement schedule, Mongolian gerbil 1643
 extinction, effect of flooding-prior, rat 3841
 extinction, effect of melatonin/MSH, rat 3770
 extinction, effect of response prevention + CS-fear inhibition, rat 2813
 extinction, effect of response prevention-duration/during CS, rat 1644
 extinction, goldfish 3827
 extinction/relearning, effect of UCS habituation, red-eared turtle 3826
 generalisation-auditory, effect of delta 9-THC, rat 1739
 go/no-go discrimination learning, effect of reinforcement schedule, dog 621
 hypothalamus-ESB as UCS, effect of drugs, rabbit 2864
 hypothalamus-ESB as UCS, rabbit 2863
 induced by CS-aversive, comparison-escape learning, dog 2880
 induced by fear, comparison-fear induced by CS, dog 2866
 intracranial reinforcement as CS, generalisation, rat 1744
 latent inhibition, rat 3926
 localization-conspecific, peach-faced lovebird 3910
 memory, effect of adrenalectomy/hypophysectomy, effect of hormones, rat 1865
 memory, effect of alpha-amanitin, role of synthesis-protein/RNA, rat 3699
 memory, effect of angiotensin/hormones-intracranial, rat 4017
 memory, effect of carbon dioxide, effect of desglycinamide lysine vasopressin, role of serotonin, rat 1483
 memory, effect of cycloheximide, role of corticosterone, mouse 639
 memory, effect of diethyldithiocarbamate, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, mouse 2936
 memory, effect of ECS + metrazol, rat 644
 memory, effect of genotype, effect of hippocampus-ESB, mouse 1741
 memory, effect of hypophysectomy, effect of ACTH, rat 4022
 memory, effect of pheromone-alarm, goldfish 1711
 memory, effect of puromycin, effect of training level, goldfish 1853
 memory, effect of septum-ESB, rat 3558
 memory, effect of vasopressin inhibition, rat 2775
 memory, endocrinology, rat 2932
 memory, reinstatement, effect of age during conditioning, rat 2944
 memory, variation-temporal, rat 1869
 methodology, fish 1110
 methodology, frog 541
 ontogeny, cat 474
 ontogeny, effect of testosterone, rat-male 3795
 ontogeny, rat 3816
 operant conditioning, preference-shock-signalled/unsignalled, rat 1721
 persistence, effect of flooding + drugs-psychotropic, rat 3843
 persistence, effect of flooding + lateral hypothalamus-ESB, rat 3844

Subject index

- Avoidance learning(Contd),**
 pesticides-MOBAM, role of cholinesterase, rat 3671
 physiology-brain, rat 3529
 physiology-heart, rabbit 1366
 pig 3941
 plus approach behaviour conditioning,
 conflict behaviour induced by, rat 1673
 reinforcement schedule preference, effect of
 shock frequency + delayed reinforcement, rat 1758
 relearning-sequential, effect of timeout
 duration, rat 547
 resistance to extinction, CS-experience, rat 2819
 resistance to extinction, effect of
 vasopressin, mechanism, rat 1587
 retrograde amnesia induced by drugs/ECS,
 mouse/rat 2934
 role of amygdala, complexity, rat 1442
 role of caudate nucleus, discussion 216
 role of contiguity/contingency/drive,
 analysis-temporal/pharmacology, rat 1755
 role of short term memory, chicken-juvenile 1856
 runway learning, effect of
 hippocampus-lesion, effect of cues, rat 2661
 shock, effect of
 methadone/morphine/naloxone/naltrexone,
 cynomolgus monkey 2748
 shock-signalled/unsigalled-preference, rat 2891
 signalled/unsigalled, effect of shock
 intensity, rat 3928
 social inhibition, effect of castration, sex
 differences, rat 1762
 state-dependent behaviour-alcohol, rat 1736
 variation between species, role of escape
 behaviour-motivation, gerbil/rat 561
 Visual discrimination learning, memory,
 effect of amygdala-ESB, rat 1395
 Visual discrimination learning, operant
 response, effect of brain lesion, rat 1824
 visual, performance/physiology-brain, effect
 of drugs, mouse 1717
- Azaperone,**
 effect on open-field behaviour, sheep 3685
- Backward conditioning,**
 as extinction, rat 495
 delayed, Taste aversion learning, induced by
 lithium, rat 3937
 effect of interstimulus interval, man 1706
 fear conditioning, rat 2873
 matching-to-sample, pigeon 3985
 physiology-brain, review 502
 review, man 540
- Baclofen,**
 effect on conditioned
 suppression-memory/amnesia induced by
 diazepam, rat 358
- Bait shyness,**
 see: Taste aversion learning
- Basal ganglia,**
 lesion, effect on conditioning, dog 1431
- Batesian mimicry,**
 moth spp 4431
- Behaviour of young,**
 effect of age, effect of
 environment-experience, Tilapia mossambica 3789
 flocking, survival value, oldsquaw 2144
 in relation to predation, diamondback
 terrapin-hatchling 3202
 Ptygura beauchampi (Rotifera) 447
- Behaviour of young(Contd),**
 sheep 454
 wall creeper 2102
 woollynecked stork 2088
- Behavioural contrast,**
 absence, multiple schedule-variable interval
 schedule + DRL schedule/DRO schedule,
 reinforcement frequency-equal, pigeon 594
 effect of drive variation, rat 3881
 effect of operant response, rat 3871
 effect of reinforcement frequency, rat 3897
 effect of reinforcement magnitude
 variation-size, rat 3878
 effect of training level, rat 3874
 errorless discrimination learning, pigeon 1789
 honey bee 580
 induced by delayed reinforcement-variations,
 rat 1662
 induced by reinforcement rate decrease,
 pigeon 3868
 Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 2612
 mixed schedule-fixed ratio schedule, rat 1663
 multiple schedule, effect of
 reinforcement-location-temporal, pigeon 589
 multiple schedule, rat 1814
 multiple schedule, role of
 reinforcement-signalled, pigeon 1800
 multiple schedule-variable interval schedule,
 rat 3990
 negative/positive, interaction, rat 2837
 role of autoshaping, pigeon 1796
 sex differences, man 3901
 simultaneous discrimination learning, pigeon 3974
 successive, theory, rat 1677
 time allocation-multiple schedule, pigeon 509
 visual discrimination learning-brightness,
 rat 620
- Benzhexol,**
 effect on habituation-exploratory behaviour,
 comparison-effect of atropine/scopolamine,
 rat 493
- Benztropine,**
 intracranial, effect on Avoidance learning,
 rat 2883
- Biochemical transfer,**
 Avoidance learning, mouse 2696
 Avoidance learning, praying mantis 1461
 classical conditioning-defensive,
 cannibalism, planarian 277
 learning, effect of training level, mouse 2695
 memory-Visual discrimination learning, rat 2693
- Biogenic amines,**
 chemotaxis towards, Bacillus subtilis 1245
 3M-leucine incorporation during Avoidance
 learning, grass frog 1462
 role in hunger/thirst-effect of medial
 forebrain bundle lesion, rat 3598
 role in territory size-effect on agonistic
 behaviour, golden hamster 2043
- Blindness,**
 effect on activity, comparison-amphetamine,
 rat 28
 effect on aggression-territorial behaviour,
 Syrian golden hamster 22
 effect on homing behaviour, white-footed
 mouse 3459
 effect on schooling, saithe 1178
 effect on sleep and wakefulness-Circadian
 rhythm, rat 1313
 physiology-pineal body, Japanese quail 1356
 plus anosmia, hyperactivity induced by, rat 3370
 unilateral, effect on Circadian rhythm-fluid
 intake-entrainment, rat 2658

Subject index

- Blocking,**
conditioned suppression, effect of shock reduction, rat 1750
effect of reinforcer-surprising, rat 3995
Nictitating membrane response conditioning, effect of hippocampus lesion, rabbit 3573
- Brain,**
development, relationship to extradimensional discrimination training ability, Cebus monkey/man/rat 1459
- Brain commissures,**
self-stimulation, rat 200
- Brain stem,**
lesion, effect on eyelid conditioning-auditory discrimination learning, cat 3931
lesion, effect on food intake/locomotor activity-effect of amphetamine, rat 2677
physiology-vocalisation, chicken 1358
role in behaviour, review 3258
self-stimulation, role of catecholamines, discussion 2589
- Bromocriptine,**
effect on locomotor activity, role of catecholamines, rat 1496
- Burrowing behaviour,**
17 bark beetle spp 2198
agonistic behaviour/social behaviour, effect of domestication, Norway rat 4496
Aplysia brasiliana 663
brown hyaena 2220
carabid beetle-larva 974
chestnut-cheeked vole 4461
effect of
environment-salinity/light-photoperiod, brown shrimp 2225
goby (Signigobius biocellatus) 3173
Hawaiian rockskipper 3172
in relation to humidity-low, frog spp 2971
induced by conspecifics, Aplysia brasiliana 664
Nephtys cirrosa (Annelida) 2388
Protandrus-larva 3298
reproductive behaviour, mudskipper 2204
Sipunculus nudus 1140
site selection, yellow-bellied marmot 1021
survival value, Crangonyx antennatus (Crustacea) 4422
water vole 1929
- Butaclamol,**
effect on Drug
self-administration-amphetamine, rat 362
enantiomers, effect on behaviour, rat 1508
- R-2-amino-1-(2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylphenyl)Butan-6,**
effect on avoidance learning/locomotor activity, rat 3667
- Butanediol,**
preference/effect on activity-tolerance, effect of genotype, mouse 1530
- Caffeine,**
effect on Avoidance Learning/food intake, interaction-amphetamine analogue, rat 2728
effect on fixed interval schedule performance/schedule-induced behaviour-drinking behaviour/licking behaviour, effect of body weight, rat 1528
effect on maze learning-relearning, rat 610
effect on Visual discrimination Learning-maze learning-acquisition/consolidation, mouse 1837
plus amphetamine, effect on amphetamine as discriminative stimulus, rat 3673
- Caffeine(Contd),**
plus phenacetin, effect on locomotor activity, rat 3698
- Calling behaviour,**
see: Pheromone emission
- Calls,**
see: Vocalisation
- Cannabidiol,**
effect on Avoidance Learning-effect of response-reinforcement contingency, rat 3943
- Cannabis,**
see also: THC
plus sleep-REM-deprivation, aggression induced by, effect of pretreatment-6-OHDA, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 815
tolerance, effect on activity-effect of delta 9-THC, rat 329
- Cannibalism,**
biochemical transfer-classical conditioning-defensive, planarian 277
effect of environment-housing conditions, chicken-female 3223
effect of food abundance, effect of age, walleye-larva 4070
factors affecting/role of chemical perception-conspecifics, rotifer (Asplanchna sieboldi) 40
function, discussion 1877
in relation to sympatry, whip spider spp 4414
induced by social environment-crowded, effect of food supply, Adalia bipunctata (Coleoptera) 1898
parental behaviour, hamster 906
Saldula palustris (Heteroptera) 2240
sand crab 4224
specificity-sex, rotifer (Asplanchna sieboldi) 1880
survival value, model 1047
- Carbachol,**
effect on drinking behaviour/blood pressure, mechanism, comparison-angiotensin, rat 2726
intracranial, drinking behaviour induced by, rat 2744
intracranial, effect on classical conditioning-feeding behaviour, cat 526
- Carbon dioxide,**
effect on locomotor activity, biochemistry, Locusta migratoria 3617
- Carbon monoxide,**
effect on progressive ratio schedule performance, rat 611
effect on reinforcement schedule-discrimination, rat 1839
hyperactivity induced by, comparison-hyperactivity induced by globus pallidus lesion/irradiation-X, rat 253
- 3-Carboxy-10,11-dihydroxyproheptadine,**
see: CDC
- Cardiac conditioning,**
effect of age, effect of DMAE, Japanese quail 2783
effect of hypothermia, rabbit 1725
effect of shock intensity, rabbit 1727
effect of shock-prior, rat 553
effect of vagal stimulation, rat 1754
- Carotid,**
cooling, effect on Thermoregulatory behaviour, sheep 3008
- Case construction,**
see also: Cocoon construction
description/habitat selection, Helicopsychidae 679
effect of age, Potamophylax latipennis (Trichoptera)-larva 678
evolution/function/ontogeny, review, Trichoptera 676
motivation, caddis fly-larva 677
Tinodes waeneri (Trichoptera)-larva 975

Castrations

- Early experience, effect on fighting, methodology, mouse 3773
 - Early experience, effect on response to shock-effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 1612
 - Early experience, effect on sexual behaviour, effect of gonadal hormones, rat 3748
 - effect on aggression between males, Mongolian gerbil 3763
 - effect on aggression, effect of oestrogen + testosterone, mouse 2758
 - effect on avoidance learning-social inhibition, sex differences, rat 1762
 - effect on behaviour, dog 405
 - effect on copulation, effect of apomorphine, rat 4300
 - effect on copulation, effect of sexual behaviour-female, rat 877
 - effect on escape learning, sex differences, rat 1768
 - effect on free-operant avoidance, rat 1757
 - effect on lordosis behaviour, effect of oestrogen + progesterone, rat-male 3737
 - effect on luteinising hormone-blood, effect of light-photoperiod-responsiveness, canary 398
 - effect on mating behaviour, horse 888
 - effect on olfactory preference-sex pheromone, dog 3752
 - effect on Scent marking behaviour, effect of androgen, Mongolian gerbil 408
 - effect on Scent marking behaviour, effect of oestradiol/testosterone, musk shrew 2768
 - effect on sexual behaviour, effect of adrenalectomy, mouse 875
 - effect on sexual behaviour, effect of androgen, golden hamster 404
 - effect on sexual behaviour, effect of androgen, rat 3759
 - effect on sexual behaviour, effect of hydroxy-testosterone, rhesus monkey-male 441
 - effect on sexual behaviour, rat 428
 - effect on sexual behaviour, role of experience, mouse 876
 - effect on vocalization-courtship, mouse 3767
 - intruder, effect on aggression-territorial behaviour, rat 2037
 - or castration + testosterone, effect on aggression between males, effect of age, mouse 2038
 - plus oestrogen + progesterone, lordosis behaviour induced by, variation-individual, rat-male 872
 - plus testosterone, early experience, effect on maternal behaviour, rat-male 426
 - plus testosterone, effect on aggression-intraspecific, effect of age, rat-male 2030
 - plus testosterone, effect on aggression towards infant, effect of experience, rat 418
 - plus testosterone, effect on sexual behaviour, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, role of serotonin, rat 2130
 - plus testosterone, effect on sexual behaviour, variation-individual, rabbit-male 1591
 - plus testosterone-intracranial, effect on aggression/sexual behaviour/vocalisation, chicken 2755
 - plus testosterone/testosterone + flutamide, effect on aggression, mouse 411
- ## Catecholamines
- brain, interaction-effect of, effect on copulation, rat-male 878
 - brain, role in aggression-between males-effect of 6-OHDA, mouse 309

Catecholamines (Contd)

- role in arousal-effect of auditory stimuli-constant-effect of early experience-6-OHDA, rat 472
 - role in head-shaking induced by amphetamine/apomorphine, rat-infant 1552
 - role in Intracranial self-stimulation-brain stem, discussion 2589
 - role in predatory aggression, rat 820
- ## Caudate
- self-stimulation, effect of amphetamine/chlorpromazine/clonidine, squirrel monkey 1407
- ## Caudate nucleus
- lesion-bilateral/unilateral, effect on avoidance learning/handedness/locomotor activity, rat 1434
 - lesion, effect on avoidance learning, rat 1420
 - lesion, effect on classical conditioning-feeding behaviour, dog 2675
 - lesion, effect on Drug self-administration-morphine, rat 1447
 - lesion, effect on startle response, rat 1439
 - lesion, induced by 6-OHDA, specificity, rat 3288
 - physiology-locomotor activity effect of morphine-effect of genotype, mouse 1550
 - role in Avoidance learning, discussion 216
- ## Caudate putamen
- Intracranial self-stimulation, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, comparison-effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-hypothalamus, rat 1397
 - lesion, effect on behaviour, rat 3593
 - lesion, effect on hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced by amphetamine/apomorphine, rat 2670
 - self-stimulation, effect of deprivation-food/water, rat 3556
- ## CDC
- effect on food intake/locomotor activity, comparison-cyproheptadine, rat 2992
- ## Central grey
- ESB, approach behaviour/avoidance induced by, latency, effect of interstimulus interval, rat 2623
 - ESB, approach behaviour/escape behaviour induced by, physiology-nervous system, rat 183
 - self-stimulation, effect of naloxone, role of enkephalin, rat 3715
- ## Cerebellum
- ESB, effect on locomotion, rhesus monkey 213
 - ESB, feeding behaviour/grooming induced by, effect of telencephalon-lesion, opossum 153
 - ESB, grooming induced by, cat 209
 - lesion, effect on operant response-Visual discrimination learning-Avoidance learning, rat 1824
 - oxygen, effect of sleep and wakefulness, cat 2694
 - pathology, role in locomotion-effect of ethanol, mouse 317
 - physiology-auditory perception-location, cat 189
 - physiology-motor skill learning, rhesus monkey 3541
 - physiology-motor task performance, cat 2569
- ## Cerebral dominance
- see also: Handedness
 - discriminative stimulus, Visual discrimination learning, effect of hypothalamus-ESB, rat 3559
 - motor task performance, physiology-brain, sex differences, man 193
 - visual discrimination-colour, man 33
 - visual discrimination-effect of lesions-brain, man 270

Subject index

- Cerebrum,**
 - protein, effect of Visual discrimination learning, pigeon 1466
- Cesium,**
 - effect on ethanol intake/locomotor activity-effect of ethanol, mouse 1569
- CHAC,**
 - hippocampus, role in operant conditioning, mouse 1684
 - role in appetitive conditioning-memory-effect of hippocampus-ESB, effect of genotype, mouse 1400
- Chain schedule,**
 - see also: Concurrent chain schedule
 - acquisition-repeated, conditioned reinforcement, monkey 4002
 - effect on reinforcement schedule-response probability, man 1705
 - response sequence acquisition-repeated, pigeon 1794
- Chained schedule,**
 - performance, effect of reinforcement frequency-signalled/unsigalled, pigeon 3859
- Chemical communication,**
 - see also: Marking behaviour; Pheromone
 - domestic cat 1994
 - Mongolian gerbil, book 4584
 - recognition-individual, role of urine-effect of diet, guinea pig 1997
 - role in foraging behaviour-recruitment, comparison-visual communication, review, honey bee 734
- Chemical perception,**
 - bacteria 1208
 - biogenic amines, *Bacillus subtilis* 1206
 - chemotaxis/receptors, bacteria 37
 - conference 2439
 - conspecifics, role in cannibalism, rotifer (*Asplanchna sieboldi*) 40
 - Feeding behaviour, *Balanus hameri* 3383
 - physiology-antenna, relationship to behaviour, termite 3514
 - physiology-receptors, sex differences, American cockroach 165
 - receptors, shrimp (*Hymenocera picta*) 1205
 - role in feeding behaviour-sequence, rattlesnake spp 1217
 - role in host selection, mite (*Proctolaelaps nauphoetae*) 39
 - sugar, physiology-receptors, effect of water, blowfly 1216
- Chemical stimuli,**
 - administration, methodology 4518
 - attraction, effect of genotype, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2285
 - conspecific, alarm behaviour induced by, effect of reproductive behaviour, fathead minnow-male 3026
 - effect on Feeding behaviour, desert locust 2481
 - Feeding behaviour induced by, analysis, pinfish 692
 - preference, khapra beetle 3387
 - role in behaviour, *Proteus anguineus* (Urodea) 1218
 - role in feeding behaviour-control, *Aplysia californica* 659
 - role in feeding behaviour, *Echinus sculentus*/*Psammechinus miliaris* 662
 - role in feeding behaviour/oviposition, rice plant-and leafhopper spp 1213
 - role in feeding behaviour, pigfish 46
 - role in feeding behaviour/ role in pheromone production, ithomine and danaine butterflies 43
 - role in food selection, brown planthopper 42
 - role in host location-feeding behaviour, mosquito (*Anopheles stephensi*) 2477
- Chemical stimuli(Contd),**
 - role in host selection-oviposition, *Apanteles melanoscclus* 3084
 - role in oviposition-host location, *Bracon mellitor* 3392
 - role in oviposition-parasitic, role of learning, *Bracon mellitor* (Hymenoptera) 1214
 - role in suckling behaviour, rat 1948
- Chemotaxis,**
 - biochemistry, *Escherichia coli* 2688
 - chemical perception, bacteria 37
 - control, biochemistry, peritrichous bacteria 2687
 - description/biochemistry, bacteria 1254
 - description/receptors, bacteria 2502
 - ecology, microorganisms 3435
 - Escherichia coli* 1252
 - individuality, bacteria 4505
 - locomotion, analysis/effect of genotype-mutant, *Caenorhabditis elegans* (Nematoda) 2279
 - mechanism, bacteria 3428
 - methodology/effect of light, bacteria 4529
 - model, bacteria 1253
 - negative, slime mould spp 3431
 - physiology, *Paramecium* 2557
 - receptors, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1204
 - review, bacteria 2472
 - Spirochaeta aurantia* 3432
 - towards biogenic amines, *Bacillus subtilis* 1245
 - towards l-serine, description/model, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3429
- Chlordiazepoxide,**
 - as discriminative stimulus, rat 1832
 - effect on arousal/galvanic skin response-effect of stress, man 385
 - effect on Avoidance learning, comparison-atropine, rat 3683
 - effect on Avoidance learning/escape learning-hypothalamus-ESB as UCS, rabbit 2864
 - effect on DRL schedule performance-effect of shock-signalled, rat 552
 - effect on exploratory behaviour + habituation, comparison-ethanol, rat 2737
 - effect on Feeding behaviour induced by stress, rat 3672
 - effect on fixed interval schedule performance/Visual discrimination learning-colour, pigeon 3645
 - effect on operant response-fixed ratio schedule, rat 3692
 - effect on predatory aggression, effect of amygdala-lesion, rat 818
 - effect on Visual discrimination learning-brightness-simultaneous discrimination learning/successive discrimination learning, rat 597
 - or chlordiazepoxide + d-amphetamine, effect on multiple schedule performance-effect of punishment, pigeon 1804
 - state-dependent behaviour-learning induced by, rat, in relation to addiction-man 295
 - state-dependent behaviour-Visual discrimination learning induced by, transfer, rat 601
- p-Chloroamphetamine,**
 - effect on sexual behaviour, role of serotonin, rat-female 3109
- p-Chlorophenylalanine,**
 - effect on aggression/sexual behaviour/social interaction, comparison-effect of septum-lesion, role of serotonin, rat 2176
 - effect on attack induced by ventromedial hypothalamus-ESB, cat 2048
 - effect on Avoidance learning, role of serotonin, rat 3743

Subject index

p-chlorophenylalanine(Contd),

- effect on behaviour, effect of serotonin, rat 3693
- effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, rat 3482
- effect on fluid intake, effect of 5-HTP, rat 3690
- effect on habituation-exploratory behaviour, mouse/rat 3834
- effect on intake-ethanol/saccharin, rat 3656
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-caudate putamen/hypothalamus, role of dopamine/serotonin, rat 1397
- effect on open-field behaviour-effect of lithium/tranylcypromine, rat 2741
- effect on problem solving, methodology, rat 1120
- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration + testosterone, role of serotonin, rat 2130
- effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, rat 318
- effect on tonic immobility-effect of amphetamine, chicken 2703
- or p-chlorophenylalanine + oestrogen, effect on sexual behaviour-male, rat-female 2122
- plus testosterone, effect on copulation, rat-female 2131
- pretreatment, effect on fixed ratio schedule performance-effect of LSD, role of serotonin, rat 338
- pretreatment, effect on hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced by amphetamine, rat 360

Chlorpheniramine,

- effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, role of dopamine, mouse 323

Chlorpromazine,

- effect on Avoidance learning-effect of thalamus-lesion, rat 2881
- effect on Avoidance learning/escape learning-hypothalamus-ESB as UCS, rabbit 2864
- effect on Avoidance learning, pigeon 543
- effect on discrimination learning, comparison-d-amphetamine/reserpine, rat 322
- effect on dominance, dog 2041
- effect on Drug self-administration-amphetamine, dog 1556
- effect on free-operant avoidance-effect of CS + shock-unavoidable, squirrel monkey 1571
- effect on free-operant avoidance, pigeon 2860
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-caudate/hypothalamus, squirrel monkey 1407
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, effect of current intensity, rat 2615
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of tranylcypromine + l-tryptophan, rat 3662
- effect on operant response-fixed ratio schedule, rat 3692
- effect on predatory behaviour, ferret 4096
- effect on response to novelty, rat 3700
- effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine/biochemistry-brain, rat 3704
- effect on tonic immobility, rabbit 3308
- effect on visual discrimination learning-brightness, effect of dose, rat 615
- pretreatment, effect on open-field behaviour/stereotyped behaviour-effect of methamphetamine, role of dopamine, guinea pig 313

Choice learning,

- classical conditioning-defensive/feeding behaviour, dog 622
- concurrent chain schedule, effect of reinforcement probability, pigeon 2895

Choice Learning(Contd),

- concurrent chain schedule, effect of uncertainty reduction, pigeon 3971
- concurrent schedule-Avoidance learning, effect of reinforcement duration, pigeon 2859
- concurrent schedule, effect of delayed reinforcement-constant/variation, pigeon 584
- discriminative stimulus-compound, effect of reinforcement variation, rat 3988
- effect of reinforcement frequency, pigeon 1792
- shock-signalled/unsigalled, effect of dependability, rat 607
- temporal discrimination learning, pigeon 591
- variable time schedule-shock-signalled/unsigalled, effect of intershock interval, rat 550

Cholecystokinin,

- satiety induced by, rat-infant 1329

Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin,

- satiety induced by, effect of ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat 2762

Cholinesterase,

- role in behaviour-effect of pesticides-MOBAM, rat 3671

Chorda tympani,

- physiology-taste discrimination, squirrel monkey 194

CI-628,

- effect on food intake/taste preference, rat 424

- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of oestrogen/testosterone, quail 2754

Cicannual rhythm,

- food intake, effect of light photoperiod, ground squirrel spp/marmot spp 2540

Cigarette smoke,

- self-administration, effect of ethanol, man 380

Cingulate cortex,

- ESB, effect on aggression induced by ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat 3543
- physiology-auditory discrimination learning-Avoidance learning-acquisition/reversal learning, rabbit 3522
- physiology-discrimination learning/reversal learning, rabbit 3523

Cingulum,

- lesion, effect on avoidance learning-effect on gut movement, rhesus monkey 2893

Circadian rhythm,

- activity, *Apis mellifera ligustica* 3472
- activity, *Calosoma calidum* (Coleoptera) 3168
- activity, control, antelope ground squirrel 1300
- activity, description/role of light intensity, *Mergus albellus* 1297
- activity, effect of age, *Hyphantria cunea*-larva 1292
- activity, effect of environment-magnetic fields, rat 1019
- activity, effect of eye ablation, *Aplysia* 3669
- activity, effect of light intensity, *Imantodes* spp (Serpentes) 2249
- activity, effect of light-photoperiod, 7 coral spp 107
- activity, effect of pineal body ablation, lizard (*Sceloporus olivaceus*) 2533
- activity, effect of temperature, codling moth-larva 3474
- activity/egg laying/habitat selection-light intensity, *Bulinus globosus* (Gastropoda) 2523
- activity, entrainment, effect of environment-weather/role of light/endogenous stimuli, nocturnal primate spp 133
- activity, factors affecting, cave cricket 2527

Subject index

Circadian rhythm(Contd),

- activity, giant forest hog 126
- activity, initiation, role of receptors, cockroach 2451
- activity, Japanese monkey 1301
- activity-nocturnal, European chafer 113
- activity, red squirrel 128
- activity, reef fish spp 3475
- activity, root vole 1018
- activity, *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus* (Diptera) 1289
- aggregation, in relation to
 - light/temperature, American toad 4437
- agonistic behaviour/reproductive behaviour, Norway rat-wild 2174
- albacore 4386
- anti-predator behaviour-duration, chicken 2535
- body weight, effect of light-photoperiod, pigeon 1295
- burrowing behaviour/swimming, *Hydrobia ulvae* 108
- Cercopithecus neglectus* 4403
- chimpanzee 727
- control, methodology-heavy water, hamster 2538
- drinking behaviour/Feeding behaviour, effect of food supply/ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 130
- effect of light-photoperiod,
 - physiology-brain, mammals 1285
- effect on novelty stress-endocrinology, rat 431
- egg laying, *Schistosoma haematobium* 1287
- environment-wetland-resource utilisation, duck spp 2258
- Feeding behaviour, *Aedes africanus/A. opok* 3470
- Feeding behaviour, Australian dotterel 2209
- Feeding behaviour, bandfin shiner 4069
- Feeding behaviour, Bombay locust 3199
- Feeding behaviour/mating
 - behaviour/oviposition, *Chrysopa carnea* 2530
- Feeding behaviour, ontogeny,
 - biochemistry/endocrinology, rat 1615
- Feeding behaviour, planktonic herbivores 2948
- Feeding behaviour, *Rana ridibunda*-larva 4062
- Feeding behaviour, smelt 1908
- Feeding behaviour, white ibis-juvenile 3478
- flight, black fly 1290
- flight, European corn borer moth 3086
- fluid intake, entrainment, effect of
 - blindness-unilateral/optic chiasm-lesion, rat 2658
- food intake, effect of heroin, tolerance, rat 2708
- food intake, effect of temperature-low, rat 1947
- food intake, effect of theophylline, effect of dextrose, biochemistry-blood, rat 3007
- food intake, effect of theophylline, rat 2537
- food intake, effect on body weight, rat 3010
- food intake, fruit bat 3001
- food intake, ontogeny, rat 1617
- food intake/water intake, effect of lateral hypothalamus-lesion, recovery of function, rat 246
- foraging behaviour, ontogeny, lizard (*Sceloporus jarrovi*) 3203
- habitat selection, common toad bug 4436
- incubation behaviour, common tern 2369
- intracranial reinforcement, discussion 2595
- Intracranial self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus, rat 3551
- locomotion, role of circumoesophageal connectives, crayfish 4563
- locomotor activity, 4 *Eleutherodactylus* spp 3204

Circadian rhythm(Contd),

- locomotor activity, *Agama rudrata* 2216
- locomotor activity, bat spp 3479
- locomotor activity, biochemistry-brain, *Fundulus grandis* (Pisces) 280
- locomotor activity, brown hyaena 2220
- locomotor activity, bushpig 981
- locomotor activity, Cape fruit bat 2219
- locomotor activity, carabid beetle-larva 974
- locomotor activity, Chilean degu 2214
- locomotor activity-downstream, stonefly spp 3471
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - ablation-adrenal gland/hippocampus, rat 3484
- locomotor activity, effect of age, Caribbean fruit fly 2529
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - age/light-entrainment, 4 rodent spp 119
- locomotor activity, effect of alcohol, *Euglena gracilis* 1286
- locomotor activity, effect of drugs, rat 3482
- locomotor activity, effect of light, crayfish 3437
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - light-intensity, 2 finch spp/4 rodent spp 1284
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - light-intensity, 4 bird spp 116
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - light-photoperiod, 3 kangaroo rat spp 124
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - light-photoperiod, biochemistry-brain, rat 3483
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - light-photoperiod, eel (*Anguilla anguilla*) 1294
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - light-photoperiod, lesser cornstalk borer 1291
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - light-photoperiod, model, 4 rodent spp 123
- locomotor activity, effect of light
 - photoperiod, Norway lobster 2524
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - light-photoperiod/temperature, bluegill sunfish 1293
- locomotor activity, effect of
 - light-photoperiod, weta (Hemideina thoracica) 110
- locomotor activity, effect of magnetic field, comparison-light-photoperiod, house sparrow 117
- locomotor activity, effect of melatonin, house sparrow 2534
- locomotor activity, effect of optic lobe
 - lesion-bilateral, cockroach/unilateral 2526
- locomotor activity, effect of raphe nuclei
 - lesion, rat 127
- locomotor activity, effect of temperature, house mouse 1022
- locomotor activity, entrainment, model, 4 rodent spp 122
- locomotor activity, factors affecting, arctic animal spp 105
- locomotor activity, garden slug (*Limax maximus*) 3467
- locomotor activity, genetics, relationship to learning ability, rat 3241
- locomotor activity, Japanese shearwater 902
- locomotor activity, Madagascar mongoose 2217
- locomotor activity, mountain gorilla-male 2276
- locomotor activity, muntjac 4400
- locomotor activity, New Zealand gecko 2532
- locomotor activity, ontogeny, American eel 114
- locomotor activity/oviposition/swarming, Trichoptera 111

Subject index

Circadian rhythm(Contd),

- locomotor activity, phase shift induced by light, 4 rodent spp 120
- locomotor activity, prawn (*Nephrops norvegicus*) 3468
- locomotor activity, titi monkey 4406
- locomotor activity, yellow pine chipmunk 4455
- maternal behaviour, effect of food supply-circadian rhythm, plus effect on suckling behaviour-circadian rhythm-infant, rat 912
- mating behaviour-swarming, 4 harvester ant spp 4233
- memory-operant conditioning, rat 1868
- oviposition, effect of genotype, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2282
- oviposition, effect of light-photoperiod, *Drosophila melanogaster* 838
- oviposition, effect of temperature, effect of light-photoperiod, lesser peach tree borer 112
- pain perception, mouse 3481
- parental behaviour, effect of temperature, meadow pipit 3477
- pheromone emission, effect of temperature, *Synanthedon pictipes* (*Lepidoptera*) 2525
- relationship to rhythm-short term, activity, field vole 125
- reproductive behaviour, on dung, *Diptera* spp/*Cercyon atricapillus* (*Coleoptera*) 2528
- reproductive behaviour, *Riptortus pedestris* (*Insecta*) 3092
- response to vocalisation-male, budgerigar-female 118
- role of electromagnetic field, theory 1283
- sexual behaviour/social behaviour-display, endocrinology, duck 1296
- sleep and wakefulness, effect of blindness/suprachiasmatic nucleus lesion, rat 1313
- sleep, ontogeny, kangaroo rat 131
- swimming, 5 *Crustacea* spp 109
- taste aversion learning, rat 1733
- tonic immobility, effect of light photoperiod, chicken-infant 3476
- tonic immobility, giant Surinam toad/Puerto Rican tarantula 3463
- vertical migration, autumn, 9 planktonic Metazoa 2228
- vertical migration, *Diastylis rathkei* (*Crustacea*) 984
- vertical migration, *Pseudocalanus elongatus* 2226
- visual perception, entrainment, scorpion 3354
- visual perception, scorpion 3355
- vocalization, effect of environment-weather, Nilgiri langur 4180
- web building, effect of light-photoperiod, description/methodology, cross-spider 3466
- wheel running, effect of light photoperiod, effect of deprivation-food, rat 1298
- wheel running, effect of raphe nuclei lesion, rat 3480
- wheel running, sex differences, Mongolian gerbil 1299

Circannual rhythm,

- activity, red squirrel 128
- locomotor activity, effect of light-photoperiod, 3 kangaroo rat spp 124
- reproductive behaviour, endocrinology, rhesus monkey 2777
- reproductive behaviour, Himalayan greenfinch 2112
- vocalization, Nilgiri langur 4180

Classical conditioning,

- aversive, effect on avoidance learning, rat 1763
- backward conditioning during, man 1695

Classical conditioning(Contd),

- classification, in relation to discrimination learning, discussion 504
- defensive behaviour-physiology-heart, cat/dog 2026
- defensive, biochemical transfer, cannibalism, planarian 277
- defensive, biochemistry-body/brain, effect of diazepam, rat 1485
- defensive, CS-ESB-suprasylvian gyrus, physiology-brain, dog 1375
- defensive, effect of UCS variation, physiology-brain, discussion 1369
- defensive, effect of vocalisation-alarm as CS, chicken 1713
- defensive/feeding behaviour, choice learning, dog 622
- defensive, physiology-brain, rabbit 1372
- effect of drugs-cholinergic, discussion 293
- effect of experience-CS, dog 1681
- effect of irradiation + orientation-body-disruption, rat 1692
- effect of neocortex-cooling, methodology, discussion 2359
- effect of septum-lesion, rabbit 2867
- effect of telencephalon-ablation, Teleostei 217
- effect of UCS intensity/physiology-blood, cat-spinal 3954
- extinction/relearning, physiology-brain, rabbit 2571
- Feeding behaviour, effect of carbachol-intracranial, cat 526
- Feeding behaviour, effect of genotype-mutant, *Drosophila*/honey bee 1031
- Feeding behaviour, effect of lesion-caudate nucleus/orbital cortex, dog 2675
- higher order conditioning, rat 3879
- hypoglycemia, biochemistry-blood, rat 1694
- interaction-operant conditioning, dog 530
- locomotor activity-low, as model-depression-man, role of serotonin, rat 1474
- memory, effect of amizyl/armin, biochemistry-brain, dog 2940
- morphine, review 503
- physiology-brain, discussion 2570
- physiology-brain, rabbit 2580
- physiology-cortex, cat 1364
- physiology-nervous system, crayfish 3850
- reinforcement-negative/positive, effect of CS sequence, dog 3894
- relationship to operant conditioning, theory 3849
- role of memory, discussion/theory 2820
- stress induced by, effect on heart rate, effect of lesion-nervous system-heart, rhesus monkey 573

Clonidine,

- effect on acoustic startle response-habituation/sensitization, effect of lesion-cerebrum/locus coeruleus, rat 3412
- effect on aggression induced by apomorphine/morphine withdrawal, rat 2047
- effect on aggression, mouse 809
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-caudate/hypothalamus, squirrel monkey 1407
- effect on lordosis behaviour, effect of drugs, rat 3654
- effect on memory consolidation, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 1867
- effect on motor activity/operant conditioning, effect of genotype, rat 3703
- hyperactivity induced by, effect of 6-OHDA + reserpine, rat 3713
- or clonidine + naloxone, effect on fixed interval schedule performance, rat 1553

Subject index

Clozapine,

- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat, 1396
- effect on predatory behaviour, ferret 4096
- withdrawal, effect on locomotor activity/stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, rat 1522
- withdrawal, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine/locomotor activity, rat 357

Cocaine,

- as discriminative stimulus, comparison-cocaine, rat 3722
- effect on behaviour, effect of lithium carbonate/lithium chloride, mouse 376
- effect on DRL schedule performance, Macaca java/rhesus monkey 2924
- effect on locomotor activity, mouse 3721
- effect on operant conditioning, effect of reinforcement schedule, squirrel monkey 3904
- locomotor activity induced by, biochemistry-brain, transfer between conspecific, rat 283
- or amphetamine + secobarbital, effect on operant conditioning/physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 1572
- self-administration, comparison-methylphenidate/secobarbital, methodology, baboon 2377
- self-administration, effect of delayed reinforcement, monkey 1699
- self-administration, effect of early experience-environment-complexity, rat 2799
- self-administration, fixed interval schedule/fixed ratio schedule, rhesus monkey/squirrel monkey 1697

Cocoon construction,

- 2 silkworm spp 681
- comparison-Crabro arcadiensis/C. rufibasis 4060
- Dianthidium h. heterulkei (Hymenoptera) 969
- Ululodes mexicana (Ascalaphidae) 4374

Codine,

- plus acetylsalicylic acid, self-administration, rhesus monkey 3727
- self-administration, variable interval schedule, rhesus monkey 2749

Colchicine,

- effect on Avoidance learning, goldfish 3908
- lesion-brain induced by, effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, recovery of function, rat 2679
- prenatal experience, effect on behaviour/anatomy-brain, rat 465

Colliculus,

- ablation, effect on visual perception-location, golden hamster 2464
- ablation, effect on Visual perception-threshold, rhesus monkey 34
- lesion, effect on behaviour, rat 229
- physiology-appetitive conditioning-acquisition/extinction, rat 170
- physiology-echolocation, Mexican free-tailed bat 3519
- physiology-visual perception-direction, golden hamster 1367
- physiology, Visual perception-direction/movement, squirrel 21
- physiology-visual perception-movement-self/visual stimuli, rhesus monkey 2582
- physiology-visual perception-movement/threshold-factors affecting, cat-juvenile 1376

Comfort behaviour,

- Australian dotterel 2209
- Cercopithecus neglectus 4403

Comfort behaviour(Contd),

- chuckar partridge/red-legged partridge/rock partridge 2978
- cichlid (Limnotilapia dardennei) 2202
- description/adaptiveness, red squirrel 716
- Communication,**
 - see also: Auditory-; Chemical-; and Electric-communication; Tandem running; Visual communication
 - aggression/emotional behaviour, discussion 4116
 - alarm behaviour, analysis, carpenter ant 1967
 - chimpanzee 2004
 - Feeding behaviour, mosquito 4139
 - in relation to aggression, chimpanzee 4175
 - in relation to anti-predator behaviour, discussion 4182
 - in relation to emotional behaviour, conference 4593
 - language, discussion/learning-chimpanzee 2005
 - language, learning, chimpanzee, book 4586
 - non-verbal, aggression, book 4587
 - non-verbal, in relation to social organization, grey wolf 4162
 - ontogeny, man-infant 3050
 - role of agonistic behaviour, 4 Petrolisthes spp 729
 - role of electric field, termite (Heterotermes indicola) 4140
 - role of pheromone, animals, book 3311
 - role of ritualized behaviour-aggression, rock rattlesnake 3021
 - sexual behaviour, role of olfactory stimuli, rhesus monkey 2001 2002 2003
- Comparative psychology,**
 - great ape spp/man 1077
 - learning, role of brain development, paca (Rodentia) 1470
 - role of naturalistic observation, discussion 4498
 - species preference, review 2360
- Competition,**
 - methodology, food selection-juvenile-as, garter snake spp 1000
- Competitive behaviour,**
 - effect of hippocampus-lesion, effect of experience, rat 3603
 - effect on predatory aggression, rat 2021
 - fixed interval schedule response as, effect of dominance, rat 2049
 - food, effect of early experience, cattle 461
 - interspecific/intraspecific, feeding behaviour, vulture spp 4193
 - matching-to-sample, effect of operant response difficulty, man 4005
- Concept learning,**
 - oddy discrimination learning, Saimiri sciureus 2920
- Concurrent chain schedule,**
 - choice learning, effect of reinforcement probability, pigeon 2895
 - choice learning, effect of uncertainty reduction, pigeon 3971
 - fixed interval schedule preference, effect of initial links-variable interval schedule, pigeon 515
 - fixed interval schedule/variable interval schedule, preference, effect of reinforcement schedule duration/reinforcement-signalled, pigeon 2898
- Concurrent schedule,**
 - Avoidance learning, choice learning, effect of reinforcement duration, pigeon 2859
 - choice, effect of reinforcer value, pigeon 3980

Subject index

- Concurrent schedule (Contd),**
choice learning, effect of delayed reinforcement-constant/variation, pigeon 584
CS-compound-preference, pigeon 3968
fixed ratio schedule, preference, effect of reinforcement quality, rat 3887
fixed ratio schedule/variable interval schedule, response matching, pigeon 3978
observing response inhibition induced by, pigeon 1784
performance, effect of reinforcement rate, pigeon 3856
performance, effect of reinforcer-food/water, rat 1674
preference, effect of conditioned suppression, man 576
preference, effect of punishment rate, rat 1747
preference, effect of reinforcement magnitude, rhesus monkey 1698
second-order schedule, performance/time allocation, pigeon 3860
temporal discrimination learning, effect of reinforcement rate-relative-variation, pigeon 586
variable interval schedule, performance, comparison-variable interval schedule-performance, pigeon 507
variable interval schedule, performance, effect of changeover delay, pigeon/rat 3847
variable interval schedule, performance-rate, effect of changeover delay absence, pigeon 514
variable interval schedule, preference, methodology, rat 609
variable interval schedule, response matching, pigeon 1808 3857
- Conditioned emotional response,**
see: Conditioned suppression
- Conditioned inhibition,**
effect of methyl-scopolamine/scopolamine, rat 1518
induced by CS-shock-correlation-negative, rat 3947
Nictitating membrane response conditioning, effect of hippocampus lesion, rabbit 3573
ontogeny, chicken-infant 1603
- Conditioned reinforcement,**
chain schedule-acquisition-repeated, monkey 4002
CS-morphine as, rat 1693
DRL schedule, effect of septum-lesion, role of reinforcement value, mouse 241
effect on multiple schedule performance, pigeon 2903
morphine, effect of naloxone, rat 1665
role of uncertainty reduction, pigeon 517
- Conditioned response,**
memory, factors affecting, cat 4015
strength, relationship to reinforcer-response to-strength, theory 1649
- Conditioned stimulus,**
see: CS
- Conditioned suppression,**
acquisition, effect of intertrial interval, rat 545
behaviour during, rat 3959
biochemistry-brain, rat 286
blocking, effect of shock reduction, rat 1750
corticosterone-plasma, induced by food intake/water
intake-pretreatment-deprivation-food/water, rat 430
CS-auditory/visual, effect of kanamycin, rat 1509
CS-compound, effect of CS experience, rat 2885
CS-compound, rat 3927
- Conditioned suppression (Contd),**
CS-individual, effect of
CS-compound-experience, rat 3936
discrimination learning, effect of
CS-habituation/modality, rat 1766
effect of d-amphetamine, rat 2889
effect of archistriatum-lesion, pigeon 1409
effect of CS experience, rat 2887
effect of drugs-anti-anxiety, monkey 3729
effect of experience-CS-alternative + shock, rat 2872
effect of experience-CS + stimulus-novel, rat 3916
effect of luminance as CS, rat 3956
effect of shock-cue relationship to-temporal, rat 546
effect of delta 9-THC, comparison-effect of drugs-anti-anxiety, rat 1560
effect on concurrent schedule-preference, man 576
extinction, effect of CS intensity, rat 500
fear, effect of alcohol, rat 3717
free-operant avoidance, effect of UCS duration, rat 3915
interaction-appetitive conditioning-prior, rat 2876
Intracranial self-stimulation-hypothalamus, effect of reinforcement schedule, rat 1671
latent inhibition, effect of stimulus intensity, rat 1719
memory, effect of baclofen, rat 358
memory, effect of metrazol, variation-temporal, rat 355
negative/positive, effect of CS location, rat 3922
physiology-heart/muscle, man 1775
righting response, bullfrog 542
visual perception-physiology-receptors, Hermisenda 1708
- Conditioning,**
acquisition/memory, effect of neocortex-ablation, rat 234
CS-compound, effect of thalamus-lesion, cat 265
CS-physiology-brain during, latency-short, theory 1341
effect of basal ganglia-lesion, dog 1431
effect of reinforcement magnitude, effect of training level, rat 532 533
feedback, physiology-hippocampus/visual cortex, cat 2835
frustration, effect of CS-UCS pairings-training level, rat 2875
galvanic skin response, CS-fear stimulus, man 1776
galvanic skin response, role of reticular formation/somatosensory cortex, cat 565
methodology, reptiles 3851
ontogeny, perinatal crisis, guinea pig 3815
physiology-hippocampus, effect of arousal/latent inhibition, rat 175
physiology, methodology, cat 1123
response strength, relationship to reinforcement, theory 2330
sensory stimuli-serial-physiology-nervous system in relation to, dog 1370
serial, effect on autoshaping, pigeon 511
short term memory/long term memory, physiology, man 1386
stress-biochemistry-blood, rat 2868
theory, book 2423
- Conflict behaviour,**
effect of lorazepam + nortriptiline, rat 1515
induced by approach behaviour conditioning + Avoidance learning, rat 1673
induced by conditioning-UCS-hypothalamus-ESB, rabbit 1720

Subject index

Conjunctive schedule,

- fixed interval schedule/fixed ratio
- schedule-adjusting, performance, pigeon 510
- fixed ratio schedule/response-independent reinforcement, interaction, pigeon 2831

Continuous reinforcement,

- preference in relation to fixed ratio
- schedule, effect of experience, rat 1682
- runway learning, effect of
- punishment-intermittent, rat 3876

Contrafree-loading phenomenon,

- comparison-maze learning-goal
- preference-effect of distance-effect of training level, rat 1809
- effect of Early experience-environment, rat 722
- effect of environment-complexity, rat 3002
- effect of experience-reinforcer, rat 2842
- effect of fixed ratio schedule, effect of deprivation-food, rat 4112
- factors affecting/methodology, rat 712

Copulation,

- analysis, rat 2134
- Baird's rat snake 3056
- Belontia signata (Pisces) 4384
- Bothriurus flavidus (Scorpiones) 826
- California sea lion 4298
- Ceratosolen marchali 4378
- Cnemidophorus tigris tigris (Sauria) 851
- description/anatomy, shrimp (Heptacarpus pictus) 4220
- effect of ACTH, rat-female 3117
- effect of arousal +
- biochemistry-brain-interaction, rat-male 878
- effect of castration, effect of apomorphine, rat 4300
- effect of castration, effect of sexual behaviour-female, rat 877
- effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, effect of serotonin, rat 3693
- effect of drugs-monoaminergic, rat-female 2131
- effect of morphine, endocrinology, rat-male 3677
- effect of nervous system-lesion, effect of experience, rat-male 887
- effect of nervous system-lesion, rat-male 885
- effect of septum-lesion, comparison-effect on aggression/food intake/predatory aggression/water intake, rat 256
- effect of stria terminalis lesion, rat 3105
- effect of testosterone, effect of lesion-hypothalamus/tegument, chicken-juvenile 858
- effect on lordosis behaviour, role of pelvic nerves, rat-female 2123
- effect on sexual behaviour, effect of oestrogen/progesterone, golden hamster 889
- feeding behaviour, carabid beetle spp 2065
- frequency, effect of dominance, sheep-male 2128
- Great Basin kangaroo rat 4396
- Gymnariion coronatus/G. sowerbyanus 4227
- Hydroperla crosbyi (Insecta) 4229
- in relation to reflexes-spinal-effect of sensory stimuli, cat-female 1373
- Leptogaster parvoclava (Diptera) 973
- Malagasy coucal 2090
- Marsupiobdella africana (Hirudinea) 2195
- nematode (Xiphinema diversicaudatum) 827
- northern grasshopper mouse 3118
- Phanaeus daphnis/P. mexicanus (Coleoptera) 4240
- pied currawong 2108

Copulation(Contd),

- relationship to fertility, Rattus norvegicus 4293
- relationship to morphology-penis, Baiomys taylori/Neotoma lepida 2132
- role of sensory stimuli-feedback, rat-male 874
- sand crab 4224
- social facilitation, white-footed mouse 892
- stridulation during, Tropisternus spp (Coleoptera)-male 1957
- Syrian golden hamster 4297
- variation, effect on pregnancy, cotton mouse/white-footed mouse 3116
- Weddell seal 3179
- white-headed duck 4395
- Corpora allata,**
- biochemistry-foraging behaviour, honeybee 3618
- effect on sexual behaviour, effect of social environment, Locusta migratoria migratorioides 1574
- role in sexual behaviour, relationship to phonotaxis, cricket-female 847
- role in sexual behaviour-responsiveness-ontogeny, cockroach 2752
- Corpus callosum,**
- ESB, effect on locomotion, rhesus monkey 213
- lesion, or corpus callosum lesion + somatosensory cortex lesion, effect on tactile discrimination learning, dog 1823
- Cortex,**
- see also: Auditory-; Frontal-; Motor-; Occipital-; Parietal-; Somatosensory-; Striate-; Temporal-; and Visual-cortex anatomy, role in behaviour-effect of colchicine-prenatal experience, rat 465
- biochemistry, effect of training, mouse/rat 3625
- biochemistry-learning, rat 3628
- biochemistry-locomotor activity effect of lithium-effect of genotype, mouse 2304
- biochemistry, role in locomotor activity-effect of light-photoperiod, rat 285
- Lesion, Early experience, recovery of function, effect of environment-complexity, rat 227
- Lesion, effect on Locomotor activity, rat 1436
- Lesion, effect on Nictitating membrane response conditioning-discrimination learning, rabbit 2662
- Lesion, effect on performance-DRL schedule/variable interval schedule, rat 3576
- Lesion, effect on transfer learning-cross-modal-specific, rat 1830
- Lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-shape, cat 1425
- Lesion, recovery of function, effect of environment-enriched/methamphetamine, rat 3590
- Lesion-serial, effect on Visual discrimination learning, rhesus monkey 1452
- Lesion, unilateral, effect on learning, rat 3604
- lutinising hormone-releasing hormone, effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 409
- morphology-environment-complexity, effect of pregnancy, rat 3630
- physiology-appetitive conditioning-acquisition/extinction, rat 170
- physiology-classical conditioning, cat 1364
- physiology-classical conditioning-defensive, rabbit 1372
- physiology-classical conditioning, discussion 2570

Subject index

Cortex (Contd),

- physiology-classical conditioning
 - extinction/relearning, rabbit 2571
- physiology, effect of tactile
 - discrimination-effect of dorsal columns-lesion, cat 2657
- physiology-operant conditioning-food
 - reinforcement, effect of hunger, squirrel monkey 3536
- physiology-operant
 - conditioning-reinforcement-food, effect of motivation/reinforcement value, squirrel monkey 3537
- physiology-operant
 - conditioning-reinforcement-food, squirrel monkey 3535
- physiology-reinforcement, role of light, cat 184
- physiology-sleep and wakefulness, cat 186
- physiology-sleep, dolphin 137
- physiology-Taste aversion
 - learning-acquisition/memory/extinction, rat 1770
- physiology-temporal discrimination learning, cat 177
- physiology-visual deprivation-early experience, cat 2576
- physiology-visual perception-direction, cat 1377

Cortical spreading depression,

- effect on appetitive conditioning + escape learning induced by hypothalamus-ESB, rat 2643
- effect on discrimination learning-ESB, rat 1426
- effect on habituation-open-field behaviour, rat 3837
- effect on habituation-response to auditory stimuli, rat 494
- effect on habituation/sensitisation-acoustic startle response, rat 490
- food intake induced by, effect of amygdala-lesion, rat 308
- plus amygdala-lesion, effect on drinking behaviour, rat 2674
- state-dependent behaviour, Avoidance learning-acquisition/memory, rat 1446
- Taste aversion learning induced by, rat 3934
- Taste aversion learning-saccharin induced by, rat 2882
- unilateral, effect on Taste aversion learning, rat 1732
- unilateral, plus/or
 - anosmia-peripheral-unilateral, effect on olfactory discrimination learning-motor task performance, rat 603

Corticosteroids,

- endocrinology-aggression-effect of Early experience-social environment, Macaca arctoides 1599

Corticosterone,

- blood, during Taste aversion learning-recovery, rat 421
- blood, effect of social rank, rhesus monkey 823
- blood, effect of stress, effect of early experience-handling, rat 2788
- blood, effect of stress-social hierarchy formation, effect of sympathectomy, mouse 412
- blood, interaction-Intracranial self-stimulation/serotonin-brain, rat 2637
- blood, role in fighting-effect of ACTH, mouse 414
- blood, role in Taste aversion learning, rat 422
- body, appetitive conditioning, rat 1595
- early experience, age, effect on behaviour, mouse 473
- effect of early experience-handling, rat 471

Corticosterone (Contd),

- effect of runway
 - learning-extinction/successive discrimination learning-discrete trial, rat 1594
 - effect on agonistic behaviour, mouse 419
 - effect on Avoidance learning-attack, mouse 1583
 - effect on Avoidance learning, role of serotonin, rat 3743
 - effect on behaviours, *Anas platyrhynchos*-male 399
 - effect on memory-Avoidance learning-effect of adrenalectomy/hypophysectomy, rat 1865
 - effect on memory-Avoidance learning, rat 2932
 - effect on tonic immobility, lizard 393
 - maternal behaviour, rat 3765
 - plasma, effect of extinction, effect of procedure, rat 1593
 - plasma, effect of food intake/water intake-pretreatment-deprivation-food/water, conditioned suppression, rat 430
 - relationship to Taste aversion learning induced by lithium, rat 3938
 - relationship to wheel running-effect of genotype, mouse 1038
 - role in agonistic behaviour-effect of defeat, mouse 432
 - role in amnesia induced by protein synthesis inhibition, mouse 4023
 - role in memory-avoidance learning-effect of cycloheximide, mouse 639
 - role in Taste aversion learning, rat 1769
- ## Cortisol,
- blood, effect of arousal induced by free-operant avoidance, monkey 1598
 - blood, effect of stress, effect of dominance, squirrel monkey 442
- ## Courtship,
- Andean hummingbird sp 4394
 - Attagenus elongatulus* 4144
 - auditory communication, pattern, ruffed grouse 1987
 - Baird's rat snake 3056
 - circadian rhythm, *Mergus albellus* 1297
 - Cnemidophorus tigris tigris* (Sauria) 851
 - comparison, *Cichlasoma citrinellum*/C. *zalisom* 2084
 - Dasyutilla* (Hymenoptera) 4247
 - display, effect of experience, wood duck 1986
 - display, great egret 2115
 - display, *Melittobia* spp (Insecta)-female 2071
 - display, Queen Carola's bird of paradise 862
 - display, rate, social facilitation, evolution, guppy 3249
 - Drosophila melanogaster*-mutant 1030
 - during incubation behaviour, ring dove-male 4272
 - education, role of jewel wasp 2393
 - effect of septum-lesion, ring dove-male 1412
 - effect on reproductive
 - behaviour-endocrinology-effect of light-photoperiod, ring dove 1577
 - effect on sexual behaviour-male, wasp (*Nasonia vitripennis*) 3078
 - female, sex ratio in relation to, cape shelduck 2116
 - fiery skipper (*Lepidoptera*) 3080
 - fighting, musk ox-male 2118
 - Gymnariion coronatus*/G. *sowerbyanus* 4227
 - Heteropogon stonei* (Diptera) 4236
 - in relation to sympatry, whip spider spp 4414
 - in relation to taxonomy, 3 *Epicauta* spp (Coleoptera) 839
 - induced by ACTH, *Anas platyrhynchos*-male 399

Subject index

Courtskip(Contd),

- induced by testosterone, garter snake-male 1575
- Lizard (*Sceloporus undulatus erythrocheilus*) 3170
- long-tailed parakeet 2208
- Malagasy coucal 2090
- model, smooth newt 4509
- Onymacris rugatipennis* x *Physosterna globosa* 4251
- Philadelphia vireo/red-eyed vireo 4392
- pled currawong 2108
- ringed salamander 4260
- rock partridge 2100
- role in reproductive isolation, *Cichlasoma* spp 2311
- role of display-flight, lark bunting 1976
- role of sex pheromone, receptors, house fly 4249
- role of visual stimuli, in relation to
 - aggregation-male, *Pieris brassicae* 3348
- ruddy duck 4389
- sequence, sex differences, anatomy,
 - Drosophila melanogaster*-mosaic 2283
- Sminthurus viridis* (Collembola) 832
- song, receptors, genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4136
- spider (*Nephila maculata*) 966
- stridulation during, *Tropisternus* spp (*Coloeptera*)-male 1957
- time allocation, maccoa duck-male 980
- variation/evolution, 3 grassfinch spp 859
- visual communication, firefly 2056
- vocalisation, African fruit bat-male 775
- vocalisation, effect of castration, mouse 3767
- vocalisation, role of sex pheromone, mouse 4172
- vocalisation-ultrasound, effect of social rank, mouse-male 1998
- vocalisation, variation-geographical,
 - bullfinch 1985
- western massasauga 2080

Crowding,

- see: Social environment, crowded

CS,

- auditory/gustatory, Taste aversion Learning, comparison, rat 3925
- aversive, Avoidance learning/escape Learning induced by, comparison, dog 2880
- compound, Avoidance Learning, effect of overtraining, rat 3919
- compound, conditioned suppression, rat 3927
- compound, conditioning, effect of
 - thalamus-lesion, cat 265
- compound, effect on avoidance
 - Learning-acquisition/extinction, effect of age, rat 557
- compound, experiences, effect on conditioned suppression-CS-individual, rat 3936
- compound, preference, concurrent schedule, pigeon 3968
- defensive behaviour induced by, effect on escape Learning, rat 3930
- duration, effect on extinction-avoidance Learning, Mongolian gerbil 1643
- during tonic immobility, effect on Avoidance Learning, goldfish 3907
- effect on self-punitive behaviour, rat 3914
- effect on trace conditioning, man-retarded 1771
- environment, Feeding behaviour induced by
 - ESB-hippocampus/hypothalamus, rat 1676
- ESB-suprasylvian gyrus as, physiology-brain, dog 1375
- experience, avoidance learning-resistance to extinction, rat 2819
- experience, effect on classical conditioning, dog 1681

CS(Contd),

- experience, effect on conditioned suppression-CS-compound, rat 2885
 - experience, effect on conditioned suppression, rat 2887
 - experience, effect on memory-conditioned response, cat 4015
 - experience, effect on Taste aversion Learning, rat 1735
 - experience-relationship to UCS, effect on appetitive conditioning, rat 521
 - fear induced by, comparison-avoidance
 - learning induced by fear, dog 2866
 - fear inhibition, plus response prevention, effect on extinction-avoidance Learning, rat 2813
 - fear stimulus, galvanic skin response
 - conditioning, man 1776
 - flicker, frequency, physiology-brain during intertrial interval, specificity, cat 1361
 - habituation/modality, effect on conditioned suppression-discrimination Learning, rat 1766
 - intensity, effect on extinction-conditioned suppression, rat 500
 - intensity, experience, effect on latent inhibition, mouse 3944
 - intracranial reinforcement as,
 - generalisation, avoidance Learning, rat 1744
 - location, effect on Avoidance Learning, role of phototaxis, goldfish 2857
 - location, effect on conditioned suppression-negative/positive, rat 3922
 - luminance as, effect on conditioned suppression, rat 3956
 - morphine, as conditioned reinforcement, rat 1693
 - noxious, negative/positive, effect on appetitive conditioning-discrimination Learning, rat 617
 - physiology-brain during conditioning, latency-short, theory 1341
 - plus shock-unavoidable, effect on free-operant avoidance, effect of chlorpromazine, squirrel monkey 1571
 - plus stimulus-novel, experience, effect on conditioned suppression, rat 3916
 - position, effect on avoidance Learning, effect of CS variation, goldfish 1709
 - relationship-temporal, effect on second-order schedule performance, rat 4000
 - response prevention during, effect on extinction-Avoidance Learning, rat 1644
 - sequence, effect on classical conditioning-reinforcement-negative/positive, dog 3894
 - shock, preference, effect of temporal accuracy, rat 3940
 - social, effect on aggression induced by morphine withdrawal, rat 316
 - specificity, role in Taste aversion Learning induced by formalin/insulin, rat 3923
 - synchronisation effect on multiple schedule performance, rat 2913
 - temporal relationship to UCS, effect on fear conditioning, rat 2873
 - visual, location, effect on Avoidance Learning, goldfish 1710
- ## Cyclazocine,
- effect on multiple schedule
 - performance-effect of etonitazene, pigeon 3635
- ## Cycloheximide,
- amnesia induced by, effect of drugs,
 - biochemistry-brain, chicken 3643
 - as aversive stimulus/effect on memory, rat 3678
 - effect on long term memory/short term memory, chicken 4013

Subject index

Cycloheximide(Contd),

- effect on mate selection-effect of experience, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 4234
- effect on memory-avoidance learning, role of corticosterone, mouse 639
- effect on memory, effect of amphetamine, role of norepinephrine, chicken-juvenile 635
- effect on memory, role of AChE, goldfish 634
- effect on successive discrimination learning-memory, chicken-juvenile 1854
- intracranial, effect on interocular transfer, chicken-infant 2929

Cyclophosphamide,

- pica induced by, rat 3005

Cyproheptadine,

- effect on food intake/locomotor activity, comparison-CBC, rat 2992

Cyproterone acetate,

- effect on aggression, role of GABA, mouse 3769

Dantrolene,

- effect on operant response-fixed ratio schedule, rat 3692

Defaecation,

- brown hyaena 2220
- effect of colliculus-lesion, rat 229
- effect of domestication, cat 2320
- effect of Early experience-social environment/thyroid hormones, rat 2771
- effect of melatonin/MSH, rat 3770
- effect of sulpiride, rat 310
- effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone-intracranial, cat 3736
- open-field behaviour, as response to fear reduction, chicken 2289

Defensive behaviour,

- see also: Alarm behaviour; Anti-predator behaviour
- adaptation/comparison between populations, chipmunk 2274
- butterfly spp (El Salvador) 3166
- chemical, *Opiliones* 790
- display, sand monitor 1972
- dominance, physiology-body, lorikeet/dwarf macaw 2565
- during free-operant avoidance, compatibility-operant response, rat 3929
- effect of ethanol, comparison-effect on aggression, mouse 3062
- effect of familiarity-environment, rat 2042
- effect of scopolamine, rat 1516
- induced by chemical stimuli, during foraging behaviour, crown-of-thorns starfish 1879
- induced by CS, effect on escape learning, rat 3930
- induced by shock, effect of environment-familiarity, rat 2027
- nesting behaviour, long-tailed hermit hummingbird-female 799
- physiology, pond snail 3510
- plus defensive behaviour-physiology-heart, classical conditioning/habituation, cat/dog 2026
- pond snail 3509
- review, Carabidae 2009
- symbiosis, *Aethalion reticulatum*/*Camponotus* spp 993
- termite (*Skatitermes watti*) 971
- variation, posture, rattlesnake 4148

Delayed conditioning,

- effect on autoshaping, pigeon 511

Delayed reinforcement,

- constant/variation, effect on choice learning, concurrent schedule, pigeon 584

Delayed reinforcement(Contd),

- discrimination learning, role of memory-short term, capuchin monkey 2946
 - DRL schedule, emotional behaviour induced by, monkey 539
 - effect on discrimination learning-overtraining, *Cebus apella* 4003
 - effect on DRO schedule-delayed reinforcement, rat 1817
 - effect on Drug self-administration-cocaine, monkey 1699
 - effect on multiple schedule performance, pigeon 1790
 - effect on performance, effect of delay shift/training level, rat 1662
 - effect on reinforcer-food/water preference, rat 2843
 - effect on Taste aversion learning induced by orientation-disruption, rat 1734
 - frustration induced by, effect of delay duration, rat 534
 - partial, effect on resistance to delayed reinforcement-continuous, rat 1642
 - plus shock frequency, effect on reinforcement schedule preference-Avoidance learning, rat 1758
 - Taste aversion learning, rat 3933
 - unsignalled, effect on variable interval schedule performance, pigeon 2828
 - Visual discrimination learning, rat 3993
- ### 3994
- ### Delayed response,
- effect of cues-visual-colour/size, man-juvenile 627
 - effect of hyperstriatum-lesion, chicken-infant 1411
 - effect of prefrontal cortex-ESB, cat 2614
 - performance, effect of prefrontal cortex cooling/physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 1458
 - physiology-brain, handedness, monkey 1390
 - physiology-brain, stump-tail monkey 1389
 - spatial discrimination learning, effect of prefrontal cortex ablation, effect of task, rhesus monkey 274
- ### Dentate gyrus,
- lesion, recovery of function, physiology-brain, rat 2573
- ### Dentate nucleus,
- cooling, effect on limb movement during motor task performance, monkey 1453
- ### Depth discrimination,
- effect of neocortex-lesion-early experience/adulthood + early experience-visual stimuli, rat 58
- ### Depth perception,
- effect of visual cortex-lesion, cat 1187
- ### Desglycinamide lysine vasopressin,
- effect on Avoidance learning-memory-effect of carbon dioxide, role of serotonin, rat 1483
- ### Deuterium,
- effect on Auditory perception-locomotor activity, 4 rodent spp 121
- ### Deutocerebrum,
- physiology-olfactory stimuli/pheromone, cockroach 3516
- ### Dexamethasone,
- effect on open-field behaviour, sex differences, endocrinology, rat 427
- ### Dextrose,
- effect on food intake-Circadian rhythm-effect of theophylline, biochemistry-blood, rat 3007
- ### 5,6-DHT,
- intracranial, effect on ethanol preference, effect of genotype, rat 341
- ### Diazepam,
- amnesia induced by, effect of baclofen, rat 358
 - as discriminative stimulus, rat 1832

Subject index

- Diazepam(Contd),**
 effect on adjunctive behaviour-drinking
 behaviour, rat 1679
 effect on avoidance learning, effect of
 contingency, rat 1752
 effect on Avoidance Learning/escape
 Learning-hypothalamus-ESB as UCS, rabbit
 2864
 effect on behaviour, effect of social
 environment, rhesus monkey 950
 effect on classical
 conditioning-defensive-biochemistry-body/bra
 in, rat 1485
 effect on emotional behaviour/food intake,
 comparison-M54101, cat 2710
 effect on exploratory behaviour, pig 3680
 effect on food intake, horse 1557
 effect on free-operant avoidance-effect of
 fear conditioning-discrimination learning,
 pig 1764
 effect on free-operant avoidance-fear
 conditioning-acquisition/performance, pig
 1765
 effect on operant conditioning-extinction,
 pig 3833
 effect on progressive ratio
 schedule-performance, pig 529
 state-dependent behaviour-Learning induced
 by, rat, in relation to addiction-man 295
- Dibenzamine,**
 effect on avoidance learning, effect of
 contingency, rat 1752
- Dibenzylne,**
 intracranial, effect on free-operant
 avoidance/DRL schedule performance, rat
 2740
- Diencephalon,**
 physiology-auditory discrimination, leopard
 frog 2562
 plus mesencephalon, biochemistry, effect of
 conditioned suppression, rat 286
 self-stimulation, effect of current pattern,
 rat 3561
- Diethylthiocarbamate,**
 amnesia induced by, effect of DOPS, rat 2933
 effect on Avoidance
 Learning-acquisition/memory,
 chicken-juvenile 1712
 effect on memory-avoidance learning, role of
 dopamine/norepinephrine, mouse 2936
- Diethylpropion,**
 or diethylpropion + secobarbital, effect on
 operant conditioning/physiology-brain,
 rhesus monkey 1572
- Differential reinforcement of low rate schedule**
 see: DRL schedule
- Differential reinforcement of other behaviour**
 schedule,
 see: DRO schedule
- Dihydroxyphenylserine,**
 see: DOPS
- 3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine,**
 effect on Avoidance learning, rat 3720
- Dimethylaminoethanol,**
 see: DMAE
 effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by
 amphetamine, guinea pig 1548
- Dimethylurea,**
 effect on phototaxis, *Cylindrospermum*
alatoporum 1249
- Dinitrophenol,**
 effect on phototaxis, *Cylindrospermum*
alatoporum 1249
- Diphenylhydantoin,**
 effect on Avoidance Learning-effect of
 response-reinforcement contingency, rat
 3943
- n-Propylacetate,**
 effect on locomotor activity/operant
 conditioning, role of GABA,
 goldfish/mouse/rat 294
- Discrimination,**
 see also: Auditory-; Olfactory-; Tactile-;
 Taste-; and Visual-discrimination
 mechanism, predatory aggression-effect of
 prey-domestication, rat 2036
 model 2328
 temperature, effect of ESB-limbic
 system/somatosensory cortex, rhesus monkey
 212
 temperature, effect of spinal cord-lesion,
 macaque monkey 1451
 temporal, man 1198
- Discrimination learning,**
 see also: Auditory- and
 Errorless-discrimination learning;
 Extradimensional discrimination training;
 Go/no-go discrimination learning;
 Matching-to-sample; Olfactory-;
 Simultaneous-; Spatial-; Successive-;
 Tactile-; and Visual-discrimination learning
- acquisition/reversal learning, effect of
 septum-lesion, effect of experience, rat
 3594
 analysis-pharmacology, review 1778
 appetitive conditioning, effect of
 amygdala-lesion, dog 230
 appetitive conditioning, effect of
 CS-noxious-negative/positive, rat 617
 Avoidance learning, acquisition/reversal
 learning, physiology-brain, rabbit 168
 Avoidance learning, behaviour-abnormal
 induced by L-DOPA, effect of
 drugs-antipsychotic, rat 1542
 Avoidance learning, effect of
 shock-noncontingent, rat 3942
 Avoidance learning, extinction, effect of
 partial reinforcement, rat 488
 complex, extrapolation,
 reinforcement-negative/positive, rat 613
 concurrent, acquisition/memory, rhesus monkey
 4006
 conditional, autoshaping, pigeon 3969
 conditioned suppression, effect of
 CS-habituation/modality, rat 1766
 cue use, effect of deprivation-water, rat
 3992
 delayed reinforcement, role of memory-short
 term, capuchin monkey 2946
 effect of
 d-amphetamine/chlorpromazine/reserpine, rat
 322
 effect of d-amphetamine, state-dependent
 behaviour, rat 598
 effect of diet, rat 1813
 effect of discriminative stimuli variation,
 pigeon 3966
 effect of drugs-cholinergic, discussion 293
 effect of prenatal experience-thiouracil, rat
 402
 effect of reinforcer, man-juvenile 1846
 effect of thalamus-lesion, rat 1416
 effect of delta 9-THC, comparison-effect of
 drugs-anti-anxiety, rat 1560
 effect on attention, pigeon 3972
 effect on preference-discriminative
 stimulus-negative/positive, monkey 4001
 ESB, effect of cortical spreading depression,
 rat 1426
 ESB, intracranial reinforcement, effect of
 intensity-discriminative
 stimulus/reinforcers, rat 2616
 extrapolation, effect of
 ablation-archicortex/hyperstriatum, Corvidae
 1788

Subject index

Discrimination learning(Contd),

- fear conditioning, effect on free-operant avoidance, effect of diazepam, pig 1764
- in relation to classical conditioning-classification, discussion 504
- long term memory, effect of reinstatement, rat-infant 643
- Nictitating membrane response conditioning, effect of cortex-lesion, rabbit 2662
- overtraining, effect of delayed reinforcement, *Cebus apella* 4003
- pentobarbital, effect of drugs/transfer learning, gerbil 1821
- physiology-brain, rabbit 3523
- plus reversal learning + extradimensional discrimination training, effect of MSH-early experience, rat 2764
- reasoning ability, squirrel monkey 4008
- reinforcer-sucrose/water-preference, effect of deprivation-water-amount, rat 2911
- sooty agouti 3989
- Discriminative stimulus,**
 - amphetamine as, effect of amphetamine + caffeine, rat 3673
 - amphetamine/cocaine as, rat 3722
 - apomorphine as, effect of drugs-neuroleptic, comparison-effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, rat 2732
 - apomorphine/fentanyl as, generalisation, effect of haloperidol/naloxone, rat 1514
 - approach behaviour/avoidance, effect of relationship to food, pigeon 3983
 - aspirin as, effect of disease, rat 2912
 - brief stimulus as, pigeon 1793
 - chlordiazepoxide/diazepam/flurazepam as, rat 1832
 - compound, attention, pigeon 1801
 - compound, auditory stimulus/visual stimulus, stimulus control-appetitive conditioning/avoidance learning, effect of feedback, pigeon 585
 - compound, choice learning, effect of reinforcement variation, rat 3988
 - compound, stimulus control, Visual discrimination learning, effect of association-reinforcement-frequency, pigeon 3967
 - compound, Visual discrimination learning, stimulus control transfer learning, pigeon 1802
 - drugs-psychoactive as, effect of dopamine depletion, rat 1833
 - drugs-psychomotor stimulant as, biochemistry-brain, rat 1561
 - duration, control, as methodology-generalisation, pigeon 582
 - ECS as, rat 1812
 - experience, effect on auditory discriminative learning, ring-billed gull-infant 2900
 - experience, effect on Visual discrimination learning-reversal learning-effect of septum-lesion, rat 1437
 - fear as, appetitive conditioning, rat 616
 - fentanyl/morphine as, addiction/tolerance, rat 1840
 - food-colour as, effect on Visual discrimination learning-learning set, squirrel monkey 626
 - gastric loading-food as, rat 1836
 - intensity, effect on eyelid conditioning, man 3960
 - morphine as, comparison-drugs-psychoactive, rat 608
 - morphine as, effect of drugs-narcotic/narcotic antagonist, rat 612
 - morphine as, rat 3706
 - morphine as, squirrel monkey 4009
 - negative, behaviour during, Visual discrimination learning, pigeon 3975
 - negative/positive, preference, monkey 4001

Discriminative stimulus(Contd),

- negative/positive, role in visual discrimination learning, role of attraction, rat 600
- delta 8-THC/delta 9-THC as, comparison/effect of dose, rat 602
- variation, effect on discrimination learning, pigeon 3966
- Display,**
 - Amblyseius fallacis* (Acarina) 2234
 - blackbird 2268
 - brown pelican-juvenile 1007
 - canvasback 3216
 - Cassin's finch 800
 - common tern-juvenile 1012
 - comparison-migration, nekton 1242
 - description/methodology, bass 3207
 - description/methodology, lovebug 4423
 - effect of bacteria, nematode (*Caenorhabditis elegans*) 3188
 - effect of environment/prey density, mite (*Phytoseiulus persimilis*) 4418
 - fur seal-juvenile 3225
 - greater prairie chicken 4445
 - in relation to genetics, *Drosophila persimilis* 4474
 - in relation to sympatry, pocket gopher spp 4454
 - Little egret 4391
 - methodology, cinnamon moth-larva 2363
 - methodology, mosquito 4531
 - noctuid moth/tortricid moth 2237
 - plankton 4408
 - red-throated diver-juvenile 3101
 - snowshoe hare 3231
 - social behaviour, bat-fly (*Mystacinobia zelandica*) 4370
 - spawning behaviour-site selection in relation to, tubenout (Pisces) 3213
 - stoat-juvenile 4202
 - storm petrel 1279
 - survival value, blackbird 2267
 - Weddell seal 4465
 - white pine cone beetle 2199
 - white stork 1006
 - white-tailed deer 3230
 - Yucatan jay 4387
- Displacement activity,**
 - effect of domestication, cat 2320
 - Philadelphia vireo/red-eyed vireo 4392
 - southern sea lion 3178
- Display,**
 - aggression, as reinforcer, Siamese fighting fish 3965
 - aggression, long-tailed hermit hummingbird-female 799
 - agonistic behaviour, *Anolis limifrons* 754
 - agonistic behaviour, coconut crab 4184
 - agonistic behaviour, lizard (*Anolis townsendi*) 4150
 - azure-winged magpie 4390
 - black-headed gull 4156
 - cichlid (*Limnotilapia dardennae*) 2202
 - Comocrus behri* (Lepidoptera) 792
 - courtship, effect of experience, wood duck 1986
 - courtship, great egret 2115
 - courtship, *Melittobia* spp (Insecta)-female 2071
 - courtship, Queen Carola's bird of paradise 842
 - courtship, rate, social facilitation, evolution, guppy 3249
 - defensive behaviour/threat, sand monitor 1972
 - defensive behaviour, variation, rattlesnake 4148
 - effect of Methallibure, paradise fish 1490
 - effect of social environment-crowded, spiny lizard-juvenile 3147

Subject index

Display(Contd),

flight, Accipiter haplochrous (Aves) 2206
 flight, relationship to courtship/territorial behaviour, Lark bunting 1976
 flight, woodcock-male 766
 foraging behaviour, evolution, fantailed flycatcher spp 1053
 freckled duck 979
 function/evolution, Audouin's gull 3174
 function, relationship to social rank, squirrel monkey 782
 in relation to taxonomy, Australian pigeon spp 4157
 locomotion, ontogeny/effect of social rank, yellow baboon 3823
 mate selection, great blue heron 768
 orientation, effect of light-gravity interaction, honey bee 3441
 posture/vocalization, comparison, Philadelphia vireo/red-eyed vireo 4392
 reproductive behaviour, great white egret 4274
 sexual behaviour, slender-billed gull 2110
 shudder, function, lizard (Sceloporus jarrovi) 4151
 social behaviour, Circadian rhythm, endocrinology, duck 1296
 social behaviour, effect of domestication, mallard duck 4492
 social behaviour, effect of olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli, Drosophila grimshawi 4338
 territorial behaviour/anti-predator behaviour, in relation to monogamy, Mentawai langur 2188
 vocalisations, evolution, passerine spp 761

Distribution,

effect of age, Aedes sollicitans 3200

Disulphiram,

effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, rat 3482
 plus DOPA, effect on reinforcement, effect of amphetamine, cat 1562

Diving behaviour,

methodology, northern fur seal 1132
 white-headed duck 4395

DRAE,

effect on behaviour-effect of age, Japanese quail 2783

DRT,

effect of habituation-exploratory behaviour, rat 3835
 effect on fixed ratio schedule performance, tolerance/cross tolerance-LSD, rat 1497

DNA,

effect of appetitive conditioning, rat 1475
 effect of early experience-malnutrition, rat 475

DON,

effect on dominance-sexual behaviour, rat 2045

R-DON,

effect on avoidance learning/locomotor activity, rat 3667

Domestication,

effect on burrowing behaviour-agonistic behaviour/social behaviour, Norway rat 4496
 effect on exploratory behaviour-effect of novelty, mouse/rat 2407
 effect on free-operant avoidance-acquisition/extinction, Mongolian gerbil 3958
 effect on free-operant avoidance-signalled/unsignalled, rat 4495
 effect on ontogeny-behaviour, cat 2320
 effect on Scent marking behaviour/exploratory behaviour-olfactory-response to urine, Norway rat 4164
 effect on social behaviour, chicken 936

Domestication(Contd),

effect on social behaviour-display, mallard duck 4492
 effect on taste preference-glucose, guinea pig 3414
 effect on vocalisation, canid spp 774
 effect on wheel running-effect of deprivation-food, Norway rat 2317
 Feeding behaviour/resting behaviour, cattle 4576
 in relation to behaviour, discussion 2318
 methodology, Norway rat 2375
 prey, effect on predatory aggression, discrimination mechanism, rat 2036
 role of Early experience-environment, Mongolian gerbil 3807

Dominance,

African unstriped ground squirrel 2215
 agonistic behaviour, man-infant 2054
 defensive behaviour, physiology-body, lorikeet/dwarf macaw 2565
 description/relationship to fertility, gelada baboon 3075
 effect of d-amphetamine/chlorpromazine, dog 2041
 effect of amygdala-ablation-early experience, rhesus monkey 2681
 effect of environment-experience, effect of social environment-isolation, Xiphophorus (Pisces) 795
 effect of experience-partial reinforcement, rat 3893
 effect of genotype, midas cichlid 4345
 effect of genotype, role in natural selection, mouse 2316
 effect of pesticides-fenitrothion, description/methodology, brook trout 3638
 effect of testosterone, lizard (Spheonomorphus koscivskoi) 4189
 effect of dihydrotestosterone, rhesus monkey 3781
 effect of training-drinking behaviour/Feeding behaviour, methodology, rat 4207
 effect on copulation frequency, sheep-male 2128
 effect on fixed interval schedule response as competitive behaviour, rat 2049
 effect on stress-effect on cortisol-blood, squirrel monkey 442
 factors affecting, Japanese monkey 2190
 Feeding behaviour/righting response, effect of satiety, Pleurobranchaea 3491
 female, Cassin's finch 4197
 genetics, chicken 4478
 Harris sparrow 4198
 interspecific, Mongolian gerbil 4201
 man 4363
 Mongolian gerbil 4401
 relationship to milking order, cattle 2172
 relationship to natural selection, theory, primates 2052
 relationship to scent marking behaviour, yellow-bellied marmot 3038
 role of agonistic behaviour, analysis/theory, Barbary macaque 4219
 sexual behaviour, effect of DOM/delta 9-THC, rat 2045
 sexual behaviour, endocrinology, talapoin monkey 3780
 shelduck 4195
 south Asian primates 3073
 territorial behaviour, effect of environment-familiarity, jewel fish 2015
 testosterone-blood, mouse 3742

Dominance hierarchy,

see: Social hierarchy

DOPA,

behaviour induced by, effect of drugs-psychotropic, mouse 377

Subject index

DOPA (Contd),

or DOPA + disulphiram/Ro 4-4602, effect on reinforcement, effect of amphetamine, cat 1562

L-DOPA,

behaviour-abnormal induced by, effect of drugs-antipsychotic, rat 1542
effect on adipsia/aphagia induced by 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 267
effect on hyperactivity induced by septum-lesion, rat 250
effect on locomotor activity, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1565
effect on sleep and wakefulness, role of 5-HIAA/homovanillic acid, cat 1307
locomotor activity induced by, effect of lithium, rat 1507

Dopamine,

biochemistry-locomotor activity effect of carbon dioxide/social behaviour, *Locusta migratoria* 3617
brain, role in food intake effect of medial forebrain bundle lesion, rat 3581
depletion, effect on discriminative stimulus-drugs-psychoactive as, rat 1833
effect of conditioned suppression, rat 286
effect of Intracranial self-stimulation-tegmentum, rat 2700
effect of lesion-lateral hypothalamus/nigrostriatal bundle, in relation to effect on behaviour, rat 1441
effect of striate cortex-lesion, role in behaviour, rat 3602
effect on behaviour, effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 3659
midbrain, role in Intracranial self-stimulation, discussion 2594
nervous system, effect on reflexes-gill-withdrawal, *Aplysia* 1488
relationship to locomotor activity-effect of early experience-triiodo-thyronine, rat 406
role in adipsia/aphagia induced by lesion-brain, rat 3496
role in aggression-effect of age/genotype, mouse 282
role in aggression induced by cannabis + sleep-REM-deprivation, rat 815
role in aggression-ontogeny, effect of genotype, mouse 3627
role in anorexia induced by amphetamine-effect of alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine, mouse 1527
role in Avoidance Learning-effect of mescaline, goldfish 1489
role in behaviour induced by tail pinch-effect of early experience-social environment, rat 2790
role in behaviour, interaction-norepinephrine, theory 2701
role in Drug self-administration/Intracranial self-stimulation-effect of drugs, rat 2633
role in emotional behaviour-effect of 6-OHDA, effect of handling, rat 365
role in genotype-effect on behaviour-effect of morphine, mouse 327
role in habituation-locomotor activity-effect of 6-OHDA, ontogeny, rat 3840
role in hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced by amphetamine, effect of haloperidol, rat 3649
role in intracranial reinforcement, relationship to olfactory perception, discussion 2596
role in Intracranial self-stimulation-caudate putamen/hypothalamus-effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 1397
role in Intracranial self-stimulation, comparison-ACh/norepinephrine/serotonin, discussion 2588

Dopamine (Contd),

role in Intracranial self-stimulation, comparison-norepinephrine, theory-evaluation 2636
role in Intracranial self-stimulation-effect of d-amphetamine/apomorphine/haloperidol, rat 2630
role in Intracranial self-stimulation-effect of clozapine/haloperidol, rat 1396
role in Intracranial self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus/tegmentum-effect of drugs, rat 2639
role in Intracranial self-stimulation-locus coeruleus/substantia nigra-effect of pimoide, rat 1405
role in lateral hypothalamus/locus coeruleus-effect of d-amphetamine/6-OHDA/alpha-methyl-tyrosine, rat 2629
role in Learning/locomotor activity-effect of Early experience-6-OHDA, rat 3800
role in locomotor activity-effect of amphetamine/apomorphine/haloperidol/pimoide -effect of morphine tolerance, rat 1554
role in locomotor activity-effect of bromocriptine, rat 1496
role in locomotor activity-effect of ergometrine, rat 2719
role in locomotor activity-effect of reserpine/alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine-recovery, mouse 1499
role in locomotor activity/stereotyped behaviour, effect of GABA-nucleus accumbens, rat 2709
role in memory-avoidance Learning-effect of diethyldithiocarbamate, mouse 2936
role in memory consolidation-effect of clonidine/haloperidol, rat 1867
role in multiple schedule performance-effect of d-amphetamine-effect of operant response rate, rat 2713
role in multiple schedule performance-effect of l-tryptophan, pigeon 3641
role in open-field behaviour/stereotyped behaviour-effect of methamphetamine-pretreatment chlorpromazine/methadone, guinea pig 313
role in recovery of function-lateral hypothalamus-lesion, model, rat 281
role in retrograde amnesia induced by substantia nigra-ESB, rat 648
role in stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine-effect of chlorpheniramine/pheniramine, mouse 323
role in stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine-effect of drugs-thymoleptic, mouse 1546
role in stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine-effect of papaverine, rat 336
role in stereotyped behaviour induced by drugs as model-bruxism-man, rat 2727

6-amino-Dopamine,

see: ADA

Dopamine beta-hydroxylase,

body/brain, role in free-operant avoidance-effect of picolinic acid, rat 560

DOPS,

effect on amnesia induced by diethyldithiocarbamate, rat 2933

Dorsal columns,

lesion, effect on tactile discrimination/physiology-cortex, cat 2657

Dorsal fornix,

self-stimulation, rat 200

Dorsal funiculi,

lesion, effect on motor skill learning based on visual perception, stump-tailed macaque 272

Subject index

- Dorsal medullary nucleus,**
physiology-auditory perception-location,
bullfrog 2563
- Dorsal tegmental bundle,**
lesion, effect on alternation
learning-acquisition/extinction, rat 3838
lesion, effect on operant conditioning, rat
3577
- Dorsomedial thalamus,**
lesion, effect on behaviour, rat 3593
- DRM schedule,**
tandem schedule-fixed interval schedule,
performance, effect of
d-amphetamine/pentobarbital, pigeon 3861
- Drinking behaviour,**
see also: Adipsia; Fluid intake; Polydipsia;
Thirst; Water intake
adjustive behaviour, effect of
diazepam/ripazepam, rat 1679
adjustive behaviour, effect of
physostigmine/scopolamine, rat 1925
Circadian rhythm, effect of food
supply/ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat
130
control-oropharyngeal, rat 152
control, role of endogenous stimuli, rat
3503
during starvation, physiology-blood, rat
2994
effect of d-amphetamine/pilocarpine, effect
of amygdala-lesion, rat 220
effect of angiotensin/carbachol, mechanism,
comparison, rat 2726
effect of chemical
stimulation-hypothalamus/septum, rat 3696
effect of cortical spreading depression +
amygdala-lesion, rat 2674
effect of deprivation-fluid,
control-central/peripheral, rat 151
effect of ESB-hippocampus/septum, rat 3545
effect of lateral hypothalamus-ablation-early
experience, recovery of function, rat 1427
effect of mixed schedule-fixed ratio
schedule, rat 1663
effect of orientation-disruption, rat 2491
effect of septum-ESB, rat 154
experience, effect on schedule-induced
behaviour-polydipsia-acquisition, rat 3000
Imantodes spp (Serpentes) 2249
induced by
angiotensin/carbachol-intracranial, rat
2744
induced by angiotensin, chicken 302
induced by angiotensin, role of preoptic
region, rat 2736
induced by deprivation, effect of pimozide,
analysis-temporal, rat 330
induced by drugs/thirst, effect of steroids,
rat 3707
induced by ESB, guinea pig 1398
induced by pentobarbital/phenobarbital,
analysis, rat 1335
induced by pilocarpine, rat 2730
induced by response-independent
reinforcement, effect of reinforcement
deprivation, rat 3898
latency, during feeding behaviour,
relationship to schedule-induced
behaviour-polydipsia, rat 2832
methodology, primates 3296
ontogeny, effect of forebrain lesion, rat
2789
or feeding behaviour, induced by lateral
hypothalamus-ESB, effect of
experience-response + ESB association, rat
1659
pattern, effect of experience/gustatory
stimuli, rat 724
physiology-brain, rat 181
- Drinking behaviour(Contd),**
schedule-induced behaviour, effect of
caffeine, effect of body weight, rat 1528
schedule-induced behaviour, effect of gastric
loading-water, rat 523
schedule-induced behaviour, effect of
reinforcement frequency, rhesus monkey 1700
social facilitation, duck-juvenile 4347
social facilitation, effect of
satiety-partial, duckling 3155
social hierarchy, effect of parturition
behaviour, stump-tailed macaque 953
stimulus-bound behaviour, induced by ESB/tail
pinch, comparison, rat 2603
tool use, orang-utan 2917
training, effect on dominance, methodology,
rat 4207
ultradian rhythm, rhesus monkey 3485
- Drive,**
effect on maze learning-effect of olfactory
stimuli, rat 2493
effect on Visual discrimination
learning-stimulus control, rat 1338
effect on Visual discrimination
learning-stimulus control, squirrel monkey
1850
interaction-reinforcement, effect on runway
learning-acquisition/extinction, rat 537
model 4501
plus contiguity/contingency, role in
avoidance learning,
analysis-temporal/pharmacology, rat 1755
plus drive variation during acquisition,
effect on escape learning, mouse 562
sexual, effect of ACTH, rat-female 3117
variation, effect on behavioural contrast,
rat 3881
variation, effect on spatial discrimination
learning-reversal learning, rat 3997
- DRL schedule,**
acquisition, effect of drugs, effect of
lesion-hippocampus/neocortex, rat 225
acquisition, effect of fornix lesion, rat
2659
acquisition, effect of MSH-early experience,
rat 2764
delayed reinforcement/reinforcement absence,
emotional behaviour induced by, monkey 539
endocrinology, rat 1595
operant response, methodology, pigeon 1112
performance, comparison-variable interval
schedule performance, effect of
interresponse time-long, pigeon 2823
performance, effect of cocaine, Macaca
java/rhesus monkey 2924
performance, effect of cortex lesion, rat
3576
performance, effect of drugs-intracranial,
rat 2740
performance, effect of experience-fixed
interval schedule/fixed ratio schedule,
comparison, man 3900
performance, effect of
lesion-hippocampus/septum/thalamus, rat 599
performance, effect of lesion-olfactory
bulb/olfactory tubercle/septum, rat 2673
performance, effect of
mecamylamine/scopolamine, comparison-DRL
schedule, rat 3877
performance, effect of medial frontal
cortex-lesion, rat 263
performance, effect of olfactory bulb
ablation, rat 1636
performance, effect of
methyl-scopolamine/scopolamine, rat 1518
performance, effect of septum-lesion, effect
of stimulus-response-contingent, rat 2853

Subject index

DRL schedule(Contd),

- performance, effect of shock-signalled, effect of d-amphetamine/chlordiazepoxide/ripazepam, rat 552
- performance, effect of taurine-early experience, rat 464
- performance, effect of thalamus-lesion, rat 3595
- performance, effect of delta 9-THC, chimpanzee/orangutan 1570
- performance, effect of delta 9-THC, tolerance, role of experience, rat 1531
- performance/extinction/conditioned reinforcement, effect of septum-lesion, role of reinforcement value, mouse 241
- performance, stimulus control, pigeon 583
- tandem schedule-fixed interval schedule, performance, effect of d-amphetamine/pentobarbital, pigeon 3861

DRO schedule,

- effect on aggression-reinforced/schedule-induced behaviour, comparison-effect of extinction, pigeon 3828
- effect on fixed interval schedule performance-rate, comparison-fixed time schedule, pigeon 486
- effect on variable interval schedule/variable ratio schedule performance, pigeon 3829
- efficacy, comparison-alternative response learning/extinction, squirrel monkey 501
- performance, effect of delayed reinforcement, rat 1817
- performance, effect of, mecamylamine/scopolamine, comparison-DRL schedule, rat 3877

Drug self-administrations,

- amphetamine, effect of drugs, role of dopamine, rat 2633
- cigarette smoke, effect of ethanol, man 380
- cocaine, effect of delayed reinforcement, monkey 1699
- cocaine/morphine, effect of early experience-environment-complexity, rat 2799
- effect of butaclamol/pimozide, rat 362
- effect of caudate nucleus lesion, rat 1447
- effect of drugs-prior, dog 1556
- effect of response requirement, man 2750
- effect of route, rat 369
- effect of tolerance, rat 370
- enkephalin, rat 3715
- extinction, effect of reinforcement magnitude, rat 1505
- fentanyl, rat 1534
- fixed interval schedule/fixed ratio schedule, rhesus monkey/squirrel monkey 1697
- methodology 2356
- methodology, baboon 2377
- methodology, primates 3295
- methodology, rat 1135 1136
- morphine, effect of lesion-raphe nuclei/substantia nigra, rat 3719
- morphine, rat 363
- phenylethylamines, baboon 2746
- rhesus monkey 3727
- variable interval schedule, rhesus monkey 2749

Drugs,

- see also named drugs
- administration, methodology 2356 3272
- administration, methodology, rabbit/rat 3286
- adrenergic, effect on free-operant avoidance/DRL schedule performance, rat 2740
- anaesthetic, intracranial, effect on Thermoregulatory behaviour, rat 1944
- antacid, effect on stress-pathology, rat 2718

Drugs(Contd),

- anti-anxiety, effect on aggression/conditioned suppression, monkey 3729
- antibiotic, effect on food intake/water intake, rat 2725
- antidepressant, effect on emotional behaviour, rat 3714
- antidepressant, effect on fluid intake induced by deprivation, rat 3688
- antidepressant, rat Intracranial self-stimulation-hypothalamus, rat 3563
- antimuscarinic, effect on aggression induced by apomorphine-effect of morphine/drugs-neuroleptic, rat 328
- antipsychotic, effect on behaviour-abnormal induced by L-DOPA, rat 1542
- benzodiazepines, amnesia induced by, rat 642
- benzodiazepines, effect on serotonin, effect of aggression, rat 3063
- benzodiazepines, food intake induced by, cat 708
- catecholaminergic, effect on aggression, mouse 3682
- cholinergic, effect on behaviour, discussion 293
- cholinomimetic, sleep induced by, dog 3668
- dopamine agonist/antagonist, effect on activity-effect of morphine, rat 1547
- effect on avoidance learning-visual-performance/physiology-brain, mouse 1717
- effect on behaviour/physiology, animals/man, book 3325
- effect on behaviour, review 3636
- effect on DRL schedule acquisition, effect of lesion-hippocampus/neocortex, rat 225
- effect on locomotor activity, physiology-nervous system, ontogeny, scyphozoan 3508
- effect on operant conditioning, effect of pargyline, pigeon 3644
- effect on tonic immobility, role of acetylcholine, chicken 4573
- epileptogenic, effect on operant response rate, rat 1686
- hallucinogenic, effect on acoustic startle response, rat 3421
- hallucinogenic, effect on behaviour, effect of dose/darkness, rhesus monkey 378
- hypnotic, effect on righting response, effect of genotype-sleep induced by ethanol, mouse 331
- intracranial, methodology 1103
- locomotor activity induced by, effect of nucleus accumbens lesion induced by 6-OHDA, rat 352
- MAO inhibiting, effect on ethanol preference, mouse 3670
- narcotic/narcotic antagonist, effect on morphine as discriminative stimulus, rat 612
- neuroleptic, effect on aggression induced by apomorphine, effect of naloxone/drugs-antimuscarinic, rat 328
- neuroleptic, effect on apomorphine-as discriminative stimulus/stereotyped behaviour induced by, rat 2732
- neuroleptic, effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, effect on performance/reinforcement, discussion 2638
- neuroleptic, effect on locomotor activity/stereotyped behaviour, role of homovanillic acid, rat 1495
- plus ESB, methodology 1099
- psychoactive, effect on behaviour-effect of social environment-isolation, rat 1511
- psychoactive, effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, review, rat 2620

Subject index

Drugs(Contd),

- psychomotor stimulant, as discriminative stimulus, biochemistry-brain, rat 1561
- psychomotor stimulant, effect on learning/stereotyped behaviour induced by, relationship, rat 1536
- psychotropic, effect on behaviour induced by DOPA, mouse 377
- psychotropic, plus flooding, effect on Avoidance learning-persistence, rat 3843
- taste aversion learning induced by, in relation to addiction, discussion 296
- thymoleptic, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, role of dopamine, mouse 1546
- tremor induced by, methodology, rodents 1126

Early experience,

- 6-OHDA, effect on Learning/locomotor activity, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 3800
- ablation-gonads/pineal body, effect on sodium chloride intake, rat-male 410
- alcohol, effect on taste preference/Visual discrimination learning, rat 2724
- amygdala-ablation, effect on social interaction, rhesus monkey 2681
- androgen, effect on aggression induced by testosterone-effect of gonadectomy, mouse 1580
- androgen, effect on lordosis behaviour, effect of pretreatment-handling/thyroxine, rat 1581
- androgen, effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of septum-lesion, rat 3582
- androgen, effect on sexual behaviour, effect of sexual behaviour-experience/tactile deprivation, rat 1582
- auditory deprivation, effect on auditory discrimination-pattern, rat 3404
- auditory stimuli, effect on auditory preference/tactile preference-stimulus variation, rat 468
- captivity, effect of predatory behaviour-food selection, *Argiope aemula*/*A. argentata* 658
- castration, effect on fighting, methodology, mouse 3773
- castration, effect on response to shock-effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 1612
- castration, effect on sexual behaviour, effect of gonadal hormones, rat 3748
- castration + testosterone, effect on maternal behaviour, rat-male 426
- colour-conspecifics, effect on mate selection, convict cichlid 852
- cortex-lesion, recovery of function, effect of environment-complexity, rat 227
- corticosterone, age, effect on behaviour, mouse 473
- cross-fostering-interspecific, effect on olfactory preference, grasshopper mouse/white-footed mouse 3416
- EC8, effect on ontogeny, biochemistry-brain, rat 3821
- effect on behaviour, classification, discussion 443
- effect on behaviour, comparison-Insecta/Vertebrata 3138
- effect on behaviour, mouse 3791
- effect on behaviour, review, mouse/rat 1606
- effect on competitive behaviour-food, cattle 461
- effect on food selection, rat 2795
- effect on open-field behaviour, mouse 2794

Early experience(Contd),

- effect on taste preference-sodium chloride/water, rat 3417
- effect on Visual perception-physiology-brain, cat 3531
- environment-complexity, effect on Drug self-administration-morphine/cocaine, rat 2799
- environment-complexity, effect on exploratory behaviour/environment-preference, rat 3796
- environment, effect on contrafreeloading phenomenon, rat 722
- environment, effect on food selection, 2 *Peromyscus* spp 4458
- environment-enriched/impooverished, effect on transfer learning-cross-modal, rat 1811
- environment-hypoxia-adaptation, effect on Avoidance learning-acquisition/memory, sex differences, rat 457
- environment, role in domestication, Mongolian gerbil 3807
- ethanol, effect on agonistic behaviour, mouse 3687
- handling, effect on body weight, chicken 2785
- handling, effect on corticosterone, rat 471
- handling, effect on stress-effect on corticosterone-blood, rat 2788
- isolation, effect on recognition-conspecific based on song, North American cowbird 4153
- lateral hypothalamus-ablation, effect on drinking behaviour/feeding behaviour, recovery of function, rat 1427
- lead, effect on fixed ratio schedule performance, rat 3813
- lesions-split brain, methodology, cat 1125
- light, effect on emotional behaviour, effect of genotype, mouse 2804
- light-photoperiod, effect on homing behaviour, pigeon 1270
- light photoperiod/temperature, effect on flight, desert locust 3198
- litter size, effect on avoidance learning/open-field behaviour, comparison-prenatal experience, rat 476
- malnutrition, effect on arousal, anatomy-brain, mouse 1473
- malnutrition, effect on avoidance learning/biochemistry-brain, rat 475
- malnutrition, effect on avoidance learning, rat 462
- malnutrition, effect on behaviour, cebus monkey 3825
- malnutrition, effect on behaviour, role of maternal behaviour-disruption, rat 466
- malnutrition, effect on learning, effect of environment, rat 1619
- malnutrition, effect on locomotor activity/open-field behaviour, comparison-prenatal experience, rat 477
- malnutrition, effect on reversal learning-spatial discrimination learning, rat 2802
- malnutrition, effect on sexual behaviour, rat 3810
- malnutrition, effect on vocalisation-ultrasound-ontogeny, rat-infant 2793
- malnutrition-folic acid, effect on avoidance learning/locomotor activity, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1525
- malnutrition-protein, effect on maternal behaviour, rat 2152
- malnutrition-riboflavin, effect on avoidance learning, rat 1731
- MSH, effect on attention/learning/memory, rat 2764
- oestrogen/progesterone, effect on sexual behaviour-effect of gonadectomy, rat 437

Subject index

Early experience(Contd),

oestrogen/dihydro-testosterone, effect on sexual behaviour, rat-male 3744
 oestrogen/testosterone, effect on social behaviour, duck 395
 6-OHDA, effect on arousal-effect of auditory stimuli-constant, role of catecholamines, rat 472
 pargyline/reserpine, effect on emotional behaviour/exploratory behaviour-olfactory, rat 2797
 raphe nuclei lesion, effect on ontogeny-sleep, rat 3793
 role in habitat selection, salamanders-Aneides aeneus/Desmognathus ochrophaeus 2780
 role in nesting behaviour-site selection, house sparrow 2096
 role in parental behaviour-recognition-cocoon, ant (Formica rufa) 1779
 sensory deprivation, physiology-nervous system, cricket 3515
 shock-escapable, effect on escape learning-effect of-shock-inescapable, rat 1753
 shock-inescapable, effect on escape learning, rat 1753
 social environment, effect on aggression, endocrinology, Macaca arctoides 1599
 social environments, effect on approach behaviour towards conspecific/mother, sex differences, bonnet macaque-infant 2163
 social environment, effect on Avoidance learning, chicken 2786
 social environment, effect on Avoidance learning, rat 2884
 social environment, effect on behaviour, chicken 3791
 social environment, effect on behaviour, in relation to captivity, primates 1026
 social environment, effect on behaviour induced by tail pinch, role of dopamine, rat 2790
 social environment, effect on behaviour, rhesus monkey 3824
 social environment, effect on elimination behaviour/play, pig 3819
 social environment, effect on emotional behaviour, duck 2787
 social environment, effect on emotional behaviour/escape learning/social interactions, mouse 1608
 social environment, effect on inhibition, rat 2792
 social environment, effect on recognition-self, primate spp 3379
 social environment, effect on resistance to extinction, rhesus monkey 1648
 social environment, effect on social behaviour, chicken 451
 social environment, effect on social hierarchy between males, Blaberus craniifer 2010
 social environment, effect on social interaction, effect of ECS, rhesus monkey 2810
 social environment, effect on song-ontogeny, song sparrow 4158
 social environment, effect on spatial discrimination learning, rat 3814
 social environment/n-propylthiouracil, effect on open-field behaviour-habituation, rat 479
 social environment/thyroid hormones, effect on behaviour, rat 2771
 social interaction, effect of social rank-maternal, stump-tail macaque-infant 824

Early experience(Contd),

stress, effect on open-field behaviour-locomotor activity/Visual discrimination learning-perseveration, sex differences, rat 2803
 taurine, effect on DRL schedule performance/wheel running, rat 464
 temperature-low, effect on Thermoregulatory behaviour, house mouse 1611
 testosterone, effect on aggression induced by testosterone, mouse 423
 testosterone, effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of age, hamster 3818
 testosterone, effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of hormones, rat-female 1588
 testosterone, effect on mating behaviour, sheep-male 3776
 testosterone, effect on olfactory preference-sex pheromone, dog 3752
 testosterone, effect on open-field behaviour, effect of genotype, mouse-female 3749
 testosterone, effect on sexual behaviour, effect of ovariectomy-age, rat-female 425
 testosterone, effect on sexual behaviour, golden hamster 1584
 testosterone, effect on wheel running-ontogeny, rat-female 3806
 thiouracil, effect on motivation, rat 470
 thyroid hormones, effect on ontogeny/maze learning, rat 435
 thyroid hormones, effect on open-field behaviour, rat 436
 thyroid hormones + environment-complexity, effect on spatial discrimination learning + reversal learning, rat 2774
 triiodo-thyronine, effect on locomotor activity, biochemistry-brain, rat 406
 thyroxine, effect on escape learning/memory/reflexes-swimming, mouse 1609
 visual deprivation, effect on striate cortex-receptive field, cat 1181
 visual deprivation, effect on visual perception-movement/threshold, physiology-brain, cat-juvenile 1376
 visual deprivation, effect on visual perception-orientation-physiology-brain, cat 2566
 visual deprivation, effect on Visual perception-physiology-brain, barn owl 1359
 1381
 visual deprivation, histology-retina, rhesus monkey 2467
 visual deprivation-monocular, effect on behaviour, reversal, cat 1183
 visual deprivation-monocular, morphology-lateral geniculate nucleus, reversal, cat 1184
 visual deprivation-monocular, physiology-visual cortex, reversal, cat 1182
 visual deprivation, physiology-blood, chicken-juvenile 452
 visual deprivation, physiology-brain, cat 2576
 visual stimuli-depth, effect on visual discrimination-depth avoidance, chicken-juvenile 453
 visual stimuli, effect on visual stimuli-physiology-visual stimuli, rat 24
 visual stimuli-form, effect on Visual discrimination learning-brightness/form/pattern, rat 2463
 visual stimuli, plus neocortex-lesion-early experience/adulthood, effect on depth discrimination, rat 58
Ecdysis,
 physiology-nervous system, cricket 3513

Subject index

Echolocation,

- Auditory perception-direction, horseshoe bat 3458
- physics, horseshoe bat 2519
- physiology-brain, Mexican free-tailed bat 3519
- role of auditory perception, Cetacea/sperm whale 104
- sound production direction, horseshoe bat 3457
- wandering shrew 1281

Eclosion behaviour,

- locomotor activity during, hawkmoth 4566

Eclosion hormone,

- hatching behaviour induced by, biochemistry, silk moth 2751

Egg laying,

- circadian rhythm, *Bulinus globosus* (Gastropoda) 2523
- circadian rhythm, *Schistosoma haematobium* 1287
- delay induced by environment-water level, puffin 865
- effect of mercury, mallard duck 2702
- endocrinology, *Aplysia californica* 4221
- green turtle 2076
- mudskipper 2204
- parasitic, evolution, model, brown-headed cowbird 869
- parasitic, ruddy duck 4269
- physiology-nervous system, *Aplysia* 2558
- role of humidity-substrate, lizard (*Anolis aeneus*) 3094
- seasonal variation, western hognose snake 3171
- Testudo h. hermanni* 2079
- Uragus sibiricus ussuriensis* (Aves) 866
- wall creeper 2102

Ejaculation,

- effect on sexual behaviour, rhesus monkey-female 4303
- endocrinology, rhesus monkey 2776
- induced by shock + testosterone, rat-female 883
- tactile stimuli, endocrinology, rat-female 3764

Elation effect,

- see: Behavioural contrast

Electric communication,

- description/effect of age, *Gymnarchus niloticus* 759
- during agonistic behaviour, *Gnathonemus petersii* 1974
- during attack induced by *Gnathonemus petersii*, *Mormyrus rupe* 757
- during nest building, termites 1965
- in relation to nest building, *Heterotermes indicola* 1970
- jamming avoidance response, *Eigenmannia virescens* 3027
- jamming avoidance response, physiology-brain, *Eigenmannia virescens* 3029
- jamming avoidance response, physiology-receptors, *Eigenmannia virescens* 3028
- role in aggression, *Gnathonemus petersii* 4190
- role in schooling, *Marcusenius cyprinoides* 934

Electric perception,

- effect of temperature, dogfish 1220
- physiology/receptors, 3 gymnotoid fish spp 1353
- receptors, 3 gymnotid fish spp 1354
- receptors, honey bee 1210

Electrical stimulation of the brain,

- see: ESB

Electrolocation,

- jamming avoidance, effect of temperature, *Eigenmannia virescens* 87

Electrolocation(Contd),

- physiology-brain, catfish 2564
- plus jamming avoidance response, *Brienomyrus niger* 88

Electrophysiological recording,

- methodology 2344

Elimination behaviour,

- see also: Defaecation; Urination
- effect of Early experience-social environment, pig 3819
- site selection, relationship to Feeding behaviour-site selection, resource utilisation, horse 3011 3012

Emetine,

- effect on memory, role of protein synthesis, mouse 4021

Emotional behaviour,

- communication, discussion 4116
 - communication in relation to, conference 4593
 - effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, effect of serotonin, rat 3693
 - effect of dopamine/serotonin, effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 3659
 - effect of drugs-antidepressant, rat 3714
 - effect of early experience-light, effect of genotype, mouse 2804
 - effect of early experience-pargyline/reserpine, rat 2797
 - effect of early experience-social environment, duck 2787
 - effect of early experience-social environment, mouse 1608
 - effect of morphine, in relation to Intracranial self-stimulation-effect of morphine, rat 1403
 - effect of MS4101, comparison-diazepam, cat 2710
 - effect of oestrogen/ovariectomy, effect of genotype, rat-female 416
 - effect of 6-OHDA, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, effect of handling, rat 365
 - effect of pesticides, man 386
 - effect of pesticides-prenatal experience, rat 354
 - effect of prenatal experience-population density-high, rat 1605
 - effect of septum-lesion, effect of gonadectomy-prior, sex differences, rat 242
 - effect of septum-lesion, rabbit 226
 - effect of stress, theory, mouse 3259
 - effect of thalamus-lesion, rat 1416
 - effect of tractus occipito-mesencephalicus lesion, Barbary dove 218
 - effect on memory, discussion, animals/man 632
 - endocrinology, rat 3761
 - genetics, sex differences/effect of light-brightness, mouse 2295
 - induced by amygdala-ESB, effect of septum-lesion, rat 231
 - induced by delayed reinforcement/reinforcement absence, DRL schedule, monkey 539
 - physiology-blood, control, role of reflexes-sino-aortic, cat 180
 - physiology-intestine, dog 187
 - role in avoidance learning-effect of genotype, rat 4480
 - sex differences, effect of genotype, mouse 4481
- ## Emotionality,
- relationship to tonic immobility-effect of genotype, chicken 2289
- ## beta-Endorphin,
- analgesia induced by/effect on behaviour, cat 3661
 - effect on sexual behaviour, mouse 3716

Subject index

- Enkephalin**,
or enkephalin analogue, effect on maze
learning, rat 2735
self-administration/role in Intracranial
self-stimulation, rat 3715
- Entorhinal cortex**,
lesion, effect on alternation
learning/open-field behaviour, rat 3600
lesion, effect on alternation learning,
recovery of function, rat 3599
lesion, effect on Avoidance
learning-acquisition/memory/extinction, rat
3609
- Entorhino-subicular area**,
lesion, effect on memory, rat 2942
- Environment**,
see also: Humidity; Light; Pesticides;
Social environment; Temperature
atmospheric pressure, effect on progressive
ratio schedule performance-effect of
d-amphetamine, rat 320
behaviour-abnormal induced by, in relation to
husbandry, farm animals 2223
cage size, effect on open-field
behaviour-preference-spatial, effect of
social environment, rat 2800
cage transfer, effect on behaviour, rhesus
monkey 4549
chemical, effect on behaviour/physiology,
animals/man, book 3325
complexity, early experience, effect on
behaviour, mouse 3791
complexity, Early experience, effect on Drug
self-administration-cocaine/morphine, rat
2799
complexity, Early experience, effect on
exploratory
behaviour/environment-preference, rat 3796
complexity, effect on contrafreeloading
phenomenon, rat 3002
complexity, effect on cortex-lesion-Early
experience-recovery of function, rat 227
complexity, experience, effect on motor skill
learning, morphology-brain, rat 3631
complexity, morphology-brain, effect of
pregnancy, rat 3630
complexity, rat exploratory behaviour/maze
learning, rat 3986
complexity, variation, experience, effect on
exploratory behaviour, rat 458
crowded, effect on social behaviour, olive
baboon 4362
CS, Feeding behaviour induced by
ESB-hippocampus/hypothalamus, rat 1676
disruption, effect on homing behaviour, small
mammal spp 3461
disruption induced by man, effect on lek
behaviour, lesser prairie chicken 1015
Early experience, effect on contrafreeloading
phenomenon, rat 722
Early experience, effect on food selection, 2
Peromyscus spp 4458
Early experience, role in domestication,
Mongolian gerbil 3807
effect of man, effect on
oviposition/territorial behaviour, dragonfly
4424
effect on analgesia induced by
morphine-tolerance, rat 334
effect on behaviour, yellow pine chipmunk
4455
effect on dispersal, mite (*Phytoseiulus*
persimilis) 4418
effect on evolution-social behaviour, 4 honey
bee spp 2310
effect on feeding behaviour, Pacific sand
dollar 661
effect on foraging behaviour/sheltering
behaviour, chimpanzee 4402
- Environment(Contd)**,
effect on learning-effect of Early
experience-malnutrition, rat 1619
effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 880
effect on migration-rhythm, common redpoll
101
effect on schooling, blue whiting 2169
effect on social behaviour, Japanese macaque
4359
effect on social bonds, effect of
experience-parent-offspring
interaction-deprivation-environment,
bar-headed goose 3981
effect on social interaction, white-footed
mouse 4323
effect on territory size, nuthatch 3222
enriched, effect on aggression/reproductive
behaviour/endocrinology-effect of social
environment-crowded, gerbil 3229
enriched, effect on recovery of
function-cortex-lesion, rat 3590
enriched/impooverished, early experience,
effect on transfer learning-cross-modal, rat
1811
experience, effect on behaviour, comparison,
great ape spp/man 1077
experience, effect on behaviour of
young-effect of age, *Tilapia mossambica*
3789
experience, effect on dominance, effect of
social environment-isolation, *Xiphophorus*
(Pisces) 795
experience, effect on locomotor
activity-effect of
methylphenidate-tolerance, rat 3666
experience, effect on open-field behaviour,
guppy 4572
familiarity, effect on defensive
behaviour-induced by shock, rat 2027
familiarity, effect on defensive behaviour,
rat 2042
familiarity, effect on dominance-territorial
behaviour, jewel fish 2015
familiarity, prey, effect on predatory
behaviour-food selection, ferruginous hawk
478
fear, effect of alcohol, rat 3717
field/laboratory, effect on social
organisation, role of light, desert collared
lizard 2253
flooding, response to, aquatic, terrestrial
and amphibious gastropods 3185
food, experience, effect on food intake/food
selection, sheep 4095
housing conditions-cage size/population
density, effect on behaviour, chicken-female
3223
housing conditions, effect on activity, dog
4460
housing conditions, effect on alcohol
intake/open-field behaviour, rat 2707
housing conditions, effect on behaviour,
chicken 2265
housing conditions, effect on behaviour, in
relation to husbandry, cattle 4463
housing conditions, effect on behaviour,
pig-infant 2273
housing conditions, effect on ethanol intake,
effect on fixed interval schedule
performance, rat 1501
hypoxia, adaptation, early experience, effect
on Avoidance learning-acquisition/memory,
sex differences, rat 457
intertidal, adaptation, *Saldula palustris*
(Heteroptera) 2240
magnetic field, effect on activity-circadian
rhythm, rat 1019
novelty, effect on activity, effect of
experience-sensory stimuli-complex, mouse
1147

Subject index

Environment(Contd),

novelty, effect on exploratory behaviour/locomotor activity, dissociation, methodology, rat 3293
 novelty, effect on renin-blood, rat 1472
 novelty, habituation, effect of
 scopolamine/septum-lesion, rat 497
 orientation, fish 3447
 oxygen pressure, effect on
 swimming-distance/ventilatory behaviour,
 air-breathing fish (*Ophiocephalus striatus*) 2974
 pH, effect on aggregation/locomotor activity, *Orchesella villosa* (Insecta) 994
 polluted, effect on feeding behaviour, brown shrimp 4417
 pollution, effect on habitat selection, marine Crustacea 4420
 preference, effect of Early experience-environment-complexity, rat 3796
 preference, social facilitation/effect of experience, chicken 1143
 rainfall, role in reproductive behaviour, whistling duck 2086
 resource utilization-spatial, bird spp 4452
 role in ontogeny, comparison-genetics, review 446
 role in predatory aggression-variation between colonies, rat 2022
 salinity, effect on burrowing behaviour, brown shrimp 2225
 salinity, effect on temperature preference, threespine stickleback 4444
 salinity, habitat selection, effect of light-photoperiod, Gulf killifish 1003
 sensory stimuli, effect on startle response induced by visual stimuli, pigeon 13
 size, effect on aggression-intraspecific, rat 2039
 size, effect on swimming, *Calanus helgolandicus*/*Pleurobrachia rhodopsis* 2382
 tidal rhythm, adaptation, intertidal organisms 4410
 toxicology, animals 4413
 use, effect of size/social interaction, *Peromyscus* spp 4462
 water current, effect on behaviour, sea pansy 3165
 water current, effect on swimming, fish 2400
 water current, response to, *Tinodes waeneri* (Trichoptera)-larva 975
 water level, egg laying-delay-induced by, puffin 865
 water velocity, effect on rheotaxis/locomotion-velocity, striped bass-juvenile 3208
 weather, effect on behaviour-nocturnal, cabbage looper/soybean looper/tobacco budworm/tobacco hornworm 4375
 weather, effect on Circadian rhythm-activity-entrainment, nocturnal primate spp 133
 weather, effect on Circadian rhythm-vocalization, Nilgiri langur 4180
 weather, effect on foraging behaviour, guillemot 1915
 weather, effect on locomotor activity, seasonal variation, white-throated sparrow 2263
 weather, effect on locomotor activity, *Townesia tenuiventris* (Hymenoptera) 4376
 weather, effect on maternal behaviour/reproductive behaviour-site selection, harp seal 4464
 weather, effect on reproductive behaviour, frog 850
 weather, effect on sheltering behaviour, sheep-female 1946
 weather, ranging behaviour induced by, swift 4451

Environment(Contd),

weather, seasonal variation, effect on nesting behaviour, golden sparrow 3098
 wetland, resource utilisation, circadian rhythm, duck spp 2258
 wind, effect on flight-direction/height, mosquito spp 4435
 wind, effect on locomotor activity, light brown apple moth 989
 wind, effect on migration-autumn-over southern Sweden, redwing 93
Epinephrine,
 see: Adrenalin
Ergocornine,
 effect on aggression, golden hamster 3738
 effect on food intake/taste preference, rat 424
Ergometrine,
 effect on locomotor activity, role of dopamine, rat 2719
Errorless discrimination learning,
 behavioural contrast, pigeon 1789
 chicken-infant 2896
 reversal learning, pigeon 1806
ESB,
 see also: Aversive brain stimulation; Intracranial reinforcement; Intracranial self-stimulation; Stimulus-bound behaviour administration, methodology 4518
 atlas/methodology, green iguana 2598
 behaviour induced by, comparison-learning, discussion 2343
 behaviour induced by, in relation to aversive brain stimulation/behaviour/Intracranial self-stimulation, discussion 2591
 behaviour induced by, motivation, comparison-motivation-'natural', discussion 2593
 discrimination learning, intracranial reinforcement, effect of intensity-discriminative stimulus/reinforcer, rat 2616
 hypothalamus/midbrain/pons, behaviour induced by, guinea pig 1398
 methodology 1080 2357 2361 4514 4527
 methodology, primates 4551
 methodology, rodent spp 1116
 plus drugs, methodology 1099
 rat, in relation to psychiatry-man 2642
 stridulation induced by, cricket spp 3542
Escape behaviour,
 see also: Anti-predator behaviour anti-predator behaviour, *Paramecium* 1882
 cooperation, *Melittobia hawaiiensis* (Hymenoptera) 4340
 induced by aircraft, barren-ground caribou 4459
 induced by ESB-central grey/medial hypothalamus, physiology-nervous system, rat 183
 induced by ESB, guinea pig 1398
 induced by shock, biochemistry-brain, comparison-fighting induced by shock, rat 1480
 mechanism, rat 2046
 motivation, role in avoidance learning-variation between species, gerbil/rat 561
 noise, genetic selection, effect on aversive brain stimulation-trapezoid body, rat 2606
 swimming, physiology-nervous system, *Tritonia diomedea* (Mollusca) 1345
Escape learning,
 absence, induced by experience-shock-inescapable, evaluation, rat 2874
 amnesia induced by ECS, recovery induced by shock, rat 1866
 effect of drive/drive variation during acquisition, mouse 562

Subject index

Escape learning(Contd),

- effect of early experience-social environment, mouse 1608
- effect of early experience-thyroxine, mouse 1609
- effect of ethanol, rat 3697
- effect of experience-shock-unavoidable, rat 1746 3932
- effect of genotype/sex differences, rat 1768
- effect of shock-inescapable-early experience, rat 1753
- effect of shock-inescapable, effect of early experience-shock-escapable, rat 1753
- effect of shock intensity shift, rat 1722
- experience, effect on appetitive conditioning-runway learning, effect of training level, rat 1723
- experience, effect on resistance to extinction-appetitive conditioning, rat 2816
- fear, effect of defensive behaviour induced by CS, rat 3930
- housefly 3905
- hypothalamus-ESB as UCS, effect of drugs, rabbit 2864
- induced by CS-aversive, comparison-Avoidance learning, dog 2880
- intertrial interval-long, effect of reinforcement magnitude + reinforcement schedule, rat 2879
- memory, effect of UCS reminder, ontogeny, rat 2943
- nalorphine/perphenazine as reinforcer, rhesus monkey 3726
- retrograde amnesia induced by drugs/ECS, mouse/rat 2934
- reversal learning, acquisition/memory, effect of reserpine, mouse 4019
- state-dependent behaviour, memory, effect of UCS-shock-intensity, rat 4018
- ventromedial hypothalamus-ESB, effect of deprivation-food, rat 1404

ET495,

- effect on adipsia/aphagia induced by 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 267

Ethacrynic acid,

- effect on long term memory/short term memory, chicken 4013

Ethanol,

- addiction, methodology, rat 3679
- early experience/prenatal experience, effect on agonistic behaviour, mouse 3687
- effect on aggression/defensive behaviour, mouse 3062
- effect on Avoidance learning, rat 3723
- effect on Avoidance learning, sex differences, rat 1563
- effect on behaviour-physiology-brain, comparison-atropine, rabbit 178
- effect on Drug self-administration-cigarette smoke, man 380
- effect on escape learning/pseudoconditioning, rat 3697
- effect on exploratory behaviour + habituation, comparison-chlordiazepoxide, rat 2737
- effect on locomotion, role of cerebellum-pathology, mouse 317
- effect on locomotor activity, effect of cesium, mouse 1569
- effect on locomotor activity, effect of drugs, mouse 3708
- effect on locomotor activity, effect of genotype, mouse 1039
- effect on locomotor activity, tolerance, rat 3674

Ethanol(Contd),

- effect on multiple schedule-fixed interval schedule/fixed ratio schedule
- performance/fixed interval schedule
- performance-effect of punishment, pigeon 519
- effect on righting response, effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, comparison-pentobarbital, mouse 332
- effect on satiety-effect on licking behaviour/operant response-duration/rate, rat 1333
- effect on social behaviour, mouse 943
- effect on swimming, biochemistry-brain, goldfish 299
- intake, biochemistry-blood, methodology 3273
- intake, effect of AET, role of NAD-liver, rat 1566
- intake, effect of cesium/rubidium, mouse 1569
- intake, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 3656
- intake, effect of environment-housing conditions, effect on fixed interval schedule performance, rat 1501
- intake, effect of genotype, role of GABA, mouse 340
- intake, effect of noreleagine, biochemistry-liver, rat 2706
- intake, effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 247
- intake, effect of withdrawal, rat 721
- intake, induced by shock, rat 3655
- intake-long term, effect on maze learning, rat 343
- intake, physiology-blood, rat 368
- intake, pig 1500
- plus heroin, effect on locomotor activity, effect of genotype, mouse 1544
- plus propranolol, effect on sleep, mouse 2721
- plus delta 9-THC, effect on behaviour, tolerance, mouse 1564
- polydipsia/preference, effect of body weight reduction, rat 1133
- polydipsia, schedule-induced behaviour, rat 1541
- preference, effect of age, effect of genotype, mouse 3804
- preference, effect of 5,6-DHT/5,7-DHT/6-OHDA-intracranial, effect of genotype, rat 341
- preference, effect of drugs-MAO inhibiting, mouse 3670
- preference, effect of morphine/naltrexone, hamster 2720
- prenatal experience, effect on open field behaviour/biochemistry-brain, rat 1568
- prenatal experience, effect on predatory aggression, effect of genotype, mouse 3064
- self-administration, effect of route, rat 369
- self-administration, methodology, rat 1136
- self-administration, variable interval schedule, rhesus monkey 2749
- sleep induced by, genotype, effect on righting response-effect of drugs-hypnotic, mouse 331
- Taste aversion learning induced by, effect of ethanol tolerance, effect of genotype, rat 1503
- Taste aversion learning induced by, rat 1729
- taste preference, physiology-body, rat 372
- tolerance, effect on Taste aversion learning induced by ethanol, effect of genotype, rat 1503
- tolerance, rate, effect of behaviour-performance-relationship to ethanol-temporal, rat 314
- tolerance, rhesus monkey 1570

Subject index

Ethanolamine-o-sulphate,
or ethanolamine-o-sulphate +
amphetamine/picrotoxin, effect on locomotor
activity, rat 348

Ethology,

applied, discussion 2334
bibliography/review, African monkeys 2415
book 1157
conference 1166
dictionary 3323
discussion 2333
hierarchy, model 1064
husbandry, conference 4597
in relation to behaviour/ecology/social
organisation-man 1061
in relation to evolution/taxonomy,
Amadina/Lepidopygia/Louchura (Estrildidae)
3251
in relation to husbandry, conference 4599
Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 2640
man, relationship to social sciences 1076
physiology-nervous system, book 2425
predatory behaviour, book 2424
role in behaviour-man, discussion 1060

Ethyl alcohol,

see: Ethanol

Etonitazene,

effect on Avoidance Learning, effect of
naloxone, rat 3635
effect on locomotor activity,
comparison-morphine, rat 3652
effect on multiple schedule performance,
effect of cyclazocine, pigeon 3635
effect on schedule-induced
behaviour-polydipsia, effect of naloxone,
rat 1519

Evolution,

aggression, book 1161
aggression towards parasite, bird spp 4493
altruistic behaviour, genetics, discussion
4468
altruistic behaviour, relationship to
vocalisation-distress, birds 3250
animal behaviour-resource utilization, model
4497
Anti-predator behaviour, crayfish 4488
behaviour/brain, methodology, evaluation,
book 3315
behaviour/brain, vertebrates, book 3316
behaviour, comparison-man, chimpanzee 3256
behaviour, effect of morphology-host,
phytophagous insect spp 2308
behaviour, *Scotinomys teguina*/*S. xerampelinus*
2218

case construction, Trichoptera 676
courtship, 3 grassfinch spp 859
courtship display rate-social facilitation,
guppy 3249
ethology/vocalisation in relation to,
Amadina/Lepidopygia/Louchura (Estrildidae)
3251
feeding behaviour/grooming, Apoidea 680
foraging behaviour-display, fantailed
flycatcher spp 1053
foraging behaviour/oviposition-site
selection, *Leptidea sinapis* (Insecta) 4428
handedness, man 3254
instinct, Hymenoptera, book 4589
intelligence, discussion 1044
locomotion, gorilla 1388
locomotion, methodology, primates 1055
locomotion, primates 2322 2323 2324 2419
mating behaviour, Arthropoda, book 4591
mating behaviour-position, spiders 2307
mating behaviour/social organisation,
comparison-macaco dusk/North American ruddy
duck 939
parental behaviour, discussion 1042
parental behaviour-sex differences, model
3245

Evolution(Contd),

problem solving-ability, relationship to
sociality, primates 1057
relationship to food selection, Chrysomelinae
4049
reproductive isolation-mechanism, *Drosophila*
spp 4489
role in social behaviour-spatial, man 3266
role of natural selection-kin, discussion
1046
role of territorial behaviour-aggression, New
Zealand fur seal-male 3068
scent marking behaviour, ground squirrel spp
288
Scent marking behaviour, theory 728
sexual behaviour, *Ambystoma maculatum*/*A.*
tigrinum/*Plethodon jordani* 2077
site selection-pupation, survival value,
gypsy moth 3247
sleep, review 1305
social behaviour, bees 3246
social behaviour, effect of environment, 4
honey bee spp 2310
social behaviour, Pinnipedia 3253
social behaviour, primates 1056
social interaction/tool use, primates 3255
Social organisation, ant 4335
Social organisation, halictine bee spp 2309
Social organisation, model, Insecta 4507
sociality, bee (*Dialictus* spp) 1049
song, 3 grassfinch spp 770
song, *Drosophila melanogaster*-mutant 1030
song-variation, theory, great tit 763
sound production-structure-temporal,
discussion 4487
swimming rate during migration, role of
predation, striped mullet 2312
visual perception in relation to, vertebrates
1
vocalisation-alarm behaviour, 6 marmot spp
776
vocalisation-alarm behaviour, shorebird spp
2315
vocalisation, comparison-indigo bunting,
lazuli bunting 1978
vocalisation-display, passerine spp 761
vocalisation-distress, role of natural
selection-kin, birds 3250
vocalisation, Kloss's gibbon 4181
vocalisation-mating behaviour, Bufo spp 4491
vocalisation-variation-geographical,
Mediterranean bird spp 1979

Exploratory behaviour,
activity, effect of physostigmine, rat 1523
effect of age/genotype/sex, mouse 3803
effect of amino acid transport inhibition,
mouse 1559
effect of amphetamine, rat 2717
effect of amphetamine/nicotine, effect of
genotype, rat 1517
effect of amygdala-lesion, effect of
deprivation-food/satiety, rat 257
effect of angular bundle lesion, rat 221
effect of colchicine-prenatal experience,
anatomy-brain, rat 465
effect of deprivation-sleep-REM, effect of
age, rat 1309
effect of diazepam, pig 3680
effect of diet-vitamin B6, rat-female 1540
effect of dopamine/serotonin, effect of
6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 3659
effect of drugs-hallucinogenic, effect of
dose/darkness, rhesus monkey 378
effect of Early
experience-environment-complexity, rat 3796
effect of Early experience-malnutrition,
cebus monkey 3825
effect of environment-complexity, rat 3986

Subject index

Exploratory behaviour(Contd),

- effect of environment-novelty, dissociation-effect on locomotor activity, methodology, rat 3293
- effect of experience-environment-complexity-variation, rat 458
- effect of fluphenazine-withdrawal, rat 350
- effect of malnutrition, pig-juvenile 2798
- effect of malnutrition-protein, effect of age, mouse 3817
- effect of monosodium glutamate, effect of age, mouse 2743
- effect of nitrous oxide, physiology-brain, rat 174
- effect of novelty, effect of domestication, mouse/rat 2407
- effect of olfactory stimuli-prey, 4 snake spp 2967
- effect of parasitization, mouse 4577
- effect of prenatal experience-progesterone, rat 2806
- effect of scopolamine, effect of social interaction, rat 3695
- effect of sleep-REM-deprivation, rat 136
- feeding behaviour, *Papilio machaon* hippocrates x *P. xuthus*-hybrid 1028
- feeding behaviour, sea hare 4032
- genetics, oldfield mouse 4485
- habituation, effect of amphetamine + amylorbarbitone, mechanism, rat 1543
- habituation, effect of amphetamine/p-chlorophenylalanine, mouse/rat 3834
- habituation, effect of DMT, rat 3835
- habituation, effect of drugs-anticholinergic, rat 493
- habituation, effect of hippocampus-lesion, comparison-effect on orienting response-habituation, rat 1640
- habituation, effect of scopolamine, rat 367
- host location, *Pleolophus basizonus* (Ichneumonidae) 3197
- host location, strategy, model, parasitic Insecta 4430
- methodology, mouse 3284
- olfactory, effect of early experience-pargyline/reserpine, rat 2797
- olfactory, effect of ESB-hippocampus/septum, rat 3545
- olfactory, frequency, effect of arousal, tree shrew 72
- olfactory, induced by medial forebrain bundle-ESB, relationship to Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 1392
- olfactory, response to urine, effect of domestication, Norway rat 4164
- olfactory/visual, towards infant, role in social behaviour-recognition-individual, mangabey 951
- ontogeny, comparison-locomotor activity, rat-juvenile 1604
- ontogeny, man-infant 1621
- plains garter snake/hognose snake/rattlesnake 3306
- plus habituation, effect of chlordiazepoxide/ethanol, rat 2737
- relationship to deprivation-food/water, rat 3309
- review/discussion 1065
- role in avoidance learning-effect of genotype, rat 4480
- tactile/visual, role of tactile stimuli/visual stimuli, man-infant 3375
- visual, methodology, pigeon 3364

Extinctions,

- see also: Flooding; Resistance to extinction; Successive acquisitions and extinctions

Extinction(Contd),

- alternation learning, effect of dorsal tegmental bundle lesion, rat 3838
- appetitive conditioning, effect of partial reinforcement, anatomy-brain, rat-infant 455
- appetitive conditioning, endocrinology, rat 1595
- appetitive conditioning, physiology-brain, rat 170
- Avoidance learning, effect of CS-compound, effect of age, rat 557
- Avoidance learning, effect of CS duration/reinforcement schedule, Mongolian gerbil 1643
- Avoidance learning, effect of diabetes, role of vasopressin, rat 1738
- Avoidance learning, effect of Early experience-social environment, rat 2884
- Avoidance learning, effect of flooding-prior, rat 3841
- Avoidance learning, effect of fornix-lesion, rat 1423
- Avoidance learning, effect of lesion-angular bundle/entorhinal cortex, rat 3609
- Avoidance learning, effect of melatonin/MSH, rat 3770
- Avoidance learning, effect of response prevention + CS-fear inhibition, rat 2813
- Avoidance learning, effect of response prevention-duration/during CS, rat 1644
- Avoidance learning, effect of UCS habituation, red-eared turtle 3826
- Avoidance learning, goldfish 3827
- Avoidance learning, physiology-brain, rabbit 1362
- backward conditioning as, rat 495
- behaviour during, rat 3959
- classical conditioning, physiology-brain, rabbit 2571
- conditioned suppression, effect of CS intensity, rat 500
- DRL schedule, effect of septum-lesion, role of reinforcement value, mouse 241
- Drug self-administration, effect of reinforcement magnitude, rat 1505
- effect of olfactory bulb ablation, rat 1636
- effect of partial reinforcement, avoidance learning-discrimination learning, rat 488
- effect of partial reinforcement, effect of ECS, rat 496
- effect of partial reinforcement, effect of motivation, rat 1680
- effect of partial reinforcement, ontogeny, rat 492
- effect of successive acquisitions and extinctions, rat 1641
- effect on aggression-reinforced/schedule-induced behaviour, comparison-effect of DR0 schedule, pigeon 3828
- effect on corticosterone-plasma, effect of procedure, rat 1593
- effect on higher-order conditioning-fixed ratio schedule, rat 3873
- efficacy, comparison-alternative response learning/DR0 schedule, squirrel monkey 501
- eyelid conditioning, based on UCS-deprivation, rabbit 3839
- fixed ratio schedule, effect of stimulus novelty, pigeon 3830
- free-operant avoidance, effect of domestication, Mongolian gerbil 3958
- induced by DR0 schedule, pigeon 3829
- instrumental response, effect of training-autoshaping/omission training, rat 2852
- methodology, comparison, rat 3836
- operant conditioning, effect of diazepam, pig 3833

Subject index

Extinction(Contd),

- runway learning, effect of drive + reinforcement interaction, rat 537
- runway learning, effect of hippocampus-lesion, effect of cues, rat 2661
- runway learning, effect of reinforcement magnitude variation, effect of training level, rat 1689
- Taste aversion learning, effect of hippocampus-lesion, rat 261
- Taste aversion learning, physiology-brain, rat 1770
- Taste aversion learning, rate, factors affecting, rat 3832
- Taste aversion learning, sex differences, role of testosterone, rat 1635
- Extradimensional discrimination training,** ability, anatomy-brain, Cebus monkey/man/rat 1459
- choice/latency/analysis-subproblem, pigeon 1783
- effect of MSH-early experience, rat 2764
- effect on generalisation-autoshaping, comparison-interdimensional discrimination training, pigeon 506

Eye,

- ablation, effect on Circadian rhythm-activity, Aplysia 3469

Eyelid conditioning,

- auditory discrimination learning, effect of brainstem lesion, cat 3931
- effect of interstimulus interval/discriminative stimulus intensity, man 3960
- effect of UCS-aversiveness/signalled/unsigalled, man 575
- effect of UCS-response contingent-intensity, man 574
- extinction, based on UCS-deprivation, rabbit 3839

Familiarity,

- effect on olfactory preference-conspecifics/plants, effect of age, hamster 606
- effect on reinforcer-positive-efficacy, rat 535
- environment, effect on defensive behaviour-induced by shock, rat 2027
- environment, effect on dominance-territorial behaviour, jewel fish 2015
- environment, prey, effect on predatory behaviour-food selection, ferruginous hawk 698
- gustatory stimuli, disruption, effect on Taste aversion learning, rat 3953
- intruder, effect on aggression-territorial behaviour, mouse-male 4211
- preference, theory, evaluation 2326
- response to, ontogeny, man 1625
- role in aggression, discussion 789

Fear,

- as discriminative stimulus, appetitive conditioning, rat 616
- avoidance induced by, effect of testosterone, chicken-infant 1579
- behaviour induced by, effect of oxprenolol, rat 1545
- conditioned suppression/environment, effect of alcohol, rat 3717
- CS, galvanic skin response conditioning, man 1776

Fear (Contd),

- during maze learning/operant conditioning/wheel running, effect of thioracil-early experience, rat 470
- effect of colchicine-prenatal experience, anatomy-brain, rat 465
- effect of drugs-hallucinogenic, effect of dose/darkness, rhesus monkey 378
- effect of locus coeruleus-ESB, stump-tailed monkey 214
- effect of scopolamine, rat 1516
- escape learning, effect of defensive behaviour induced by CS, rat 3930
- external stimuli, response to, effect of social rank, dwarf mongoose 4216
- induced by shock-inescapable unsigalled, effect on open-field behaviour, rat 1610
- induced by wolf, variation, dog 1149
- intense, response to, effect of autoshaping/observational learning/prevention, rat 2413
- Intracranial self-stimulation response to, rhesus monkey 3565
- role in tonic immobility, review 4554
- stimulus, avoidance, effect of mercury-prenatal experience, mallard duck 2702

Fear conditioning,

- discrimination learning, effect on free-operant avoidance, effect of diazepam, pig 1764
- effect of CS-temporal relationship to UCS, rat 2873
- effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 237
- free-operant avoidance, acquisition/performance, effect of diazepam, pig 1765
- maintenance, role of delay/generalisation, rat 564
- memory, effect of amygdala-ESB, rat 1864
- memory, effect of reminder, effect of ECS/training level, rat 1870

Feather pecking,

- see: Cannibalism

Feeding behaviour,

- see also: Anorexia; Aphagia; Food intake; food selection; Hunger; Hyperphagia; Predatory behaviour; Suckling behaviour
- 2 cone beetle spp 2201
- 2 New Zealand hover-fly spp 4038
- 3 finch spp 3221
- 3 Tropisternus spp (Insecta) 967
- 4 Neochetina spp (Insecta) 2200
- 6 shrimp spp 657
- 10 New World monkey spp 726
- Acanthocyclops vernalis/Cyclops vivinus/Mesocyclops edax 655
- aggregation, yellow-billed oxpecker 2212
- Agrotis ipsilon/A. segetum-larva 4381
- albacore 4386
- analysis-temporal/effect of diet/temperature, cattle 706
- analysis-temporal, sheep-adult + infant 4315
- anatomy-brain, osteoglossoid fish, book 3314
- Andean hummingbird sp 4394
- Australian pratincole 2210
- azure-winged magpie 4390
- baboon 2277
- black cherry fruit fly 2068
- black tern 4388
- boreal owl/saw-whet owl 4081
- brown hyaena 2220
- bumblebee spp 4055
- butterfly spp (El Salvador) 3166
- California gray whale 4397
- California ground squirrel 3180
- Calopteron terminale (Coleoptera) 4377
- Cape fruit bat 2219
- cattle 2990

Subject index

Feeding behaviour(Contd),

chemical perception, *Balanus hameri* 3383
Chrysotus gramineus + 3 *Dolichopus* spp
 (Diptera) 667
cichlid (*Limnotilapia dardennae*) 2202
Circadian rhythm, *Aedes africanus*/A. opok
 3470
Circadian rhythm, Australian dotterel 2209
Circadian rhythm, bandfin shiner 4069
Circadian rhythm, Bombay locust 3199
Circadian rhythm, *Chrysopa carnea* 2530
Circadian rhythm, effect of age, *Hyphantria*
cunea-larva 1292
Circadian rhythms, effect of food
 supply/ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat
 130
Circadian rhythm/methodology, planktonic
 herbivores 2948
circadian rhythm, ontogeny,
 biochemistry/endocrinology, rat 1615
Circadian rhythms, *Rana ridibunda*-larva 4062
Circadian rhythm, smelt 1908
Circadian rhythm, white ibis-juvenile 3478
 classical conditioning, effect of
 lesion-caudate nucleus/orbital cortex, dog
 2675
 cliff chipmunk 3232
Colobura dirce (Lepidoptera)-larva 968
 communication, mosquito 4139
 comparison-3 *Blennius* spp, Mediterranean
 blenny 976
 competitive
 behaviour-interspecific/intraspecific,
 vulture spp 4193
 control, pigeon 1921
 control, role of chemical stimuli/satiety,
Aplysia californica 659
 copulation, carabid beetle spp 2065
 coral snake spp/king cobra 684
 crab (*Mutata lunaris*) 965
 description, *Cucullia umbratica* (Insecta)
 4034
 description/effect of sensory stimuli, sea
 anemone 4029
 description/evolution, Apoidea 680
 domestication, cattle 4576
 dominance in relation to righting response,
 effect of satiety, *Pleurobranchaea* 3491
 duration/effect of sodium chloride,
 hummingbird spp 697
 during migration, butterfly spp 4044
 during reproductive behaviour, red-throated
 diver 3101
 ecology, insectivorous passerines 4082
 ecology, mantid (*Paratenodera angustipennis*)
 996
 ecology, Sahara lizard 4440
 education, role of jewel wasp 2393
 effect of age, green rice leafhopper-larva
 683
 effect of d-amphetamine/pilocarpine, effect
 of amygdala-lesion, rat 220
 effect of captivity/rabbit-wild 2998
 effect of chemical stimuli, desert locust
 2481
 effect of diazepam, effect of social
 environment, rhesus monkey 950
 effect of diet, effect of oestrous cycle,
 mouse 1923
 effect of domestication, cat 2320
 effect of effect on ablation, sheep 3597
 effect of environment, Pacific sand dollar
 661
 effect of environment-polluted, brown shrimp
 4417
 effect of ESB-hippocampus/septum, rat 3545
 effect of essential oils, *Tetranychus urticae*
 38
 effect of experience-food, three-spined
 stickleback 2976

Feeding behaviour(Contd),

effect of FLA-63, effect of triiodothyronine,
 rat 344
 effect of food supply, muskrat 705
 effect of gastric loading, effect of
 gustatory stimuli, rat 3498
 effect of genotype, cattle 1939
 effect of Intracranial
 self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus, rat
 2602
 effect of Intracranial self-stimulation,
 physiology-brain, dog 197
 effect of lateral hypothalamus-ablation-early
 experience, recovery of function, rat 1427
 effect of mazindol, comparison-d-amphetamine,
 rat 3660
 effect of nembutal-intracranial, rat 3650
 effect of pesticides, mosquitoes 2241
 effect of predator, crayfish 3187
 effect of prenatal
 experience-malnutrition-protein, rhesus
 monkey 2811
 effect of prey movement, *Aedes aegypti* 1903
 effect of starvation, physiology-body, 2
 triclaid spp 2951
 effect of sugars, effect of gustatory
 stimuli-variation, sex differences, rat
 1232
 effect of Visual perception, fish 2458
 elephant 710
 exploratory behaviour, *Papilio machaon*
hippocrates x *P. xuthus*-hybrid 1028
 exploratory behaviour, sea hare 4032
 factors affecting, grasshopper (*Valanga*
irregularis) 2956
 fibre, effect of malnutrition-carbohydrate,
 American cockroach-female 1897
 fieldfare/mistle thrush/redwing/song thrush
 3175
 flocking, black seedeater/yellow-faced
 grassquit 4092
 flocking-interspecific in relation to, bird
 spp 938
 food location, methodology/effect of
 starvation, *Glischrochilus quadrisignatus*
 (Coleoptera) 2367
 food selection/site selection, yellow-legged
 herring gull 3100
 fountain darter 4073
 fox squirrel/red squirrel 2989
 frog (*Aubria subsigillata*) 2969
 goby (*Signigobius biocellatus*) 3173
 groups, survival value, discussion 4334
 habitat selection, downy goldeneye-juvenile
 2986
 habitat selection, factors affecting,
 european wild hog 2995
Heliothrya erhardi 1882
 hoarding behaviour, Richardson's merlin 1911
 host location, role of chemical stimuli,
 mosquito (*Anopheles stephensi*) 2477
 host selection, 4 aphid spp 672
 host selection, *Glossina tachinoides* 2960
 host selection, role in kairomone production,
 phytophagous insect parasitoids 745
 Icelandic capelin-larva 2205
 in relation to roosting behaviour, pied
 wagtail 2980
 induced by chemical stimuli, analysis,
 pinfish 692
 induced by ESB-cerebellum/medulla oblongata,
 effect of telencephalon-lesion, opossum 153
 induced by ESB, guinea pig 1398
 induced by ESB-hippocampus/hypothalamus,
 environment as CS, rat 1676
 induced by hippocampus/neocortex-chemical
 stimulation/ESB, physiology-brain, rat 2567
 induced by hippocampus-norepinephrine, effect
 of substantia nigra-6-OHDA, rat 3701

Subject index

Feeding behaviour(Contd),

- induced by pentobarbital/phenobarbital, analysis, rat 1335
- induced by stress, effect of chlordiazepoxide, rat 3672
- least pigmy owl 4076
- lizard (*Sceloporus undulatus erythrocheilus*) 3170
- long-billed curlew/willet 700
- marabou stork-juvenile 871
- Marsupitobdella africana (Hirudinea) 2195
- mechanism, morphology, Enigmonia aenigmatica (Mollusca) 278
- methodology, benthic herbivore spp 4522
- methodology, cattle 4102
- methodology, sheep 1113
- methodology, white-tailed deer 4547
- morphology, sabre-toothed felid spp 2991
- motivation, role of endogenous stimuli/external stimuli, comparison, rat 35C1
- muntjac 4400
- muricacean gastropod spp 985
- nematode (*Xiphinema diversicaudatum*) 2949
- Neotropical emberizine spp 4093
- New Zealand shore plover 3176
- Nile crocodile 4382
- nocturnal, cabbage looper/soybean looper/tobacco budworm/tobacco hornworm 4375
- ontogeny, Atlantic salmon/rainbow trout 2781
- ontogeny, Propithecus verreauxi 1623
- or drinking behaviour, induced by lateral hypothalamus-ESB, effect of experience-response + ESB association, rat 1659
- orientation, effect of light/water current, barnacle (*Balanus trigonus*) 660
- Ovachita map turtle 2968
- Panurginus atriceps (Hymenoptera)-larva 846
- parasitic, Asaphes lucens (Hymenoptera) 4043
- parasitic, black-headed gull 4085
- parasitic, Onthophagus suturalis (Coleoptera) 4047
- parasitic, Pristocera rufa (Hymenoptera) 2196
- parasitic, Skatitoxenus pretoriusi 971
- parent-offspring interaction in relation to, ontogeny, spotted flycatcher 2143
- parental behaviour, carcass transport, burying beetle 2140
- parental behaviour, morphology-crop sac, ring dove 4311
- parental behaviour, slender-billed gull 2110
- pasture beetle 3167
- pattern, Anopheles punctulatus complex 4373
- pattern, effect of septum-lesion, rat 3607
- Phlebotomus longipes (Diptera) 2062
- physiology-brain, monkey 192
- physiology-brain, Pleurobranchaea 3511
- physiology-nervous system, flatworm (Notoplane acticola) 656
- physiology-nervous system, terrestrial slug 2559
- Princess of Wales parrakeet 2208
- Rastrelliger kanagurta (Pisces) 691
- rate, analysis/methodology, Daphnia magna 1105
- rate, comparison, Coccinella repanda/Menochilus 6-maculatus (Coleoptera) 4056
- rate, effect of food density, rotifer 4030
- rate, effect of food supply, 2 ciliate spp 2950
- rate, effect of food supply, model, Calanus pacificus 1072
- rate, effect of food supply, model, zooplankton 653

Feeding behaviour(Contd),

- relationship to intracranial self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus, rhesus monkey/squirrel monkey 2651
- relationship to locomotor activity, olive baboon 4405
- reproductive behaviour, osprey 2098
- resource utilisation, variation-geographical, bird spp-Finland/Sweden 1017
- role of chemical stimuli, Echinus seculentus/Psammechinus miliaris 662
- role of chemical stimuli, pigfish 46
- role of chemical stimuli, rice plant-and leafhopper spp 1213
- role of chemical stimuli/role in pheromone production, ithomiine and danaine butterflies 43
- role of pebble intake, black-faced cormorant 1142
- role of sensory stimuli, hematophagous arthropods 4040
- role of Visual perception, pinnipeds 2495
- sea cucumber 665 1885
- sequence, role of chemical perception, rattlesnake spp 1217
- site selection, Acyrthosiphon pisum/Megoura viciae 4035
- site selection, effect of sympatry, 4 diving duck spp 1010
- site selection, relationship to elimination behaviour-site selection, resource utilisation, horse 3011 3012
- site selection, role of olfactory stimuli-conspecifics, rat-infant 713
- social facilitation, effect of hunger, Oryzias latipes (Pisces) 4341
- social facilitation, lizard spp 1907
- social facilitation, Oryzias latipes (Pisces) 2168
- social interaction, gorilla 3135
- spear-marked black moth-larva 4380
- speckled mousebird 1914
- Sterna camtschatica 2261
- stimulus-bound behaviour, induced by ESB/tail pinch, comparison, rat 2603
- striped swamp snake 4028
- territorial behaviour, in relation to food abundance, rufous humming bird 3220
- time allocation, baboon-male 2185
- time allocation, in relation to husbandry, cattle 4099
- time allocation, maccoa duck-male 980
- trail-following, shrimp (Acetes sibogae) 2473
- training, effect on dominance, methodology, rat 4207
- turnstone 2211
- ultradian rhythm, rhesus monkey 3485
- Ululodes mexicana (Ascalaphidae) 4374
- unusual, nesting behaviour, wryneck 4086
- variation-temporal, water measurer 4372
- woolly monkey 982
- Xiphinema index (Nematoda) 1881
- Fenfluramine,**
 - effect on behaviour, rat 1524
 - effect on food intake, effect of satiety/starvation, mouse 364
- Fentanyl,**
 - as discriminative stimulus, addiction/tolerance, rat 1840
 - as discriminative stimulus, generalisation-apomorphine, effect of haloperidol/naloxone, rat 1514
 - self-administration, rat 1534
- Fighting,**
 - Aphyosemion striatum (Pisces) 2016
 - between males, effect of steroids, mouse 2761
 - Calomymex (Formicidae) 2239
 - courtship, musk ox-male 2118

Subject index

- Fighting(Contd),**
 effect of ACTH, role of corticosterone, mouse 414
 effect of Early experience-castration, methodology, mouse 3773
 effect on reproductive system, white-footed mouse 2270
 experience, effect on predatory behaviour, golden hamster 711
 Great Basin kangaroo rat 4396
 induced by isolation, sequence, analysis-computer, rat 4213
 induced by shock, biochemistry-brain, comparison-escape behaviour induced by shock, rat 1480
 induced by shock, physiology-brain, rat 1374
- Fimbria,**
 lesion, effect on aggression/sexual behaviour, guinea pig 2663
- Fixed interval schedule,**
 behaviour during intertrial interval, comparison-fixed time schedule, hamster 3885
 Drug self-administration-cocaine, rhesus monkey/squirrel monkey 1697
 experience, effect on DRL schedule performance, comparison-experience-fixed ratio schedule, man 3900
 Licking behaviour/operant response during, effect of conspecific, rat 1675
 Long, performance, effect of d-amphetamine/pentobarbital, pigeon 513
 maze learning, adjunctive behaviour induced by, man 3899
 memory, biochemistry-brain, transfer-between-conspecifics, rat 284
 performance,
 disinhibition/inhibition-external stimuli, effect of septum-lesion, rat 2664
 performance, effect of amphetamine/LSB, rat 3875
 performance, effect of apomorphine/apomorphine + naloxone/clonidine/clonidine + naloxone, rat 1553
 performance, effect of body weight reduction + recovery, rat 1664
 performance, effect of caffeine, effect of body weight, rat 1528
 performance, effect of chlordiazepoxide/flurazepam, pigeon 3645
 performance, effect of cue-temporal, man 1696
 performance, effect of ethanol intake-effect of environment-housing conditions, rat 1501
 performance, effect of genotype, effect of d-amphetamine/LSB, rat 2293
 performance, effect of nitrogen/oxygen-pressure-high, interaction, rat 1537
 performance, effect of noncontingent reinforcement, pigeon 1653
 performance, effect of punishment, effect of ethanol/isopropanol, pigeon 519
 performance, effect of reinforcement-variation-temporal, pigeon 1655
 performance, effect of response-independent reinforcement, pigeon 2829
 performance, effect of stimulus-aversive-brief, rat 2845
 performance, effect of thalamus-lesion, rat 3595
 performance, effect of variation-reinforcement magnitude/reinforcement schedule size, rat 2851
 performance-rate, effect of DRO schedule/fixed time schedule, pigeon 486
- Fixed interval schedule(Contd),**
 preference, concurrent chain schedule, effect of initial links-variable interval schedule, pigeon 515
 reinforcer-food as, effect of food supply, pigeon 2827
 response, as competitive behaviour, effect of dominance, rat 2049
 schedule-induced behaviour-drinking behaviour, comparison-tandem schedule, rat 525
 tandem schedule-DRL schedule/DRL schedule, performance, effect of d-amphetamine/pentobarbital, pigeon 3861
- Fixed ratio schedule,**
 appetitive conditioning, effect of methyl scopolamine/scopolamine, rat 2850
 concurrent schedule, preference, effect of reinforcement quality, rat 3887
 Drug self-administration-cocaine, rhesus monkey/squirrel monkey 1697
 effect on contrafreeloading phenomenon, effect of deprivation-food, rat 4112
 experience, effect on DRL schedule performance, comparison-experience-fixed interval schedule, man 3900
 extinction, effect of stimulus novelty, pigeon 3830
 higher-order conditioning, effect of extinction, rat 3873
 multiple schedule, post-reinforcement pause, pigeon 1798
 operant response, effect of drugs, rat 3692
 performance, control-endogenous stimuli/external stimuli, comparison, rat 3872
 performance, effect of DMT/LSB, tolerance/cross tolerance, rat 1497
 performance, effect of LSB, effect of motivation/pretreatment-p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 338
 performance, effect of mescaline, pigeon 301
 performance, effect of naloxone + morphine, rat 3705
 performance, effect of septum-lesion, rat 255
 performance, effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, effect of reinforcement accessibility/reinforcement schedule size, rat 2833
 performance, temporal perception during, pigeon 3862
 preference in relation to continuous reinforcement, effect of experience, rat 1682
 size, effect on operant response, Mongolian gerbil 1691
 size, prior, effect on resistance to extinction-fixed ratio schedule performance/runway learning, rat 2814
- Fixed time schedule,**
 behaviour during intertrial interval, comparison-fixed interval schedule, hamster 3885
 effect on fixed interval schedule performance-rate, comparison-DRO schedule, pigeon 486
- FLA 57,**
 effect on aggression, effect of social environment-isolation, mouse 809
- FLA-63,**
 effect on activity/feeding behaviour/operant response, effect of triiodothyronine, rat 344
 effect on aggression, effect of social environment-isolation, mouse 809
 effect on memory-maze learning-effect of puromycin, mouse 1871

Subject index

- Flight,**
activity, *Glischrochilus quadrisignatus* (Coleoptera) 2367
aerodynamics/kinematics, dragonfly 2395
aerodynamics, wasp (*Encarsia formosa*) 2396
alternate-year, 9 *Xestia* spp 2531
analysis, lizard (*Ptychozoon lionatum*) 3304
Circadian rhythm, black fly 1290
Circadian rhythm, European corn borer moth 3086
comparison, *Ascaloptynx furciger*/*Ululodes mexicana* (Ascalaphidae) 4374
comparison-*Crabro arcadiensis*/*C. rufibasis* 4060
conference 2441 2442
direction/height, effect of
wind-direction/speed, mosquito spp 4435
discussion 2380
display, *Accipiter haplochrous* (Aves) 2206
display, woodcock-male 766
effect of Early experience-light
photoperiod/temperature, desert locust 3198
effect of environment-field/laboratory,
Spodoptera litura 4241
effect of food supply, European corn borer moth 3196
effect of head position, blowfly 4567
effect of temperature, *Melolonthinae* (Insecta) 2247
foraging behaviour, review, pollinator spp 654
formation, variation, Canada goose 2402
height, *Aphis gossypii*/*A. spiraeola* 4427
height, *Tabanidae* 3299
hilltopping, *Lepidoptera* spp 3300
home range, *Tabanidae* 995
honey bee-male 2394
Leptogaster parvoclava (Diptera) 973
lunar rhythm, *Hemiptera* 3473
methodology-computers, Insecta 2364 2365
Neurocordulia xanthosoma 4371
ontogeny, marabou stork-juvenile 871
orientation, effect of light, 4 nocturnal moth spp 1263
persuit, interaction-optomotor response, housefly 3345
physics, birds 2405 2406
physics, birds/insects 2381
physics, pied flycatcher 2403
physics, red-backed cutworm moth 2397
physics, theory, birds 2404
plum-headed parrakeet 2208
predatory behaviour, osprey 4090
rhythm, ontogeny, grasshopper 2778
spear-marked black moth 4380
variation-geographical, honey bee 2238
- Flocking,**
Australian dotterel 2209
behaviour of young, survival value, oldsquaw 2144
black tern 4388
brown jay 4352
Feeding behaviour, black
seed-eater/yellow-faced grassquit 4092
foraging behaviour, scarlet-rumped tanager 4351
interspecific, in relation to feeding behaviour, bird spp 938
sage grouse 4446
seasonal variation, Yucatan jay 4387
slaty antshrike 4393
- Flooding,**
plus drugs-psychotropic, effect on Avoidance learning-persistence, rat 3843
plus lateral hypothalamus-ESB, effect on Avoidance learning-persistence, rat 3844
prior, effect on extinction-Avoidance learning, rat 3841
- Fluid intake,**
Circadian rhythm, entrainment, effect of blindness-unilateral/optic chiasm-lesion, rat 2658
effect of amygdala-lesion, rat 232
effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, effect of serotonin, rat 3693
effect of genotype, mouse 1035
effect of hippocampus-lesion, rat 264
effect of malnutrition-protein, effect of age, mouse 3817
factors affecting, pigtail macaque 4114
induced by angiotensin, factors affecting, rat 3766
induced by deprivation, effect of drugs-antidepressant, rat 3688
induced by sodium chloride-intracranial, effect of Taste aversion learning, rat 1945
- Fluoracetate,**
derivatives, taste perception, physiology-nervous system, rat 1236
- Fluphenazine,**
withdrawal, effect on exploratory behaviour/locomotor activity, rat 350
- Flurazepam,**
as discriminative stimulus, rat 1832
effect on fixed interval schedule performance/Visual discrimination learning-colour, pigeon 3645
- Flutamide,**
plus testosterone + castration, effect on aggression, mouse 411
- Food intake,**
biochemistry-blood, rat 3493
biochemistry-brain, discussion 276
biochemistry-brain, monkey 1487
cattle/sheep 4111
Cercopithecus neglectus 4403
circannual rhythm, effect of light photoperiod, ground squirrel spp/marmot spp 2540
Circadian rhythm, effect of heroin, tolerance, rat 2708
Circadian rhythm, effect of Lateral hypothalamus-lesion, recovery of function, rat 246
Circadian rhythm, effect of temperature-Low, rat 1947
Circadian rhythm, effect of theophylline, effect of dextrose, biochemistry-blood, rat 3007
Circadian rhythm, effect of theophylline, rat 2537
Circadian rhythm, effect on body weight, rat 3010
Circadian rhythm, fruit bat 3001
Circadian rhythm, ontogeny, rat 1617
comparison, 2 antelope spp 4098
conference 1165
control, biochemistry-blood, rat 2552
control, effect of age, role of response to sensory stimuli-diet, rat 2997
control, effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 1330
control, endocrinology/role of tactile stimuli-suckling behaviour, rat-female 2553
control, ontogeny, pig 1235
control, pigeon 1921
control, role of locomotor activity, blowfly 4054
control, role of oestrogen, rat-female 3497
during suckling behaviour, methodology, sheep-infant 4539
effect of adrenalin/glucose/liver-nervous system-lesion, dog 1317
effect of age, endocrinology, rat-female 3750
effect of age/genotype/temperature, rat 1933
effect of amphetamine analogue + caffeine-interaction, rat 2728

Subject index

Food intake(Contd),

- effect of amphetamine, effect of forebrain lesion, rat 2677
- effect of d-amphetamine, effect of olfactory bulb-ablation, rat 1421
- effect of (+)-amphetamine/fenfluramine, effect of satiety/starvation, mouse 364
- effect of amygdala-lesion, rat 232
- effect of anti-oestrogen-intracranial, comparison-gerbil/rat 3755
- effect of brain lesion, goose 2655
- effect of CBC, comparison-cyproheptadine, rat 2992
- effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, effect of serotonin, rat 3693
- effect of CI-628/ergocornine, rat 424
- effect of deprivation-food, relationship to body weight, rat 2993
- effect of diabetes, rat 1932
- effect of diazepam/promazine, horse 1557
- effect of diet, in relation to body weight control, discussion 146
- effect of diet palatability, effect of hypothalamus-lesion, rat 245 248
- effect of drugs-anorectic, rat 1524
- effect of drugs-antibiotic, rat 2725
- effect of egg production, chicken 2984
- effect of experience-environment-food, sheep 4095
- effect of food supply, *Adalia bipunctata* (Coleoptera) 1898
- effect of gastric loading, effect of hypothalamus-lesion, rat 244
- effect of gastric loading, rat 3502
- effect of gastric loading, sheep 1321
- effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, mouse 2697
- effect of glucose/deprivation, interaction, biochemistry-liver, rabbit 1328
- effect of glucose, effect on lateral hypothalamus-lesion-recovery of function, rat 224
- effect of glucose/glycerol/lactate, rat 3499
- effect of glucose-intake/intracranial, effect of diabetes, rat 1320
- effect of gold thioglucose, goldfish 1491
- effect of gold thioglucose-intracranial, chicken 2705
- effect of gold thioglucose, role of gonadal hormones, mouse 3751
- effect of gonadal hormones, discussion 389
- effect of gustatory stimuli, pig 3006
- effect of hypothalamus-lesion, sex differences, rat 1413
- effect of mannoheptulose, chicken 148
- effect of medial forebrain bundle lesion, biochemistry-brain, rat 3581
- effect of midbrain lesion, role of norepinephrine, rat 3592
- effect of MS4101, comparison-diazepam, cat 2710
- effect of norepinephrine/oestrogen, rat-female 438
- effect of nucleus accumbens lesion, rat 1444
- effect of oestradiol, variation-individual, rat 1586
- effect of oestrogen, effect of prolactin, rat 3757
- effect of oestrogen/progesterone, sex differences, rat 415
- effect of oestrogen + sleep-REM-deprivation, rat 429
- effect of oestrous cycle-ontogeny, rat 3805
- effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 1325
- effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, recovery of function, rat 1532
- effect of olfactory bulb ablation, physiology-body, rat 3580
- effect of ovariectomy/hypothalamus-lesion, effect of diet palatability, rat 3504

Food intake(Contd),

- effect of quinine, effect of lateral hypothalamus-lesion, rat 1435
 - effect of quipazine, effect of methergoline/raphe nuclei lesion, rat 3724
 - effect of septum-lesion, comparison-effect on aggression/copulation/predatory aggression/water intake, rat 256
 - effect of starvation, golden hamster 1927
 - effect of tegmentum-lesion, rat 2666
 - effect of temperature, 2 *Coleomegilla maculata* subsp (Insecta) 2063
 - effect of temperature, mechanism, rat 707
 - effect of tetraethyl lead, rat 1555
 - effect of thiouracil-early experience, rat 470
 - effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 247 3500
 - effect of ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, sex differences, rat-juvenile 3578
 - effect of zona incerta lesion, rat 222
 - effect on ventilatory behaviour, air-breathing fish 4074
 - induced by cortical spreading depression, effect of amygdala-lesion, rat 308
 - induced by drugs-benzodiazepines, cat 708
 - induced by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, effect of nervous system-lesion, rabbit 1322
 - methodology, sheep 1113
 - motivation, discussion 145
 - motivation, role of endogenous stimuli-gut, discussion 144
 - obesity induced by diet, comparison-obesity induced by hypothalamus-lesion/man, rat 1331
 - pattern, control, effect of age, rat-infant 1941
 - pattern, effect of fixed ratio schedule, effect of diet-calories-density, rat 1942
 - pattern, effect of oestradiol/oestrous cycle/ovariectomy, rat-female 1585
 - pretreatment-deprivation-food, effect on corticosterone-plasma, conditioned suppression, rat 430
 - protein, control-short term, factors affecting, rat 1332
 - protein, effect on sexual behaviour, Australian sheep blowfly 3079
 - role in body weight-effect of oestrogen, rat 3779
 - role of oestrogen/progesterone, review 407
 - variation, physiology, cattle 149
 - variation, relationship to carcass composition, rat 1926
- ### Food selection,
- 2 cone beetle spp 2201
 - 2 wagtail spp 4080
 - 3 chrysomelid beetle spp 4033
 - 4 African antelope spp 4097
 - Acanthocyclops vernalis*/Cyclops vivinus/Mesocyclops edax 655
 - Acrididae 2964
 - analysis/discussion, rat/man 1059
 - bandfin shiner 4069
 - beetle (*Maltica lythri*) 682
 - bobcat 4110
 - Calosoma calidum* (Coleoptera) 3168
 - carbohydrate/calories, effect of vagotomy, rat 1327
 - carion beetle spp 4061
 - cattle/sheep 4111
 - comparison/resource utilisation/seasonal variation, 3 nuthatch spp 2260
 - description/methodology, strawberry aphid 1894
 - ecology, model 1071
 - effect of abundance/quality, great tit 2988
 - effect of abundance/size, description/model, redshank 2987
 - effect of early experience, rat 2795

Subject index

Food selection(Contd),

effect of experience, crown-of-thorns starfish 2952
 effect of experience-environment-food, sheep 4095
 effect of food abundance, pronghorn deer 715
 effect of food abundance, white-footed mouse 4108
 effect of food age, aphid (*Elatobium abietinum*) 668
 effect of maternal food, rat-infant 1936 1937
 effect of medial hypothalamus lesion, rat 2668
 effect of visual stimuli-colour, California quail/Oregon junco/varied thrush 2459
 factors affecting, 2 *Peromyscus* spp 4458
 factors affecting, flounder 689
 honey bee 675
 in relation to nutrition, fox squirrel 714
 juvenile, as methodology-competition, garter snake spp 1000
 least pigmy owl 4076
Lytta spp (Coleoptera) 3440
 merchant grain beetle 674
 mustard sawfly-larva 4058
 observational learning, moose-infant 1816
Onychiurus armatus (Colembola) 1896
 oribatid mite spp 2954
 parental behaviour, red-throated diver 1916
 parental behaviour, wall creeper 2102
 persistence, effect of hyperstriatum-lesion, chicken-infant 1410
 physiology-rumen, 4 ruminant spp 3525
Pissodes strobi (Coleoptera) 4037
 pocket mouse 4113
 predatory behaviour, barn owl 2977
 predatory behaviour, effect of Early experience-captivity, *Argiope aemula/A. argentata* 658
 predatory behaviour, long-eared owl 2983
 predatory behaviour, model, planktivorous fish 4511
 predatory behaviour, variation-individual, *Anolis lineatopus* 4065
 predatory behaviour, wood stork 2982
 pygmy owl 4087
 red deer/roe deer 2996
 red fox 4103
 redshank 4077
 review/relationship to evolution, Chrysomelinae 4049
 rice water weevil 2965
 role of chemical stimuli, brown planthopper 42
 Sahara lizard 4440
 seasonal variation, bumblebee 2966
 sex differences, ambushbug 4059
 sex differences, Yarrow's spiny lizard 2251
 size, damselfly 4045
Triatoma dimidiata (Insecta) 4039
 weevil (*Neohydronomus pulchellus*) 1895
 western hognose snake 3171
 white pine cone beetle 2199

Foraging behaviour,

2 wagtail spp 4080
 5 woodland bird spp 1014
 American toad-larva 685
 analysis/model, fox sparrow/white-crowned sparrow 704
 analysis/model, great tit 4089
 analysis-spatial/temporal, halictid bee spp 2961
 ant (*Myrmica laevinodis*) 2957
 ant (*Paraponera clavata*) 4046
Anthidiellum notatum/A. perplexum 3088
 army ant spp (*Aenictus*) 1892
 biochemistry-corpora allata, honeybee 3618
 black-bellied plover-infant 4268
 brown jay 4352

Foraging behaviour(Contd),

carabid beetle-larva 974
 Circadian rhythm, ontogeny, lizard (*Sceloporus jarrovi*) 3203
Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides (Aves) 2206
Coccinella septempunctata 4057
 defensive behaviour induced by chemical stimuli during, crown-of-thorns starfish 1879
 description/relationship to resting behaviour, stump-tail macaque 2222
 description/seasonal variations, 4 bumblebee spp 3193
Dianthidium h. heterulkei (Hymenoptera) 969
 direction/distance, effect of population density, honey bee 988
 display, evolution, fantailed flycatcher spp 1053
 effect of environment, chimpanzee 4402
 effect of environment-weather, guillemot 1915
 effect of experience-prey density, ovenbird 1919
 effect of food abundance/competition-interspecific, hummingbird spp 1920
 effect of food abundance, oystercatcher 2985
 effect of food supply-variation, wood ant 666
 effect of humidity/temperature, desert termite 2962
 effect of man, Arctic wolf 709
 effect of pollution-thermal, channel catfish 3212
 effect of prey density, ovenbird 1917 1918
 effect of sympatry, 6 woodpecker spp 703
 emballonurid bat spp 3156
 energetics/time allocation, theory 4409
 factors affecting, honey bee 1901
 flocking, scarlet-rumped tanager 4351
 ghost crab (*Ocypode kuhlii*) 2953
 gull spp/tern spp 701
 harvester termite 671
Imantodes spp (Serpentes) 2249
Leptogaster parvoclava (Diptera) 973
 load, relationship to body size, *Paravespula vulgaris* 4041
 locomotion-climbing during, eastern meadow vole/hispid cotton rat 4578
 Madagascar mongoose 2217
 methodology, honeybee 3279
 nesting behaviour, *Epicharis rustica*-female 842
Neurocordulia xanthosoma 4371
 orientation, adaptation/comparison between populations, chipmunk 2274
Osmia coerulescens (Hymenoptera) 1902
 pattern, *Calomyrmex* (Formicidae) 2239
Pieris rapae/Plusia californica/Plutella maculipennis-larva 4048
 polyethism, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 4052
 range, during nesting behaviour, dovekie 699
 rate, methodology, termite (*Trinervitermes geminatus*) 1899
 recruitment, role of chemical communication/visual communication, review, honey bee 734
 red-necked phalarope 977
 relationship to locomotor activity, olive baboon 4405
 review, pollinator spp 654
 role of olfactory stimuli, large milkweed bug 4053
 role of olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli, 2 hognose snake spp 688
 role of olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli, *Cucullia umbratica* (Insecta) 4034
 role of scent marking behaviour, red fox 4171

Subject index

Foraging behaviour (Contd),

- role of visual stimuli-colour, small white butterfly 2958
- seasonal variation, black turpentine beetle 97C
- seasonal variation, *Marmota caudata* 1924
- seasonal variation/sex differences, ladder-backed woodpecker 2981
- seasonal variation/site selection, effect of size, wandering spider spp 4419
- site selection, description/evolution, *Leptidea sinapis* (Insecta) 4428
- slaty antshrike 4393
- solitary bee spp 1899
- song thrush 1922
- Sterna camtschatica* 2261
- Townsend's solitaire 4200
- trail following, carpenter ant 3438
- trail following during, wood ant 1258
- visual preference-pattern, honey bee 2454
- western meadowlark 4088
- yellow pine chipmunk 4455

Forebrain,

- anatomy-arousal/inhibition, ontogeny, rat-infant 455
- lesion, effect on ontogeny-drinking behaviour, rat 2789
- self-stimulation, dog 2645
- self-stimulation, duration preference, rat 2610
- self-stimulation, effect on feeding behaviour, physiology-brain, dog 197

Fornix,

- lesion, effect on Avoidance learning-acquisition/extinction, rat 1423
- lesion, effect on DRL schedule acquisition/free-operant avoidance learning, rat 2659
- lesion, effect on light aversion induced by septum-lesion, rat 1443
- lesion, effect on sleep pattern, rat 2660

Fornix longus,

- lesion, effect on Avoidance learning, rat 176C

Free-operant avoidance,

- acquisition/extinction, effect of domestication, Mongolian gerbil 3958
- arousal induced by, effect on cortisol-blood, monkey 1598
- biochemistry-blood, baboon 1486
- comparison-Mongolian gerbil/rat 2886
- defensive behaviour/operant response-compatibility, rat 3929
- effect of amphetamine/castration, rat 1757
- effect of butaclamol-enantiomers, rat 1508
- effect of CS + shock-unavoidable, effect of chlorpromazine, squirrel monkey 1571
- effect of drugs-anorectic, rat 1524
- effect of drugs-intracranial, rat 2740
- effect of drugs, pigeon 2860
- effect of electromagnetic field, rhesus monkey 572
- effect of fear conditioning-discrimination learning, effect of diazepam, pig 1764
- effect of fornix lesion, rat 2659
- effect of genotype, effect of d-amphetamine/LSB, rat 2293
- effect of helium/nitrogen-high pressure, rat 15C2
- effect of picolinic acid, role of dopamine beta-hydroxylase, rat 560
- effect of response-independent reinforcement-shock, rat 1767
- effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, effect of shock intensity, rat 554
- fear conditioning-acquisition/performance, effect of diazepam, pig 1765
- operant response-leverholding, rat 1759
- physiology-heart, dog 1360
- signalled, operant conditioning, pigeon 3911

Free-operant avoidance (Contd),

- signalled/unsignalled, effect of domestication, rat 4495
- signalled/unsignalled, preference, rat 3918
- stimulus control, rat 3939

Free-operant avoidance,

- conditioned suppression, effect of UCS duration, rat 3915

Frontal cortex,

- ablation, effect on locomotor activity, effect of d-amphetamine + light, rat 238
 - ablation, effect on Visual discrimination learning-effect of stimulus-irrelevant, rhesus monkey 1456
 - ESB, operant response-inhibition induced by, rat 1406
 - lesion, effect on aggression/threat, rhesus monkey 1450
 - lesion, effect on learning, review, cat 1440
 - lesion, effect on locomotor activity/social behaviour-effect of d-amphetamine, rhesus monkey 379
 - lesion, effect on maze learning-memory, rat 1820
 - lesion, effect on social behaviour, squirrel monkey 3612
 - lesion, effect on social behaviour, stump-tailed macaque 952
 - lesion, effect on startle response, rat 1439
 - lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning, effect of LSD, rat 1819
 - physiology-licking behaviour, rat 1339
 - physiology-operant conditioning, effect of pentobarbital/delta9-THC, squirrel monkey 191
 - self-stimulation, effect of amphetamine/morphine, comparison-effect on lateral hypothalamus-self-stimulation, rat 2631
 - self-stimulation, effect of morphine, comparison-effect on hypothalamus-intracranial self-stimulation, rat 312
- ### Fructose-1,6-diphosphate,
- effect on visual discrimination learning/temporal discrimination learning, honey bee 579

Frustration,

- conditioning, effect of CS-UCS pairings-training level, rat 2875
- runway learning, induced by delayed reinforcement, effect of delay duration, rat 534

GABA,

- intracranial, effect on locomotor activity-habituation, comparison-glutamic acid, rat 337
- intracranial, effect on predatory behaviour, rat 2024
- nucleus accumbens, effect on locomotor activity/stereotyped behaviour-role of dopamine, rat 2709
- role in aggression-endocrinology, mouse 3769
- role in arousal-effect of amino-oxyacetic acid, rat 1539
- role in ethanol intake-effect of genotype, mouse 340
- role in locomotor activity/operant conditioning-effect of n-dipropylacetate, goldfish/mouse/rat 294
- role in open-field behaviour-effect of RMI, mouse 1549

Galvanic skin response,

- see also: Skin conductance response
- conditioning, CS-fear stimulus, man 1776

Subject index

- Galvanic skin response(Contd),**
 conditioning, role of reticular formation/somatosensory cortex, cat 565
 effect of certainty-interstimulus interval/UCS/UCS intensity, man 1773
 effect of stress, effect of chlordiazepoxide, man 385
 habituation, effect of auditory stimulus-intensity, man 1645
- Galvanotaxis,**
 effect of electric field intensity-variation, 5 decapod spp 1250
- Gangliosides,**
 effect on Auditory perception-effect of noise, man 1240
- Generalisation,**
 auditory, Avoidance Learning, effect of delta 9-THC, rat 1739
 autoshaping, effect of extradimensional discrimination training/interdimensional discrimination training, pigeon 506
 intracranial reinforcement as CS, avoidance learning, rat 1744
 luminance/position, Visual discrimination learning, pigeon 1786
 methodology-discriminative stimulus duration-control, pigeon 582
 role in fear conditioning-maintenance, rat 564
 Taste aversion learning-novelty, rat 1740
 visual discrimination-prey pattern, kiskadee (Aves) 3365
- Genetic selection,**
 alcohol intake, effect on fertility/survival-offspring, mouse 4486
 escape behaviour-noise, effect on aversive brain stimulation-trapezoid body, rat 2606
 geotaxis, effect on oviposition site selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1029
 mating behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster*-yellow mutant 4472
 open-field behaviour-activity, mouse 3158
 phototaxis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4475
- Genetics,**
 aggression, honey bee 2286
 aggression, sex differences, mouse 2298
 agonistic behaviour, chicken 4479
 agonistic behaviour, mouse-female 2297
 altruistic behaviour-evolution, discussion 4468
 auditory perception, rat 1041
 avoidance learning/sleep and wakefulness, mouse 1034
 behaviour, sheep 2303
 biochemistry-avoidance, *Paramecium aurelia* 2280
 conference 1169
 dispersal/habitat selection in relation to, *Drosophila persimilis* 4474
 dominance, chicken 4478
 emotional behaviour, sex differences/effect of light-brightness, mouse 2295
 exploratory behaviour, oldfield mouse 4485
 geotaxis/phototaxis, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2284
 habitat selection, analysis, planktonic marine larvae (*Spirorbis borealis*) 2235
 handedness, man 2305
 locomotor activity-Circadian rhythm, relationship to learning ability, rat 3241
 locomotor activity-effect of shock + d-amphetamine/scopolamine, mouse 1054
 mate selection, mouse 3239
 mating behaviour, 2 *Drosophila melanogaster* races 3236
 mating behaviour-competitive behaviour/parental behaviour, social Hymenoptera 4490
 mating behaviour-pattern, platyfish 3248
- Genetics(Contd),**
 mating behaviour-pattern, variable platyfish 3237
 olfactory preference, mouse 3415
 open-field behaviour-locomotor activity/rearing, mouse 4482
 open-field behaviour, rat 2296
 phototaxis, *Drosophila simulans* 4471
 role in animal behaviour, discussion 1045
 role in ontogeny, comparison-environment, review 446
 role in predatory aggression-variation between colonies, rat 2022
 schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, mouse 3242
 social behaviour, chicken 936
 social behaviour, discussion/methodology 2278
 Social organisation-aggression towards infant, Hanuman langur-male 4367
 stress-relationship to endocrine gland weight, mouse 2301
 taxes, methodology, small animals 4525
 visual preference-colour, biochemistry-retina, Japanese quail 2291
 vocalization-mating behaviour, *Geocrinia laevis/G. victoriana* (Anura) 4477
- Genotype,**
 brain weight, effect on maze learning, effect of age, mouse 1829
 effect on aggression, biochemistry-brain, mouse 282
 effect on aggression-effect of testosterone, mouse 3778
 effect on aggression, Midas cichlid 2013
 effect on aggression-ontogeny, biochemistry-brain, mouse 3627
 effect on aggression-ontogeny, stickleback 2014
 effect on agonistic behaviour, mouse 3238
 effect on alcohol preference-effect of age, review, mouse/rat 3802
 effect on anosmia-specific, mouse 3420
 effect on appetitive conditioning-acquisition/memory-effect of hippocampus-ESB, mouse 1861
 effect on appetitive conditioning-memory-effect of hippocampus-ESB, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1400
 effect on Avoidance learning-biochemistry-brain, mouse 2888
 effect on Avoidance learning-effect of haematoporphyrin, rat 3702
 effect on Avoidance learning-effect of morphine, rat 1033
 effect on Avoidance learning-memory, effect of hippocampus-ESB, mouse 1741
 effect on Avoidance learning, rat 2302
 effect on Avoidance learning, role of emotional behaviour/exploratory behaviour, rat 4480
 effect on behaviour, conference 4595
 effect on behaviour-effect of morphine, role of dopamine, mouse 327
 effect on behaviour, *Papilio machaon* hippocrates x *P. xuthus*-hybrid 1028
 effect on behaviour, rat 4484
 effect on behaviour, *Tropheus moorii* (Pisces) 4383
 effect on butanediol-preference/effect on activity, mouse 1530
 effect on chemical stimuli-attraction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2285
 effect on Circadian rhythm-oviposition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2282
 effect on dominance, midas cichlid 4345
 effect on dominance, role in natural selection, mouse 2316

Subject index

Genotype(Contd),

- effect on emotional behaviour-effect of early experience-light, mouse 2804
- effect on emotional behaviour-effect of oestrogen/ovariectomy, rat-female 416
- effect on emotional behaviour-sex differences, mouse 4481
- effect on escape learning, rat 1768
- effect on ethanol intake, role of GABA, mouse 340
- effect on ethanol preference-effect of age, mouse 3804
- effect on exploratory behaviour-effect of amphetamine/nicotine, rat 1517
- effect on exploratory behaviour/locomotor activity, mouse 3803
- effect on feeding behaviour, cattle 1939
- effect on fluid intake/water intake, mouse 1035
- effect on food intake, biochemistry-brain, mouse 2697
- effect on food intake/water intake, interaction-age/temperature, rat 1933
- effect on free-operant avoidance/fixed interval schedule-performance, effect of d-amphetamine/LSB, rat 2293
- effect on grooming-control, mouse 4109
- effect on habituation/locomotor activity, biochemistry-brain, rat 2698
- effect on habituation-tonic immobility, chicken 487
- effect on hyperphagia-role in obesity, mouse 4106
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-effect of d-amphetamine/L-amphetamine, mouse 3244
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus, mouse 1032
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of ethanol, mouse 1039
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of heroin/heroin + drugs, mouse 1544
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of lithium, biochemistry-blood/brain, mouse 2304
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of morphine, physiology-brain, mouse 1550
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of nicotine-tolerance, mouse 3653
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of shock, mouse 1037
- effect on locomotor activity-ontogeny, rat 4483
- effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of oestrogen + progesterone/dihydro-progesterone, mouse 400
- effect on mate selection, *Heliothis* spp 4248
- effect on mate selection, mole rat 3240
- effect on mating behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 843
- effect on mating behaviour, effect of age, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 4231
- effect on mating behaviour-effect of light-photoperiod, *Drosophila mercatorum* 2070
- effect on mating behaviour-effect of testosterone, Japanese quail 3734
- effect on mating behaviour, sheep 4292
- effect on maze learning/consolidation-effect of nicotine, mouse 321
- effect on maze learning, *Drosophila melanogaster* 578
- effect on maze learning, mouse 1036 2294
- effect on motor activity/operant conditioning-effect of clonidine, rat 3703
- effect on open-field behaviour-effect of Early experience-testosterone, mouse-female 3749

Genotype(Contd),

- effect on open-field behaviour/wheel running, biochemistry-brain, mouse 287
 - effect on parental behaviour induced by vocalisation-infant, sex differences, mouse 2149
 - effect on polydipsia-sodium chloride, rat 1040
 - effect on predatory aggression-effect of olfactory bulb lesion, rat 2025
 - effect on predatory aggression-effect of prenatal experience-ethanol, mouse 3064
 - effect on predatory aggression induced by pilocarpine, rat 2292
 - effect on problem solving-spatial discrimination learning, Japanese quail 2290
 - effect on response to stress, mouse 2300
 - effect on righting response-effect of ethanol/pentobarbital, biochemistry-brain, mouse 332
 - effect on runway learning-persistence-effect of testosterone, sex differences, mouse 3762
 - effect on shock-response to, effect on Avoidance learning, rat 1749
 - effect on Taste aversion learning induced by ethanol-effect of ethanol tolerance, rat 1503
 - effect on tonic immobility, relationship to emotionality, chicken 2289
 - effect on water intake, mouse 1318
 - mutant, effect on behaviour, *Drosophila/honey bee* 1031
 - mutant, effect on locomotion-chemotaxis, *Caenorhabditis elegans* (Nematoda) 2279
 - mutant, effect on locomotor activity/mating behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2281
 - mutant, effect on locomotor activity, physiology, *Paramecium aurelia* 4469 4470
 - mutant, effect on ontogeny, *Panagrellus redivivus* (Nematoda) 448
 - mutant, effect on phototaxis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3351 4476
 - mutant, effect on phototaxis, house fly 3442
 - mutant, effect on sexual behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster*-female 2287
 - mutant, effect on spontaneous alternation, mouse 3243
 - mutant, fate mapping, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4473
 - role in mate selection-olfactory, mouse 2299
 - sleep induced by ethanol, effect on righting response-effect of drugs-hypnotic, mouse 331
 - sterile, effect on aggression/sexual behaviour, Norway rat 4210
 - visual deprivation, effect on Visual discrimination learning-orientation, mouse 23
- ### Geotaxis,
- effect of temperature, crab-larva 80
 - genetic selection, effect on oviposition site selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1029
 - genetics, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2284
 - in relation to distribution-spatial-body size, *Thais emarginata*/T. lamellosa 4416
 - role in nest building, hornet 1259
- ### Globus pallidus,
- chemical stimulation, effect on locomotor activity, rat 348
 - cooling, effect on motor task performance, effect of visual stimuli, Cebus monkey 2683
 - ESB, consummatory behaviour induced by, effect of deprivation-food/water, rat 3557
 - lesion, effect on hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced by amphetamine/apomorphine, rat 2670

Subject index

- Globus pallidus(Contd),**
lesion, hyperactivity induced by,
comparison-hyperactivity induced by carbon
monoxide/irradiation-X, rat 253
- Glucose,**
effect on food intake, biochemistry-liver,
rabbit 1328
effect on food intake, dog 1317
effect on food intake, effect of lateral
hypothalamus-lesion-recovery of function,
rat 224
effect on food intake/water intake, rat 3499
effect on suckling behaviour, rat-infant
1319
intake/intracranial, effect on food intake,
effect of diabetes, rat 1320
role in classical conditioning-hypoglycemia,
rat 1694
role in food intake, rat 3493
taste preference, effect of domestication,
guinea pig 3414
- 2-deoxy-D-glucose,**
effect on suckling behaviour, rat-infant
1319
food intake induced by, effect of nervous
system-lesion, rabbit 1322
- Glutamic acid,**
Feeding behaviour induced by, sea anemone
4029
intracranial, effect on activity/operant
conditioning-acquisition/performance/extinct
ion, rat 2834
intracranial, effect on locomotor
activity-habituation, comparison-GABA, rat
337
- Glutamic acid decarboxylase,**
role in open-field behaviour/wheel
running-effect of genotype, mouse 287
- Glutathione,**
Feeding behaviour induced by, sea anemone
4029
- Glycerol,**
effect on food intake/water intake, rat 3499
- Glycogen,**
liver, role in food intake-effect of
glucose/deprivation, rabbit 1328
- cGMP,**
role in hatching behaviour induced by
eclosion hormone, silk moth 2751
- Go/no-go discrimination learning,**
auditory discrimination learning-rate, effect
of auditory cortex lesion, cat 252
avoidance learning, effect of reinforcement
schedule, dog 621
- Gold thioglucose,**
effect on body weight/food intake, role of
gonadal hormones, mouse 3751
effect on food intake/histology-brain,
goldfish 1491
intracranial, effect on body weight/food
intake, chicken 2705
- Gonadal hormones,**
deprivation, effect on lordosis behaviour,
rat 880
effect on behaviour, discussion 1573
effect on body weight/food intake, discussion
389
effect on mating behaviour, in relation to
husbandry, sheep 4294
relationship to social rank, mouse 2763
role in food intake-effect of age, rat-female
3750
role in sexual behaviour-ontogeny, rat 2770
- Gonadotropin releasing hormone,**
effect on emotional behaviour/locomotor
activity, rat 3761
- Gonadotropins,**
effect of light-photoperiod, effect of
courtship, ring dove 1577
- Gonadotropins(Contd),**
effect on sexual behaviour-female-ontogeny,
rat 433
effect on sexual behaviour, South African
clawed frog-male 392
effect on social behaviour, domestic duck
2756
- Grooming,**
see also: Allogrooming; Autogrooming
Belontia signata (Pisces) 4384
California ground squirrel 3180
Chrysopa carnea 2530
control, blowfly 1893
control, effect of genotype, mouse 4109
description/evolution, Apoidea 680
effect of diazepam, effect of social
environment, rhesus monkey 950
effect of Early experience-social
environment/thyroid hormones, rat 2771
effect of ESB-hippocampus/septum, rat 3545
effect of lesion-pons/tectum, cat 3572
effect of lipoprotein-intracranial, rat 3003
effect of neocortex lesion, effect of
serotonin-intracranial, cat 3647
effect of nervous system
lesion/thyroidectomy, basis, comparison, cat
1935
effect of olfactory stimuli-urine, effect of
social environment, mouse-male 4163
effect of parturition behaviour, brush-tailed
marsupial rat 881
great cormorant 978
induced by ESB-cerebellum/medulla oblongata,
cat 209
induced by ESB-cerebellum/medulla oblongata,
effect of telencephalon-lesion, opossum 153
induced by hypothalamus-ESB, rat 199
induced by LSD, cat 1533
Leptogaster parvoclava (Diptera) 973
Mongolian gerbil 4401
ontogeny, sex differences, chimpanzee 4361
relationship to locomotor activity, olive
baboon 4405
rhesus monkey 1952
social behaviour, bat-fly (Mystacinobia
zelandica) 4370
social interaction, Polistes exclamans 4337
symbiosis, angelfish 2255
Thermoregulatory behaviour, relationship to
social behaviour, Mongolian gerbil 4107
wasp (Alaptus fuscus) 4050
woolly monkey 982
- Growth hormone,**
effect on memory-Avoidance learning, rat
2932
- Gustatory stimuli,**
as cue-avoidance learning,
comparison-olfactory stimuli, rat 2489
aversive, effect on water intake, mouse 1318
concentration, experience, effect on taste
perception threshold, blowfly 3393
effect on alcohol intake, mouse/rat 1535
effect on drinking behaviour-pattern, effect
of experience, rat 724
effect on Feeding behaviour-effect of gastric
loading, rat 3498
effect on food intake, pig 3006
effect on licking behaviour, rat 4100
effect on sucking behaviour,
physiology-heart, man 292
experience, effect on Taste aversion
learning-effect of novelty, rat 2869
familiarity, disruption, effect on Taste
aversion learning, rat 3953
food, physiology-lateral hypothalamus, effect
of hunger, squirrel monkey 195
physiology-brain, effect of Taste aversion
learning, rat 1365
physiology-nervous system, effect of sodium
deprivation, rat 3524

Subject index

Gustatory stimuli(Contd),

- reinforcement value, response matching, analysis/theory, rat 3891
- role in Taste aversion learning, rat 3946
- sweetness, effect on schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, rat 3890
- variation, effect on feeding behaviour-effect of sugars, sex differences, rat 1232

Gynemetic acid,

- effect on taste perception, dog/pig/rabbit 60

Habitat selection,

- 4 Eleutherodactylus spp 3204
- 5 woodland bird spp 1014
- activity, role in adaptation-environment, snowy plover 3219
- American woodcock 1013
- Anolis humilis/A. limifrons 4438
- Aphis gossypii/A. spiraeicola 4427
- arctic shanny-juvenile 2256
- auditory communication, ruffed grouse 2257
- black and white colobus monkey 4404
- blenny 3214
- chestnut-cheeked vole 4461
- Circadian rhythm, common toad bug 4436
- colour, lizard (Sceloporus occidentalis) 4439
- comparison-4 Vorticella spp 2233
- comparison, Ascaloptynx furciger/ULulodes mexicana (Ascalaphidae)-larva 4374
- darkness, effect of lesions-brain, rat 2672
- distribution-vertical, description/effect of age/light intensity, Aurelia aurita-larva 2229
- ecology/genetics, analysis, planktonic marine larvae (Spirorbis borealis) 2235
- effect of auditory communication, role of reproductive isolation, Platycleis spp (Orthoptera) 3194
- effect of conspecifics/light, Pomatoceros trioceter (Polychaeta) 2230
- effect of food supply, goldeneye 1008
- effect of food supply/shelter, moose/white-tailed deer 3227
- effect of pollution, marine Crustacea 4420
- effect of predator, crayfish 3187
- factors affecting, in relation to ecological coexistence, Oligocottus maculosus/O. snyderi (Pisces) 1005
- factors affecting, marine invertebrate spp 3182
- Feeding behaviour, downy goldeneye-juvenile 2986
- fieldfare/mistle thrush/redwing/song thrush 3175
- in relation to ecological coexistence, muricacean gastropod spp 985
- in relation to genetics, Drosophila persimilis 4474
- in relation to predation, diamondback terrapin-hatchling 3202
- light intensity, circadian rhythm, Bulinus globosus (Gastropoda) 2523
- lycosid spider spp 4369
- nest, ontogeny, herring gull-juvenile 449
- ontogeny, physiology, garter snake 3788
- ontogeny, Ptygura beauchampi (Rotifera) 447
- Oryzomys rugatipennis/Physosterna globosa 4251
- pheasant-male 3217
- post-nuptial, bird spp 4450
- predatory behaviour, barn owl 2977
- relationship to territorial behaviour, 3 grebe spp 2264

Habitat selection(Contd),

- reproductive behaviour, red-throated diver 3101
 - resource utilisation, in relation to ecological coexistence, Tenagopus quadrilineatus/water measurer 4372
 - resource utilisation, variation-geographical, bird spp-Finland/Sweden 1017
 - resource utilisation, winter, sex differences, American kestrel 2266
 - role of early experience, salamanders-Aneides aeneus/Desmognathus ochrophaeus 2780
 - sage grouse 4446
 - salinity, effect of light-photoperiod, Gulf killifish 1003
 - song, American woodcock 3218
 - Tinodes waeneri (Trichoptera)-larva 975
- ### Habituation,
- acoustic startle response, effect of clonidine, effect of lesion-cerebrum/locus coeruleus, rat 3412
 - acoustic startle response, effect of cortical spreading depression, rat 490
 - acoustic startle response/licking behaviour-inhibition induced by auditory stimuli, long term memory, rat 1632
 - acquisition/memory, effect of age, biochemistry-brain, rat-infant 489
 - CS, effect on conditioned suppression-discrimination learning, rat 1766
 - defensive behaviour/defensive behaviour-physiology-heart, cat/dog 2026
 - drugs, effect on Avoidance learning, rat 2818
 - effect of drugs-cholinergic, discussion 293
 - effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, rat 2698
 - exploratory behaviour, effect of amphetamine + amylobarbitone, mechanism, rat. 1543
 - exploratory behaviour, effect of amphetamine/p-chlorophenylalanine, mouse/rat 3834
 - exploratory behaviour, effect of chlordiazepoxide/ethanol, rat 2737
 - exploratory behaviour, effect of DMT, rat 3835
 - exploratory behaviour, effect of drugs-anticholinergic, rat 493
 - exploratory behaviour, effect of scopolamine, rat 367
 - exploratory behaviour/orienting response, effect of hippocampus-lesion, rat 1640
 - galvanic skin response, effect of auditory stimulus-intensity, man 1645
 - heart rate-effect of visual stimuli, Calliphora vomitoria (Diptera) 485
 - heart responsiveness, effect of auditory stimuli/somesthetic stimuli, plus dishabituation-effect of modality, man-infant 77
 - locomotor activity, effect of d-amphetamine/scopolamine, mouse 3711
 - locomotor activity, effect of GABA/glutamic acid-intracranial, rat 337
 - locomotor activity, effect of 6-OHDA, biochemistry-brain, ontogeny, rat 3840
 - locomotor activity/orienting response induced by cortex-ESB, cat 499
 - nititating membrane response, effect of scopolamine, rabbit 1761
 - novelty-environment, effect of scopolamine/septum-lesion, rat 497
 - open-field behaviour, effect of cortical spreading depression, rat 3837
 - open-field behaviour, effect of Early experience-social environment/n-propylthiouracil, rat 479
 - orienting response, effect of age, man-infant 484

Subject index

Habituation(Contd),

- reflexes-gill-withdrawal, physiology, *Aplysia* 2556
- response to auditory stimuli, effect of
 - cortical spreading depression, rat 494
- skin conductance response, effect of arousal, man 1646
- skin conductance response, effect of stimulus intensity, man 1647
- stress-shock, physiology, rat 491
- threat, effect on attack, Siamese fighting fish 796
- tonic immobility, chicken 487
- tonic immobility, comparison,
 - chicken/iguana/rat 4553
- tonic immobility, effect of
 - drugs-anticholinergic, chicken 1631
- UCS, effect on Avoidance
 - learning-extinction/relearning, red-eared turtle 3826
- UCS, effect on Taste aversion
 - learning-acquisition/memory, rat 569
- visual perception-movement-physiology-optic tectum, pigeon 2812
- visual preference-shape, man-infant 1200
- visual, relationship to locomotor
 - activity/play-rate, man-infant 3377

Haemateporphyrin,

- effect on Avoidance learning, effect of genotype, rat 3702

Haloperidol,

- effect on apomorphine/fentanyl as
 - discriminative stimulus-generalisation, rat 1514
- effect on avoidance learning/stereotyped behaviour, effect of scopolamine, rat 1526
- effect on hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced by amphetamine, role of dopamine, rat 3649
- effect on Intracranial
 - self-stimulation/operant conditioning, mechanism, rat 204
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 1396
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, role of dopamine, rat 2630
- effect on locomotor activity, effect of
 - morphine tolerance, role of dopamine, rat 1554
- effect on memory consolidation, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 1867
- effect on predatory behaviour, ferret 4096
- effect on schedule-induced
 - behaviour-polydipsia, rat 1669
- intracranial, effect on Intracranial
 - self-stimulation-medial forebrain bundle/tegmentum, rat 3547
- withdrawal, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, rat 357 1522
- withdrawal, plus drugs, effect on locomotor activity, role of adrenergic receptors, mouse 1498

Halothane,

- sleep induced by, effect of
 - pretreatment-drugs, rat 1512

Handedness,

- alternation learning/delayed
 - response-physiology-brain, monkey 1390
- discussion 2335
- effect of age, chimpanzee-infant 483
- effect of caudate nucleus
 - lesion-bilateral/unilateral,
 - comparison-effect on avoidance learning, rat 1434
- effect on matching-to-sample-visual, effect of complexity, man 1842
- effect on tactile perception, man 1238
- evolution, man 3254
- genetics, man 2305

Handedness(Contd),

- Intracranial self-stimulation, effect of
 - lesions-split-brain, monkey 2653

Handling,

- early experience, effect on body weight, chicken 2785
- early experience, effect on corticosterone, rat 471
- early experience, effect on stress-effect on corticosterone-blood, rat 2788
- effect on emotional behaviour-effect of
 - 6-OHDA, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 365
- effect on protein synthesis, mouse 2370
- effect on reflexes-leg-wiping induced by tactile stimuli, leopard frog 45
- effect on tonic immobility-effect of
 - scopolamine, chicken 3646
- effect on tonic immobility, rabbit 2808 3308
- mother/offspring, effect on maternal
 - behaviour, rat 2147
- pretreatment, effect on lordosis
 - behaviour-effect of androgen-early experience, rat 1581

Hashish,

- see: Cannabis

Hatching behaviour,

- induced by eclosion hormone, biochemistry, silk moth 2751
- Octopus tetricus* 828

Heart-rate conditioning,

- see: Cardiac conditioning

Helium,

- high pressure, effect on free-operant
 - avoidance, rat 1502
- partial pressure, effect on swimming, *Spirostomum ambiguum* 298

Heroin,

- effect on Circadian rhythm-food intake,
 - tolerance, rat 2708
- or heroin + drugs, effect on locomotor
 - activity, effect of genotype, mouse 1544

5-HIAA,

- brain, role in aggression/locomotor
 - activity-effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 311
- role in locomotor activity-effect of
 - light-photoperiod, rat 285
- role in multiple schedule performance-effect of
 - L-tryptophan, pigeon 3641
- role in sleep and wakefulness-effect of
 - drugs, cat 1307

Hibernation behaviour,

- Nymphalis vau-album* (Lepidoptera) 673
- rice stink bug 840
- site selection/effect of age, black bear 2272

Hierarchy,

- see: Social hierarchy

Higher order conditioning,

- classical conditioning, rat 3879
- fixed ratio schedule, effect of extinction, rat 3873

Hippocampus,

- ablation, effect on avoidance learning,
 - recovery of function, effect of insulin, rat 228
- ablation, effect on Circadian
 - rhythm-locomotor activity, rat 3484
- AChE/ChAc, role in operant conditioning, mouse 1684
- cell fields, lesion, effect on behaviour,
 - comparison, rat 1428
- chemical stimulation/ESB, Feeding behaviour
 - induced by, physiology-brain, rat 2567
- chemical stimulation-norepinephrine,
 - behaviour induced by, effect of substantia nigra-6-OHDA, rat 3701

Subject index

Hippocampus(Contd),

- ESB, effect on appetitive conditioning-acquisition/memory, effect of genotype, mouse 1861
- ESB, effect on appetitive conditioning-memory, effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1400
- ESB, effect on Avoidance Learning, cat 3564
- ESB, effect on Avoidance Learning-memory-effect of genotype, mouse 1741
- ESB, effect on behaviour, rat 3545
- ESB, effect on locomotion, rhesus monkey 213
- ESB, effect on Nictitating membrane response conditioning, rabbit 3948
- ESB, Feeding behaviour induced by, environment as CS, rat 1676
- Lesion, effect on alternation learning, rat 1690
- Lesion, effect on competitive behaviour, effect of experience, rat 3603
- Lesion, effect on DRL schedule acquisition-effect of drugs, rat 225
- Lesion, effect on DRL schedule performance, rat 599
- Lesion, effect on fluid intake/locomotor activity, rat 264
- Lesion, effect on habituation-exploratory behaviour/orienting response, rat 1640
- Lesion, effect on learning/memory, effect of age, rat 239
- Lesion, effect on locomotor activity effect of amphetamine-effect of age, rat 3808
- Lesion, effect on locomotor activity, rat 1436
- Lesion, effect on Nictitating membrane response conditioning-blocking/conditioned inhibition, rabbit 3573
- Lesion, effect on runway Learning-avoidance learning/extinction, effect of cues, rat 2661
- Lesion, effect on spontaneous alternation/open-field behaviour-activity, analysis-temporal, rat 3589
- Lesion, effect on spontaneous alternation, rat 251
- Lesion, effect on Taste aversion learning-acquisition/extinction, rat 261
- Lesion, effect on Taste aversion learning/novelty-aversion, rat 236
- Lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-brightness, rat 3575
- physiology-Avoidance learning/locomotor activity, rat 3529
- physiology, cat, comparison visual perception-movement-physiology-brain-locust 156
- physiology-conditioning, effect of arousal/latent inhibition, rat 175
- physiology, conditioning-feedback, cat 2835
- physiology, effect of sleep and wakefulness, rat 3528
- physiology-exploratory behaviour/temporal discrimination learning-effect of nitrous oxide, rat 174
- physiology-Feeding behaviour induced by chemical stimulation/ESB, rat 2567
- physiology-learning-arousal/locomotor activity during, variation-anatomical, rat 1371
- physiology-learning, rabbit 171
- physiology-Nictitating membrane response conditioning, rabbit 172
- physiology-operant conditioning, effect of ESB, reinforcement schedule, cat 3521
- physiology-sensory stimuli, effect of septum-lesion, rat 2575
- protein synthesis, effect of serial reversal learning, rat 1482
- role in memory, discussion/theory 4010

Hippocampus(Contd),

- self-stimulation/ESB-food intake induced by, effect of deprivation-food/water, rat 3549
- serotonin, role in Avoidance learning-memory-effect of carbon dioxide-effect of desglycinamide Lysine vasopressin, rat 1483
- Hoarding behaviour,**
 - as reinforcer, operant conditioning, pack rat 2847
 - effect of lesion-caudate putamen/dorsomedial thalamus, rat 3593
 - effect of septum-lesion, recovery of function, hamster-juvenile 235
- Feeding behaviour, Richardson's merlin 1911
- food, effect of olfactory tract lesion, hamster 3611
- food, effect of
 - temperature/light-photoperiod, variation-geographical, deer/mouse spp 3226
- food, Parus spp 4084
- food, red fox 1940
- harvester ant 2390
- motivation, effect of hunger/thirst, rat 3492
- survival value, eastern chipmunk 2319
- Home range,**
 - African unstriped ground squirrel 2215
 - American kestrel 4091
 - brown hyena 3177
 - California ground squirrel 3180
 - chimpanzee 2193
 - effect of food abundance, desert iguana 3205
 - effect of food abundance, eastern chipmunk 3233
 - effect of food supply, baboon 2277
 - effect of reproductive behaviour, Apodemus sylvaticus 4457
 - familiarity, effect on predation, bank vole/long-tailed field mouse 983
 - feral chicken 2207
 - flight, Tabanidae 995
 - habitat utilization, relationship to homing behaviour-ability, deer mouse/house mouse 3456
 - house mouse 1022
 - locomotor activity, methodology, deer (Capreolus capreolus) 3291
 - model/methodology 4500
 - root vole 1018
 - seasonal variation, cliff chipmunk 3232
 - seasonal variation, in relation to reproductive behaviour, lizard (Anolis aeneus) 1001
 - titi monkey 4406
- Homing behaviour,**
 - ability, relationship to home range-habitat utilization, deer mouse/house mouse 3456
 - carabid beetle-larva 974
 - desert iguana 3446
 - effect of anosmia, pigeon 3398
 - effect of aviary movement, pigeon 2512
 - effect of blindness/distance, white-footed mouse 3459
 - effect of Early experience-light-photoperiod, pigeon 1270
 - effect of environment-disruption, small mammal spp 3461
 - grey bat 2518
 - initial orientation, effect of direction-prior, pigeon 1276
 - initial orientation, effect of magnetic field variation, pigeon 102
 - morphology-brain, pigeon 3621
 - navigation, pigeon 1269
 - role of magnetic compass orientation, birds 2508
 - role of olfactory stimuli, pigeon 94

Subject index

Homosexual behaviour,

- light dependence, *Drosophila melanogaster*-mutant 3087
- nesting behaviour, western gull 4310

Homovanillic acid,

- role in locomotor activity/stereotyped behaviour-effect of drugs-neuroleptic, rat 1495
- role in sleep and wakefulness-effect of drugs, cat 1307

Host location,

- effect of alarm pheromone, apterous aphid spp 2245

- effect of pesticides, mosquitoes 2241

- efficacy, *Apanteles glomeratus*/*Brachymeria regina*/*Pteromalus puparum* 4426

- Encarsia formosa* (Hymenoptera) 4425

- exploratory behaviour, *Pleolophus basizonus* (Ichneumonidae) 3197

- exploratory behaviour, strategy, model, parasitic insecta 4430

- feeding behaviour, role of chemical stimuli, mosquito (*Anopheles stephensi*) 2477

- locomotor activity-effect of light-photoperiod in relation to, tick (*Argas cooleyii*) 1288

- Marsupiobdella africana* (Hirudinea) 2195

- migration, *Meloidogyne javanica* (Nematoda) 3184

- oviposition, role of chemical stimuli, *Bracon mellitor* 3392

- role of humidity preference, codling moth-larva 2475

- role of light/humidity/olfactory stimuli-sequence, leafhopper (*Empoasca devastans*) 2480

- role of olfactory stimuli, *Biosteres longicaudatus* 3391

- role of sensory stimuli-interaction, leafhopper (*Empoasca devastans*) 2479

Host selection,

- 4 *Neochetina* spp (Insecta) 2200

- 17 bark beetle spp 2198

- ecology, *Anopheles implexus* 2246

- factors affecting, phytophagous insect spp 2236

- feeding behaviour, 4 aphid spp 672

- feeding behaviour, *Glossina tachinoides* 2960

- feeding behaviour, role in kairomone production, phytophagous insect parasitoids 745

- grass webworm moth 2963

- Marsupiobdella africana* (Hirudinea) 2195

- motivation, aphid spp 1316

- oviposition, *Aphidoletes aphidimyza* (Diptera) 2476

- oviposition, role of chemical stimuli, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 3084

- phoretic behaviour, *Dicortendipes peringueyanus*/*Simulium ovazzae* (Diptera) 3195

- phoretic behaviour, mite spp 987

- Pissodes strobi* (Coleoptera) 4037

- ranging behaviour in relation to, cabbage butterfly 4432

- role of chemical perception, mite (*Proctolaelaps nauphoetae*) 39

- role of olfactory perception, *Aedes aegypti*/*A. simpsoni* 2474

- role of olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli-colour, greenhouse whitefly 2449

- role of visual preference-colour, greenhouse whitefly 2448

- role of visual stimuli, horse-fly 2446

- role of visual stimuli, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera) 2447

- visual preference-effect of size in relation to, *Rhagoletis* spp (Diptera) 3347

Housing conditions,

- see: Environment, housing conditions

5-HTP,

- effect on fluid intake-effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 3690
- effect on intracranial reinforcement-negative/positive, cat 1399
- role in multiple schedule performance-effect of l-tryptophan, pigeon 3641

Humidity,

- effect on foraging behaviour, desert termite 2962

- effect on locomotor activity, light brown apple moth 989

- effect on temperature preference, adaptiveness, *Drosophila* spp 4434

- low, behaviour adaptation in relation to, frog spp-S. Africa 2971

- low, behaviour in relation to, Namib Desert tenebrionid beetle spp 670

- role in host location, leafhopper (*Empoasca devastans*) 2480

- substrate, role in egg laying, lizard (*Anolis aeneus*) 3094

Humidity preference,

- role in host location, codling moth-larva 2475

Hunger,

- effect of medial forebrain bundle lesion, biochemistry-brain, rat 3598

- effect of sodium chloride/water, effect of route, rat 723

- effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 150

- effect on gustatory stimuli/visual stimuli-food-physiology-lateral hypothalamus, squirrel monkey 195

- effect on motivation-hoarding behaviour, rat 3492

- effect on operant conditioning-food reinforcement-physiology-brain, squirrel monkey 3536

- effect on predatory aggression-effect of d-amphetamine/pilocarpine, rat 3065

- effect on social facilitation-feeding behaviour, *Oryzias latipes* (Pisces) 4341

- effect on taste perception, man 76

- interaction-predatory behaviour, cat 1943

- physiology, effect of lateral hypothalamus-ESB, cat 210

- physiology, theory 1314

- role in schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, rat 1661

6-Hydroxydopamine,

- see: <6>-OHDA

5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid,

- see: <5>-HIAA

5-Hydroxytryptamine,

- see: Serotonin

5-Hydroxytryptophan,

- see: <5>-HTP

Hygrotaxis,

- effect of age/sex differences, large pine weevil 1255

Hyperactivity,

- induced by amphetamine/apomorphine, effect of brain lesion, rat 2670

- induced by amphetamine, effect of lead-prenatal experience + Early experience + adulthood, rat 303

- induced by amphetamine, effect of pretreatment-p-chlorophenylalanine, comparison-effect on stereotyped behaviour

- induced by amphetamine, rat 360

- induced by amphetamine, role of dopamine, effect of haloperidol, rat 3649

- induced by carbon monoxide/globus pallidus lesion/irradiation-X, comparison, rat 253

- induced by clonidine, effect of 6-OHDA + reserpine, rat 3713

- induced by drugs, effect of phenoxybenzamine, rat 2715

Subject index

Hyperactivity(Contd),

- induced by pargyline + L-tryptophan, rat 305
- induced by temperature-high/low, goldfish 2254
- induced by thiouracil-early experience, rat 470
- induced by tranlylcypromine + L-tryptophan, effect of propranolol, rat 304

Hyperdipsia,

- induced by ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 2551

Hyperphagia,

- induced by hypothalamus-lesion, endocrinology, sex differences, rat 1414
- induced by hypothalamus-lesion, guinea pig 3588
- induced by hypothalamus-lesion, rat 3605
- induced by ovariectomy, rat 3756
- induced by tegmentum lesion, biochemistry-brain, rat 3544
- role in obesity, effect of genotype, mouse 4106

Hyperreactivity,

- effect of lidocaine-intracranial, rat 1551
- induced by septum-lesion, effect of L-DOPA, rat 250
- induced by septum-lesion, effect of location, rat 1429
- induced by temperature-high/low, goldfish 2254

Hyperstriatum,

- ablation, effect on discrimination learning-extrapolation, Corvidae 1788
- lesion, effect on food selection-persistence, chicken-infant 1410
- lesion, effect on response persistence-effect of novelty, chicken-infant 1411
- lesion, effect on serial reversal learning, pigeon 219
- physiology-pecking behaviour, pigeon 1339
- physiology-Visual perception-effect of visual deprivation-Early experience, barn owl 1359

Hypnosis,

- see: Tonic immobility

Hypoglossal nucleus,

- physiology-licking behaviour, rat 3532

Hypothalamus,

- see also: Lateral-; Medial-; and Ventromedial-hypothalamus
- biochemistry, effect of tegmentum lesion-hyperphagia/polydipsia induced by, rat 3544
- biochemistry-food intake, discussion 276
- biochemistry-food intake, monkey 1487
- biochemistry, relationship to maternal behaviour, rat 290
- biochemistry, role in food intake effect of medial forebrain bundle lesion, rat 3581
- chemical stimulation-anti-oestrogen, effect on body weight/food intake, comparison-gerbil/rat 3755
- chemical stimulation-anti-oestrogen, effect on lordosis behaviour induced by oestrogen + progesterone, rat 439
- chemical stimulation-carbachol, effect on classical conditioning-feeding behaviour, cat 526
- chemical stimulation, effect on drinking behaviour, rat 3696
- chemical stimulation-thyrotropin releasing hormone, effect on defaecation/vocalization, cat 3736
- cooling/brain, effect on Thermoregulatory behaviour, sheep 3008
- ESB, appetitive conditioning + escape learning induced by, effect of cortical spreading depression, rat 2643
- ESB, as UCS, Avoidance learning/escape learning, effect of drugs, rabbit 2864
- ESB, as UCS, Avoidance learning, rabbit 2863

Hypothalamus(Contd),

- ESB, behaviour induced by, guinea pig 1398
- ESB, effect on operant conditioning-physiology-brain, cat 3521
- ESB, effect on Visual discrimination learning, cerebral dominance-discriminative stimulus, rat 3559
- ESB, Feeding behaviour induced by, environment as CS, rat 1676
- ESB, grooming induced by, rat 199
- ESB, UCS, conflict behaviour induced by, rabbit 1720
- heating, Thermoregulatory behaviour induced by, physiology-blood, dog 3004
- Intracranial self-stimulation, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, comparison-effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-caudate putamen, rat 1397
- lesion, adipsia/aphagia induced by, recovery of function, rat 223
- lesion, effect of learning, role of effect of reinforcement, in relation to Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 2680
- lesion, effect on aggression, hamster-female 2044
- lesion, effect on body weight/food intake, goose 2655
- lesion, effect on body weight/food intake, sex differences, rat 1413
- lesion, effect on copulation-effect of testosterone, chicken-juvenile 858
- lesion, effect on food intake/body weight, effect of diet palatability, rat 3504
- lesion, effect on food intake-effect of diet palatability, rat 245 248
- lesion, effect on operant response-Visual discrimination learning-Avoidance learning, rat 1825
- lesion, effect on predatory aggression, rat 3606
- lesion, effect on reproductive behaviour-endocrinology-effect of light-photoperiod, quail 3366
- lesion, hyperphagia induced by, endocrinology, sex differences, rat 1414
- lesion, hyperphagia induced by, guinea pig 3588
- lesion, hyperphagia induced by, rat 3605
- lesion, obesity induced by, comparison-obesity induced by diet, rat 1331
- physiology-thermoregulatory behaviour, antelope ground squirrel 179
- role in sexual behaviour-effect of steroids, birds/mammals 390
- self-stimulation, conditioned suppression, effect of reinforcement schedule, rat 1671
- self-stimulation, effect of d-amphetamine/L-amphetamine, effect of genotype, mouse 3244
- self-stimulation, effect of amphetamine/chlorpromazine/clonidine, squirrel monkey 1407
- self-stimulation, effect of drugs-anorectic, rat 1524
- self-stimulation, effect of drugs-antidepressant, rat 3563
- self-stimulation, effect of lesion-hypothalamus/substantia nigra, rat 2619
- self-stimulation, effect of morphine, comparison-effect on frontal cortex-Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 312
- self-stimulation, effect of norepinephrine, effect of dose, cat 202
- self-stimulation, effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, recovery of function, rat 1532

Subject index

Hypothalamus(Contd),

- self-stimulation, effect of olfactory bulb ablation, recovery of function, rat 2624
- self-stimulation, response to fear/stress, rhesus monkey 3565
- temperature, effect on Thermoregulatory behaviour-effect of norepinephrine-intracranial, squirrel monkey 3C13
- temperature, effect on thermoregulatory behaviour, squirrel monkey 1951
- testosterone, effect on migration-biochemistry induced by light-photoperiod, white-crowned sparrow 2757

IDPN,

- effect on acoustic startle response, rat 3689

Imipramine,

- effect on auditory perception-threshold, rat 52
- effect on operant conditioning-acquisition/relearning, pigeon 518
- effect on predatory aggression, rat 811
- intracranial, effect on tonic immobility, chicken 2704

Imprinting,

- arctic tern 3984
- critical period, relationship to visual deprivation-early experience-physiology-blood, chicken-juvenile 452
- effect of shock, duck 581
- effect on Visual discrimination learning, chicken-juvenile 2897
- gazelle 2905
- memory, effect of anaesthesia, chicken 593
- olfactory stimuli, mouse 1828
- review 3962
- role in parental behaviour-recognition-cocoon, ant (Formica rufa) 1779
- role of prenatal experience-auditory stimuli, 3 bird spp 592
- survival value, chicken-infant 1797
- survival value, review 2306
- visual preference, effect of prenatal experience-visual stimuli-intensity, chicken 587

Incubation behaviour,

- black-bellied plover 4268
- comparison, Philadelphia vireo/red-eyed vireo 4392
- courtship during, ring dove-male 4272
- effect of temperature, snowy plover 2099
- in relation to temperature, African skimmer 2145
- induced by progesterone, effect of experience-reproductive behaviour, ring dove 4275
- little egret 4391
- maccoa duck/ruddy duck 4277
- Malagasy coucal 2090
- methodology/circadian rhythm/relationship to reproductive success, common tern/ground-nesting bird spp 2369
- osprey 2098
- response to nest parasitisation, Andropadus latirostris 2104
- response to nest parasitisation, redstart 2105
- shifts, brown noddy 2114
- spot-eared honeyeater 3104
- Testudo h. hermanni 2079

Incubation behaviour(Contd),

- Uragus sibiricus ussuriensis (Aves) 866
 - variation, morphology-egg/embryo, cichlid fish spp 279
 - wall creeper 2102
 - woollynecked stork 2088
 - Yucatan jay 4387
- ## Indomethacin,
- effect on spawning behaviour, goldfish 394
- ## Inferotemporal cortex,
- ESB, effect on matching-to-sample, rhesus monkey 3566
 - lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-acquisition/memory, rhesus monkey 3613
 - lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning, rhesus monkey 268
 - lesion, effect on visual perception-size-constant, rhesus monkey 2469
 - physiology-serial reversal learning/Visual discrimination learning, rhesus monkey 3534

Inhibition,

- see also: Conditioned inhibition; Extinction; Habituation; Latent inhibition
- acoustic startle response, induced by tactile stimuli-prior, rat 2494
- anatomy-brain, ontogeny, comparison-arousal, rat 455
- effect of early experience-social environment, rat 2792
- external stimuli, fixed interval schedule performance, effect of septum-lesion, rat 2664
- licking behaviour, induced by auditory stimuli, habituation, longterm memory, rat 1632
- observing response, induced by concurrent schedule, pigeon 1784
- operant response, induced by neocortex-ESB, cat 2613

Instrumental conditioning,

- see: Operant conditioning

Instrumental response,

- see: Operant response

Insular-temporal cortex,

- role in temporal perception-pattern, review, cat 3422

Insulin,

- effect on avoidance learning effect of hippocampus-ablation-recovery of function, rat 228
- effect on behaviour, comparison-ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat 2745
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus, physiology-lateral hypothalamus, rat 2649
- role in food intake, rat 3493

Interdimensional discrimination training,

- effect on generalisation-autoshaping, comparison-extradimensional discrimination training, pigeon 506

Intermittent reinforcement,

- see: Partial reinforcement

Interocular transfer,

- effect of cycloheximide/ouabain-intracranial, chicken-infant 2929
- Visual discrimination learning, effect of commissure lesion, goldfish 3362
- Visual discrimination learning, rabbit 1826

Interresponse time,

- effect of interresponse time reinforcement/reinforcement rate, pigeon 3870
- long, effect on DRL schedule performance/variable interval schedule performance, pigeon 2823
- multiple schedule-DRL schedule/variable interval schedule, pigeon 1795

Subject index

- Interstimulus intervals**,
effect on backward conditioning, man 1706
- Intertrial intervals**,
behaviour during, fixed interval
schedule/fixed time schedule, hamster 3885
effect on automaintenance-negative, pigeon
2825
effect on conditioned
suppression-acquisition, rat 545
effect on learning-effect of
reinforcement-sucrose, rat 3880
effect on learning-reinforcer-sucrose-effect
of reinforcement magnitude sequence, rat
2838
experience, effect on latent inhibition,
mouse 3944
goal box placement during, effect on
alternation learning, rat 2907
partial reinforcement during, effect on
resistance to extinction, effect of training
level, rat 1639
physiology-brain during,
specificity-CS-flicker-frequency, cat 1361
preference, matching-to-sample, methodology,
pigeon 2899
variation, alternation learning,
performance/memory, effect of scopolamine,
rat 1822
- Intracranial chemical stimulation**,
drugs-anaesthetic, effect on Thermoregulatory
behaviour, rat 1944
methodology 4526 4527
progesterone, effect on sexual behaviour,
effect of location, rat 2760
- Intracranial recording**,
methodology 2357 4520 4527
methodology, cat 3290
methodology, guinea pig 2376
methodology, rat 1134 4544
methodology, seal 4546
- Intracranial reinforcement**,
anatomy-brain, methodology-lesions,
discussion 2585
as CS, generalisation, avoidance learning,
rat 1744
auditory discrimination learning/operant
conditioning-CS-auditory/visual, dog 2854
book 3326
circadian rhythm, discussion 2595
conference 3336
effect on avoidance learning, rat 640
food, effect of shock, comparison-effect on
reinforcement-food, rat 3882
guinea pig 1398
mathematics/theory, discussion 3264
motivation, theory 2597
negative/positive, effect of
5-HTP/tryptophan, cat 1399
negative/positive, relationship to
vocalisation induced by ESB, squirrel monkey
2652
operant conditioning, rat 3552
physiology-brain, anatomy, discussion 2587
physiology-brain, discussion 2586
physiology, discussion 2583
physiology-summation, model 3261
relationship to motivation, rat 2626
relationship to vocalisation induced by ESB,
squirrel monkey 215
role of dopamine/norepinephrine, relationship
to olfactory perception/taste perception,
discussion 2596
successive discrimination learning, effect of
2,5-dimethoxy-4-methamphetamine, rat 1835
theory, discussion 3263
- Intracranial self-stimulation**,
amygdala/forebrain/lateral hypothalamus, dog
2645
anatomy-brain, methodology, discussion 2584
anatomy-brain, rat 2621
- Intracranial self-stimulation(Contd)**,
behavioural contrast, rat 2612
book 3326
brain stem, role of catecholamines,
discussion 2589
cat 2644
caudate putamen/hypothalamus, effect of
p-chlorophenylalanine, role of
dopamine/serotonin, rat 1397
central grey, effect of naloxone, role of
enkephalin, rat 3715
Circadian rhythm, rat 3551
conference 3336
diencephalon, effect of current pattern, rat
3561
dopaminergic sites, role of norepinephrine,
rat 2635
effect of 6-ADA, rat 346
effect of
d-amphetamine/apomorphine/haloperidol, role
of dopamine, rat 2630
effect of
amphetamine/chlorpromazine/clonidine,
squirrel monkey 1407
effect of caudate nucleus lesion, in relation
to methodology, rat 2641
effect of clozapine/haloperidol, role of
dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 1396
effect of deprivation-food/water, rat 3556
effect of drugs-addictive, effect of current
intensity, rat 2615
effect of drugs-anorectic, rat 1524
effect of drugs-neuroleptic/nigrostriatal
bundle ablation, effect on
performance/reinforcement, discussion 2638
effect of drugs-psychoactive, review, rat
2620
effect of drugs, role of dopamine, rat 2633
effect of ESB, rat 3550
effect of lesion-brain induced by
colchicine-intracranial, rat 2679
effect of morphine, emotional
behaviour-effect of morphine in relation to,
rat 1403
effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, recovery of
function, rat 1532
effect of optic tectum ablation, goldfish
3569
effect of pargyline + L-tryptophan, rat 305
effect of beta-phenylethylamine,
comparison-amphetamine, rat 2733
effect of tryptamine antagonists,
interaction-amphetamine, rat 3560
effect of alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine, role of
effect on performance/reinforcement, rat
2634
ESB-positive/positive + negative, effect of
morphine, rat 1402
ethology, rat 2640
forebrain, duration preference, rat 2610
forebrain, effect on feeding behaviour,
physiology-brain, dog 197
frontal cortex/hypothalamus, effect of
morphine, rat 312
frontal cortex/lateral hypothalamus, effect
of amphetamine/morphine, rat 2631
handedness, effect of lesions-split-brain,
monkey 2653
hippocampus, effect of
deprivation-food/water, rat 3549
hyperthermia during, mechanism, dog 2646
hypothalamus, conditioned suppression, effect
of reinforcement schedule, rat 1671
hypothalamus, effect of
d-amphetamine/L-amphetamine, effect of
genotype, mouse 3244
hypothalamus, effect of drugs-antidepressant,
rat 3563

Subject index

Intracranial self-stimulation(Contd),

- hypothalamus, effect of
 - lesion-hypothalamus/substantia nigra, rat 2619
- hypothalamus, effect of norepinephrine,
 - effect of dose, cat 202
- hypothalamus, effect of olfactory bulb ablation, recovery of function, rat 2624
- hypothalamus-lesion-effect of learning-role of effect of reinforcement in relation to, rat 2680
- hypothalamus/locus coeruleus, response to fear/stress, rhesus monkey 3565
- in relation to aversive brain stimulation/behaviour/behaviour induced by ESB, discussion 2591
- interaction-corticosterone-blood/serotonin-brain, rat 2637
- lateral hypothalamus, anatomy, rat 2625
- lateral hypothalamus, effect of amphetamine, rat 2609 3562
- lateral hypothalamus, effect of amphetamine, role of norepinephrine, rat 2628
- lateral hypothalamus, effect of apomorphine, mouse 3546
- lateral hypothalamus, effect of deprivation-food/water, mouse 205
- lateral hypothalamus, effect of genotype, mouse 1032
- lateral hypothalamus, effect of haloperidol/pimozide/6-OHDA, mechanism, rat 204
- lateral hypothalamus, effect of insulin, physiology-lateral hypothalamus, rat 2649
- lateral hypothalamus, effect of morphine, rat 211
- lateral hypothalamus, effect on Feeding behaviour, rat 2602
- lateral hypothalamus/locus coeruleus, effect of
 - d-amphetamine/6-OHDA/alpha-methyl-tyrosine, role of dopamine, rat 2629
- lateral hypothalamus, physiology-heart, rat 3553
- lateral hypothalamus, relationship to Feeding behaviour, rhesus monkey/squirrel monkey 2651
- lateral hypothalamus/tegmentum, effect of drugs, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 2639
- locus coeruleus, biochemistry-brain, rat 2699
- locus coeruleus/substantia nigra, effect of pimozide, role of dopamine, rat 1405
- medial forebrain bundle, effect of
 - midbrain-acetylcholine/serotonin, Norway rat 203
- medial forebrain bundle/tegmentum, effect of haloperidol-intracranial, rat 3547
- methodology 2342
- methodology-computers 1098
- model-motivation/reinforcement in relation to, discussion 3262
- motivation dependence, pigeon 196
- motivation, theory 1401
- ontogeny, rat 3555
- Periaqueductal grey area, effect of
 - d-amphetamine/l-amphetamine, rat 201
- physiology, discussion 2555
- physiology-nervous system, discussion 2592
- prefrontal cortex/striate cortex, effect of apomorphine, rat 2604
- relationship to locomotor activity/exploratory behaviour-olfactory induced by medial forebrain bundle-ESB, rat 1392
- relationship to stimulus-bound behaviour, rat 1393

Intracranial self-stimulation(Contd),

- role of
 - ACh/dopamine/norepinephrine/serotonin, comparison, discussion 2588
- role of
 - dopamine-midbrain/norepinephrine-locus coeruleus, discussion 2594
- role of dopamine/norepinephrine,
 - theory-evaluation 2636
- role of norepinephrine, in relation to long term memory/schizophrenia, discussion 2590
- role of norepinephrine, theory, rat 2632
- role of olfactory stimuli-physiology-brain, rat 2647 2648
- subfornical organ, comparison-lateral hypothalamus, rat 200
- tegmentum, biochemistry-brain, rat 2700
- tegmentum-projections, rat 2622
- ventromedial hypothalamus, effect of deprivation-food, rat 206
- ventromedial hypothalamus, effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, recovery of function, rat 2627
- alpha-Ionone,**
 - olfactory perception, dog 1231
- Isoniazid,**
 - effect on behaviour, rhesus monkey 384
- Isoprenaline,**
 - effect on amnesia induced by cycloheximide, biochemistry-brain, chicken 3643
- Isopropanol,**
 - effect on multiple schedule-fixed interval schedule/fixed ratio schedule
 - performance/fixed interval schedule
 - performance-effect of punishment, pigeon 519
- Isthmo-optic tract,**
 - lesion, effect on visual discrimination, pigeon 3571
- Kairomone,**
 - production, role of feeding behaviour-host selection, phytophagous insect parasitoids 745
- Kamin effect,**
 - Visual discrimination
 - Learning-brightness/position, rat 1859
- Kanamycin,**
 - effect on conditioned suppression-CS-auditory/visual, rat 1509
- Klinokinesis,**
 - role in aggregation induced by aggregation pheromone, *Aphis fabae* 2503
- Klinotaxis,**
 - tick (*Argas cooley*) 1288
- Latent inhibition,**
 - Avoidance learning, rat 3926
 - conditioned suppression, effect of stimulus intensity, rat 1719
 - effect of experience-alternative stimulus, rat 1667
 - effect of experience-intertrial interval/CS intensity, mouse 3944
 - effect on
 - conditioning-physiology-hippocampus, rat 175
 - nictitating membrane response, effect of scopolamine, rabbit 1761

Subject index

Lateral geniculate nucleus,

- ablation, effect on avoidance learning/maze learning, role of effect on visual perception, rat 3579
- lesion, effect on visual discrimination-intensity, rat 2667
- lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-memory, rat 1424
- morphology-visual deprivation, cat 3373
- morphology-visual deprivation-monocular-early experience, reversal, cat 1184
- physiology-visual deprivation-form, rhesus monkey 3378
- physiology-Visual perception, cat 2568 3530

Lateral hypothalamus,

- ablation, early experience, effect on drinking behaviour/feeding behaviour, recovery of function, rat 1427
- chemical stimulation-6-OHDA, effect on body weight control/food intake/water intake, rat 1325
- chemical stimulation releasing hormones, effect on Lordosis behaviour, rat 3746
- ESB, as reinforcer, operant conditioning-licking behaviour, rat 3548
- ESB, as reinforcer, Visual discrimination learning/operant conditioning eye movement, cat-spinal 2848
- ESB, attack induced by, effect of deprivation-food, cat 3067
- ESB, behaviour induced by, effect of experience-response + ESB, rat 1394
- ESB, drinking behaviour/feeding behaviour induced by, effect of experience-response + ESB association, rat 1659
- ESB, effect on hunger-physiology, cat 210
- ESB, plus flooding, effect on Avoidance learning-persistence, rat 3844
- lesion, adipsia induced by, effect of apomorphine, rat 2671
- lesion, anorexia induced by, effect of tube feeding, rat 1324
- lesion, effect on behaviour/biochemistry-brain, comparison-effect of nigrostriatal bundle lesion, rat 1441
- lesion, effect on behaviour, recovery of function, biochemistry-brain, model, rat 281
- lesion, effect on body weight/food intake-effect of quinine, rat 1435
- lesion, effect on Circadian rhythm, recovery of function, rat 246
- lesion, effect on hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced by amphetamine/apomorphine, rat 2670
- lesion, effect on schedule induced behaviour, rat 3586
- lesion, recovery of function, effect on food intake-effect of glucose, rat 224
- luteinising hormone-releasing hormone, effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 409
- or lateral hypothalamus + ventromedial hypothalamus, lesion, effect on food intake effect of gastric loading, rat 244
- physiology-drinking behaviour, rat 181
- physiology-feeding behaviour, monkey 192
- physiology-gustatory stimuli/visual stimuli-food, effect of hunger, squirrel monkey 195
- self-stimulation, anatomy, rat 2625
- self-stimulation, Circadian rhythm, rat 3551
- self-stimulation, comparison-subfornical organ, rat 200
- self-stimulation, dog 2645
- self-stimulation, effect of amphetamine/morphine, comparison-effect on frontal cortex-self-stimulation, rat 2631

Lateral hypothalamus(Contd),

- self-stimulation, effect of d-amphetamine/6-OHDA/alpha-methyl-tyrosine, role of dopamine, rat 2629
- self-stimulation, effect of amphetamine, rat 2609 3562
- self-stimulation, effect of amphetamine, role of norepinephrine, rat 2628
- self-stimulation, effect of apomorphine, mouse 3546
- self-stimulation, effect of deprivation-food/water, mouse 205
- self-stimulation, effect of drugs, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 2639
- self-stimulation, effect of genotype, mouse 1032
- self-stimulation, effect of haloperidol/pimozide/6-OHDA, mechanism, rat 204
- self-stimulation, effect of insulin, physiology-lateral hypothalamus, rat 2649
- self-stimulation, effect of morphine, rat 211
- self-stimulation, effect on Feeding behaviour, rat 2602
- self-stimulation, ontogeny, effect of stimulus intensity, rat 3555
- self-stimulation, physiology-heart, rat 3553
- self-stimulation, relationship to Feeding behaviour, rhesus monkey/squirrel monkey 2651
- self-stimulation, relationship to stimulus-bound behaviour, rat 1393
- Lateral preoptic area, physiology-drinking behaviour, rat 181
- Lateral septum, ESB, effect on aggression induced by ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat 3543
- Lateral ventricles, chemical stimulation-angiotensin/carbachol, drinking behaviour induced by, rat 2744
- Lead, Early experience/prenatal experience, effect on fixed ratio schedule performance, rat 3813
- effect on open-field behaviour, mallard-juvenile 3640
- prenatal experience + Early experience + adulthood, effect on behaviour, rat 303
- Learning, ability, effect of age, review, animals 378
- ability, genetics, relationship to locomotor activity-Circadian rhythm, rat 3241
- ability, relationship to aggression induced by apomorphine, rat 810
- analysis, methodology-computers 2347
- arousal/locomotor activity during, physiology-hippocampus, variation-anatomical, rat 1371
- biochemistry-brain, goldfish 2691
- biochemistry-brain, immunology, goldfish 2690
- biochemistry-brain, methodology, cat 2373
- biochemistry-brain, rat 3628
- biochemistry-brain, review 3615
- biochemistry-brain, theory 4499
- book 1155
- communication-language, chimpanzee 2005
- communication-language, chimpanzee, book 4586
- comparative psychology, role of brain development, paca (Rodentia) 1470
- comparison-behaviour induced by ESB, discussion 2343
- consummatory behaviour induced by tactile stimuli as reinforcer, rat 1688
- effect of age, goldfish 3853
- effect of drugs-psychomotor stimulant, relationship to stereotyped behaviour induced by, rat 1536

Subject index

Learning(Contd),

- effect of Early experience-malnutrition, effect of environment, rat 1619
- effect of frontal cortex lesion, review, cat 1440
- effect of hippocampus-lesion, effect of age, rat 239
- effect of hypothalamus-lesion, role of effect of reinforcement, in relation to Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 2680
- endocrinology, review 3730
- landmark, model, honey bee 4506
- mechanism, physiology-nervous system, methodology-computers 2350
- methodology-computers, review 1088
- model, comparison-arousal model, discussion 1070
- ontogeny, anatomy/biochemistry/role of inhibition, discussion 3787
- ontogeny, role of Mother-offspring interaction, rat 1614
- physiology-brain, methodology, review 1340
- physiology-brain, model 158
- physiology-brain, rabbit 171
- rate, effect of papaverine, mouse/rat 1494
- rate, effect on sameness-difference discrimination learning-learning set-transposition, capuchin monkey 2921
- relationship to memory, discussion 2926
- relationship to sleep-paradoxical, physiology, cat 3527
- relationship to sleep-paradoxical, review 3486
- role in oviposition-parasitic-role of chemical stimuli, Bracon mellitor (Hymenoptera) 1214
- role of reinforcer-image, theory 1649
- role of social interaction, discussion 577
- sequential, effect of delta 9-THC, chimpanzee/orangutan 1570
- social behaviour-giving/urination-control, pigtail macaque 1848
- temporal perception during, theory 4502
- tool use, orang-utan 2918
- visual communication-sign language, transfer learning-cross-modal, chimpanzee 629

Learning sets,

- sameness-difference discrimination learning, transposition, effect of learning rate, capuchin monkey 2921
- theory, man-juvenile 2339
- Visual discrimination learning, effect of food-colour as discriminative stimulus, squirrel monkey 626

Lek behaviour,

- buff-breasted sandpiper 2117
- effect of environment-disruption induced by man, lesser prairie chicken 1015

Lesions,

- see also named brain areas
- brain, effect on habitat selection-darkness, rat 2672
- brain, effect on memory-spatial discrimination learning-up/down, rat 1872
- brain, effect on visual discrimination, cerebral dominance, man 270
- brain, induced by colchicine-intracranial, effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, recovery of function, rat 2679
- methodology 1092 2359
- methodology, rat 1117
- serial, effect on behaviour, theory 1408
- split brain, early experience, methodology, cat 1125
- split brain, effect on attention task-visual, rhesus monkey 271
- split-brain, effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-handedness, monkey 2653

Licking behaviour,

- factors affecting, rat 4100

Licking behaviour(Contd),

- inhibition, induced by auditory stimuli, habituation, longterm memory, rat 1632
 - methodology 4523
 - methodology, rat 4545
 - operant conditioning, lateral hypothalamus-ESB as reinforcer, rat 3548
 - physiology-brain/effect of picrotoxin-intracranial, rat 1339
 - physiology-nervous system, rat 3532
 - schedule-induced behaviour, effect of caffeine, effect of body weight, rat 1528
- ## Lidocaine,
- intracranial, effect on aggression/hyperreactivity, rat 1551
- ## Light,
- aggregation-circadian rhythm in relation to, American toad 4437
 - aversion, induced by septum-lesion, effect of fornix-lesion, rat 1443
 - aversion, Visual discrimination learning-brightness, effect of neocortex-lesion, rat 26
 - brightness, effect on emotional behaviour-genetics, mouse 2295
 - Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity-phase shift induced by, 4 rodent spp 120
 - colour, effect on phototaxis, Cylindrospermum alatosporum 1249
 - colour/intensity, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, arctic animal spp 105
 - constant, effect on Auditory perception-locomotor activity, 4 rodent spp 121
 - deprivation, plus sex pheromone, effect on mating behaviour, almond moth 3085
 - early experience, effect on emotional behaviour, effect of genotype, mouse 2804
 - effect on chemotaxis, bacteria 4529
 - effect on Feeding behaviour-orientation, barnacle (Balanus trigonus) 660
 - effect on flight-orientation, 4 nocturnal moth spp 1263
 - effect on habitat selection, Pomatoceros triquetus (Polychaeta) 2230
 - effect on locomotor activity-circadian rhythm, crayfish 3437
 - effect on orientation-display, interaction gravity, honey bee 3441
 - effect on predatory behaviour/schooling, pike/Leucaspis delineatus 2975
 - effect on vertical migration, planktonic crustacean spp 2231
 - entrainment, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, 4 rodent spp 119
 - environment, visual perception in relation to, fish 1179
 - experience, biochemistry-brain, rat 3629
 - intensity, effect on Circadian rhythm-activity, Imanodes spp (Serpentes) 2249
 - intensity, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, 2 finch spp/4 rodent spp 1284
 - intensity, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, 4 bird spp 116
 - intensity, effect on habitat selection-distribution-vertical, Aurelia aurita-larva 2229
 - intensity, effect on locomotor activity, black goby 3307
 - intensity, effect on locomotor activity, night monkey 1027
 - intensity, effect on phototaxis, effect of genotype-mutant, house fly 3442
 - intensity, effect on phototaxis, effect of starvation, black cutworm moth-larva 84
 - intensity, effect on Visual perception-acuity, vampire bat 1186

Subject index

Light(Contd),

- intensity, fluctuation, effect on activity rhythm, birds 2536
- intermittent, approach behaviour, role of interstimulus interval/rate, chicken-juvenile 17
- perception, receptors/role in diapause, *Pieris brassicae* 3350
- photoperiod, Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, eel (*Anguilla anguilla*) 1294
- photoperiod, Early experience, effect on flight, desert locust 3198
- photoperiod, Early experience, effect on homing behaviour, pigeon 1270
- photoperiod, effect on aggression induced by shock, rat 1024
- photoperiod, effect on aggression, rat 1023
- photoperiod, effect on burrowing behaviour, brown shrimp 2225
- photoperiod, effect on circannual rhythm-food intake, ground squirrel spp/marmot spp 2540
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-activity, 7 coral spp 107
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-body weight, pigeon 1295
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, biochemistry-brains, rat 3483
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, comparison-magnetic field, house sparrow 117
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, lesser cornstalk borer 1291
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, model, 4 rodent spp 123
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, Norway lobster 2524
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, weta (*Hemideina thoracica*) 110
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-oviposition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 838
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-oviposition-effect of temperature, lesser peach tree borer 112
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm, physiology-brain, mammals 1285
- photoperiod, effect on Circadian rhythm-wheel running, effect of deprivation-food, rat 1298
- photoperiod, effect on habitat selection-salinity, Gulf killifish 1003
- photoperiod, effect on hoarding behaviour-food, variation-geographical, deer-mouse spp 3226
- photoperiod, effect on locomotor activity, biochemistry-brain, rat 285
- photoperiod, effect on locomotor activity-circannual rhythm/Circadian rhythm, 3 kangaroo rat spp 124
- photoperiod, effect on locomotor activity, in relation to host location/thigmokinesis, tick (*Argas coolayi*) 1288
- photoperiod, effect on mating behaviour, effect of genotype, *Drosophila mercatorum* 2070
- photoperiod, effect on reproductive behaviour-effect of oestrogen/progesterone, ring dove-female 1578
- photoperiod, effect on reproductive behaviour-endocrinology, effect of courtship, ring dove 1577 3366
- photoperiod, effect on sexual behaviour/testosterone, rat-female 3108

Light(Contd),

- photoperiod, effect on tonic immobility-Circadian rhythm, chicken-infant 3476
- photoperiod, effect on water intake, effect of delta 9-THC, rat 718
- photoperiod, effect on web building-Circadian rhythm, description/methodology, cross-spider 3466
- photoperiod, interaction-ECS, effect on avoidance learning, rat 1737
- photoperiod, migration-biochemistry induced by, endocrinology, white-crowned sparrow 2757
- photoperiod, physiology-pineal body, Japanese quail 1356
- photoperiod, responsiveness, effect of luteinising hormone-effect of castration, canary 398
- photoperiod, short, effect on locomotor activity/sleep-paradoxical, rat 129
- plus d-amphetamine, effect on behaviour, squirrel monkey 2747
- plus d-amphetamine, effect on locomotor activity-effect of frontal cortex-ablation, rat 238
- polarised, visual perception, role in navigation, model, honey bee 3349
- quality, effect on mating behaviour, cabbage looper moth 4429
- response to, effect of temperature, *Volvox aureus* 3338
- response to, *Tinodes waeneri* (Trichoptera)-larva 975
- role in circadian rhythm-activity-entrainment, nocturnal primate spp 133
- role in host location, leafhopper (*Empoasca devastans*) 2480
- role in reinforcement-physiology-brain, cat 184
- role in resting behaviour-site selection, house cricket 3192
- role in social organisation-effect of environment-field/laboratory, desert collared lizard 2253
- ultraviolet, alcohol intake induced by, rat 326
- Light preference,**
 - effect of handling, comparison-effect on open-field behaviour, rat 2408
 - in relation to sensory reinforcement, pig 3895
 - intensity, relationship to activity, nocturnal mammal spp 2275
 - lizard 3567
- Limbic system,**
 - ESB, effect on discrimination-temperature, rhesus monkey 212
 - lesion, effect on activity, effect of task, rat 258
 - lesion, effect on operant response-Visual discrimination learning-Avoidance learning, rat 1824
 - lesion, effect on social behaviour, review, primate spp 1455
 - lesion, effect on tonic immobility, rabbit 4558
- Lipoproteins,**
 - intracranial, effect on grooming, rat 3003
- Lipotropin,**
 - effect on behaviour, review 3730
- Lithium,**
 - aversion learning-food induced by, ontogeny, chicken 2858
 - effect on aggression induced by shock, rat 1506
 - effect on behaviour, mechanism, theory, rat 1492 1493

Subject index

Lithium(Contd),

- effect on locomotor activity, effect of genotype, biochemistry-blood/brain, mouse 2304
- effect on locomotor activity induced by L-DOPA, rat 1507
- effect on open-field behaviour, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine/alpha-methyl-tyrosine, rat 2741
- effect on open-field behaviour, effect of stress, rat 361
- effect on predatory aggression, mouse 2034
- effect on sleep and wakefulness, physiology-brain, cat 3487
- effect on sleep, rat 2549
- pica induced by, rat 3005
- taste aversion induced by, comparison-sodium chloride, rat 3945
- Taste aversion learning-backward conditioning-delayed induced by, rat 3937
- Taste aversion learning induced by, recovery, effect of ACTH, rat 563
- UCS, experience, effect on Taste aversion learning, rat 2861

Lithium carbonate,

- effect on locomotor activity/behaviour-effect of drugs, mouse 376

Lithium chloride,

- effect on locomotor activity/behaviour-effect of drugs, mouse 376
- effect on water intake/multiple schedule performance, rat 371
- taste aversion learning induced by, effect of experience-LiCl, rat 571

Locomotion,

- see also: Flight; Swimming
- anthropoid primates 4582
- Calopteron terminale (Coleoptera) 4377
- Cercopithecus neglectus 4403
- chemotaxis, analysis/effect of genotype-mutant, Caenorhabditis elegans (Nematoda) 2279
- circadian rhythm/reflexes, role of circumoesophageal connectives, crayfish 4563
- climbing, during foraging behaviour, eastern meadow vole/hispid cotton rat 4578
- Colobus guereza 2419
- comparison, 6 primate spp 2418
- comparison-man, baboon 2421
- control/physiology, lobster 4561
- coordination-limb during, analysis, quadrupeds (cat) 2409
- coordination/rate, methodology, rat 3283
- coordination, stick insect 4570
- crab (Mutata lunaris) 965
- description/effect of water current, Micropterna testacea (Limnephilidae) 1141
- display, ontogeny/effect of social rank, yellow baboon 3823
- effect of alarm pheromone, apterous aphid spp 2245
- effect of ESB, description/methodology, rhesus monkey 213
- effect of ethanol, role of cerebellum-pathology, mouse 317
- effect of nervous system lesion, recovery of function, cat 2669
- effect of oestrogen + sleep-REM-deprivation, rat 429
- effect of prenatal experience-malnutrition-protein, rhesus monkey 2811
- effect of di-n-propylacetate, tolerance, rat 2742
- effect of size-body, book 4588
- efficacy/rate, 4 aquatic mammal spp 2410
- Epiactis prolifera (Actiniaria) 3190
- evolution, methodology, primates 1055
- evolution/physiology-body, gorilla 1388

Locomotion(Contd),

- evolution, primates 2322 2323 2324
 - Imantodes spp (Serpentes) 2249
 - in relation to environment, howler monkey 1152
 - methodology, fossil primates 2420
 - morphology-digit, Cercopithecoidea 291
 - Mycoplasma pneumoniae 3297
 - ontogeny, Panagrellus redivivus (Nematoda) 448
 - physiology-receptors, scorpion 160
 - posture, Lemur fulvus 2221
 - Praomys natalensis/Saccostomus campestris/Thallomys paedulus 1146
 - primates, conference 2438
 - Protanyderus-larva 3298
 - rate, Crustacea-planktonic 2384
 - rate, effect of injury, coyote 2412
 - rate, effect of social environment, Macaca/Presbytis 1153
 - rate, effect of temperature, physiology-muscle, Hawaiian ghost crab 1342
 - reflexes, lobster 4562
 - relationship to web building, spider mite 4031
 - rhythm, during righting response, cockroach (Gromphadormina portentosa) 3302
 - velocity, effect of environment-water velocity, striped bass-juvenile 3208
- ## Locomotor activity,
- analysis-temporal, sheep-adult + infant 4315
 - anatomy-body, black and white colobus monkey 4404
 - anatomy-muscle, comparison-2 Malaysian leaf-monkey spp 3633
 - Auditory perception, effect of deuterium/light-constant, 4 rodent spp 121
 - Circadian rhythm, 4 Eleutherodactylus spp 3204
 - Circadian rhythm, Agama rudrata 2216
 - Circadian rhythm, bat spp 3479
 - Circadian rhythm, biochemistry-brain, Fundulus grandis (Pisces) 280
 - Circadian rhythm, brown hyaena 2220
 - Circadian rhythm, bushpig 981
 - Circadian rhythm, Cape fruit bat 2219
 - Circadian rhythm, carabid beetle-larva 974
 - Circadian rhythm, Chilean degu 2214
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of ablation-adrenal gland/hippocampus, rat 3484
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of age, Caribbean fruit fly 2529
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of age, Hyphantria cunea-larva 1292
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of age/light-entrainment, 4 rodent spp 119
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of alcohol, Euglena gracilis 1286
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of drugs, rat 3482
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of light-intensity, 2 finch spp/4 rodent spp 1284
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of light-intensity, 4 bird spp 116
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of light-photoperiod, biochemistry-brain, rat 3483
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of light-photoperiod, eel (Anguilla anguilla) 1294
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of light-photoperiod, lesser cornstalk borer 1291
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of light-photoperiod, model, 4 rodent spp 123
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of light photoperiod, Norway lobster 2524
 - Circadian rhythm, effect of light-photoperiod/temperature, bluegill sunfish 1293

Subject index

Locomotor activity(Contd),

- Circadian rhythm, effect of light-photoperiod, weta (*Hemideina thoracica*) 110
- Circadian rhythm, effect of magnetic field, comparison-light-photoperiod, house sparrow 117
- Circadian rhythm, effect of melatonin, house sparrow 2534
- Circadian rhythm, effect of optic lobe lesion-bilateral/unilateral, cockroach 2526
- Circadian rhythm, effect of raphe nuclei lesion, rat 127
- Circadian rhythm, effect of temperature, house mouse 1022
- Circadian rhythm, entrainment, model, 4 rodent spp 122
- Circadian rhythm, factors affecting, arctic animal spp 105
- Circadian rhythm, garden slug (*Limax maximus*) 3467
- Circadian rhythm, genetics, relationship to learning ability, rat 3241
- Circadian rhythm, Japanese shearwater 902
- Circadian rhythm, Madagascar mongoose 2217
- Circadian rhythm, mountain gorilla-male 2276
- Circadian rhythm, muntjac 4400
- Circadian rhythm, *Nephrops norvegicus* 2522
- Circadian rhythm, New Zealand gecko 2532
- Circadian rhythm, ontogeny, American eel 114
- Circadian rhythm, phase shift induced by light, 4 rodent spp 120
- Circadian rhythm, prawn (*Nephrops norvegicus*) 3468
- Circadian rhythm, titi monkey 4406
- Circadian rhythm, Trichoptera 111
- Circadian rhythm, yellow pine chipmunk 4455
- Circannual rhythm/Circadian rhythm, effect of light-photoperiod, 3 kangaroo rat spp 124
- comparison-black rat snake/gray rat snake 3305
- control, Social organisation, *Lasioglossum zephyrum* 4336
- downstream, circadian rhythm, stonefly spp 3471
- duration/sex differences/effect of temperature, thistle lacebug 3191
- during eclosion behaviour, hawkmoth 4566
- effect of age/body weight, golden hamster 3798
- effect of age/genotype/sex, mouse 3803
- effect of amphetamine, rat 2717
- effect of amphetamine/apomorphine/haloperidol/pimozide, effect of morphine tolerance, role of dopamine, rat 1554
- effect of amphetamine, effect of age, effect of hippocampus lesion, rat 3808
- effect of amphetamine, effect of age, rat 2807
- effect of amphetamine, effect of forebrain lesion, rat 2677
- effect of d-amphetamine, effect of frontal cortex-lesion, rhesus monkey 379
- effect of d-amphetamine, effect of olfactory bulb-ablation, rat 1421
- effect of amphetamine/methamphetamine, mouse 3664
- effect of amphetamine, tolerance, rat 2731
- effect of angular bundle lesion, rat 221
- effect of brain lesion, rat 1436 2666
- effect of bromocriptine, role of catecholamines, rat 1496
- effect of caffeine + phenacetin, rat 3698
- effect of carbon dioxide/social behaviour, biochemistry, *Locusta migratoria* 3617
- effect of caudate nucleus lesion-bilateral/unilateral, rat 1434
- effect of CDC, comparison-cyproheptadine, rat 2992

Locomotor activity(Contd),

- effect of clonidine, effect of genotype, rat 3703
- effect of clozapine/thioridazine-withdrawal, rat 357 1522
- effect of cocaine, mouse 3721
- effect of colchicine-prenatal experience, anatomy-brain, rat 465
- effect of colliculus-lesion, rat 229
- effect of deprivation-olfactory stimuli, rat-infant 1227
- effect of diazepam, effect of social environment, rhesus monkey 950
- effect of n-dipropylacetate, role of GABA, goldfish/mouse/rat 294
- effect of L-DOPA, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1565
- effect of dopamine/serotonin, effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 3659
- effect of drugs-hallucinogenic, effect of dose/darkness, rhesus monkey 378
- effect of drugs-intracranial, rat 348
- effect of drugs, methodology, rodents 1126
- effect of drugs-neuroleptic, role of homovanillic acid, rat 1495
- effect of drugs, physiology-nervous system, ontogeny, scyphozoan 3508
- effect of drugs, rat 3667
- effect of Early experience-6-OHDA, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 3800
- effect of Early experience-malnutrition-folic acid, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1525
- effect of early experience-triiodo-thyronine, biochemistry-brain, rat 406
- effect of environment-novelty, dissociation-effect on exploratory behaviour, methodology, rat 3293
- effect of environment-ph, *Orchesella villosa* (Insecta) 994
- effect of environment-weather, seasonal variation, white-throated sparrow 2263
- effect of environment-weather, *Townesia tenuiventris* (Hymenoptera) 4376
- effect of ergometrine, role of dopamine, rat 2719
- effect of ESB-hippocampus/septum, rat 3545
- effect of ethanol, effect of cesium, mouse 1569
- effect of ethanol, effect of drugs, mouse 3708
- effect of ethanol, effect of genotype, mouse 1039
- effect of ethanol-prenatal experience, biochemistry-brain, rat 1568
- effect of ethanol, tolerance, rat 3674
- effect of fluphenazine-withdrawal, rat 350
- effect of frontal cortex-ablation, effect of d-amphetamine + light, rat 238
- effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, rat 2698
- effect of genotype-mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2281
- effect of genotype-mutant, physiology, *Paramecium aurelia* 4469 4470
- effect of haloperidol withdrawal + drugs, role of adrenergic receptors, mouse 1498
- effect of heroin/heroin + drugs, effect of genotype, mouse 1544
- effect of hippocampus-lesion, rat 264
- effect of insulin, comparison-ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat 2745
- effect of Lead-prenatal experience + Early experience + adulthood, rat 303
- effect of light, effect of age, effect of DMAE, Japanese quail 2783
- effect of light intensity, black goby 3307
- effect of light intensity, night monkey 1027
- effect of light-photoperiod, biochemistry-brain, rat 285
- effect of light-photoperiod, in relation to host location/thigmokinesis, tick (*Argas cooley*) 1288

Subject index

Locomotor activity(Contd),

effect of light-photoperiod-short, rat 129
 effect of lithium carbonate/lithium chloride, mouse 376
 effect of lithium, effect of genotype, biochemistry-blood/brain, mouse 2304
 effect of lorazepam + nortriptyline, rat 1515
 effect of malnutrition-early experience/prenatal experience, rat 477
 effect of mazindol, comparison-d-amphetamine, rat 3660
 effect of methamphetamine, methodology, mouse 1131
 effect of methamphetamine/tetrabenazine, effect of rubidium, mouse 1510
 effect of methylphenidate, tolerance, effect of experience-environment, rat 3666
 effect of monosodium glutamate, effect of age, mouse 2743
 effect of morphine, comparison-etonitazene, rat 3652
 effect of morphine, effect of genotype, physiology-brain, mouse 1550
 effect of Mother-offspring interaction-deprivation, pig-infant 3130
 effect of nicotine, tolerance, sex differences/effect of genotype, mouse 3653
 effect of norepinephrine/oestrogen, rat-female 438
 effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, biochemistry-brain, rat 311
 effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, recovery of function, rat 1532
 effect of olfactory bulb-ablation, effect of amphetamine, mouse 249
 effect of pentobarbital/phenobarbital, effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone, rabbit 3754
 effect of pineal body ablation, role of serotonin, rat 3591
 effect of piperidine, mouse 2712
 effect of predator, crayfish 3187
 effect of reserpine/alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine, recovery, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, mouse 1499
 effect of shock, effect of d-amphetamine/scopolamine, genetics, mouse 1054
 effect of shock, effect of genotype, mouse 1037
 effect of size, Yarrow's spiny lizard 2251
 effect of somatostatin-intracranial, rat 3753
 effect of spinal cord lesion, effect of age, rat 3792
 effect of stria terminalis-Lesion, rat 260
 effect of striate cortex-lesion, biochemistry-brain, rat 3602
 effect of temperature, Bombay locust 3199
 effect of temperature, physiology-nervous system, Aplysia 162
 effect of territory size, biochemistry-body/brain, golden hamster 2043
 effect of delta 9-THC, interaction phencyclidine, rat 3657
 effect of delta 9-THC, tolerance, biochemistry-brain, rat 3665
 effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone, role of tyrosine hydroxylase, rat 2769
 effect of tranlycypromine + l-tryptophan, effect of chlorpromazine, rat 3662
 effect of tryptolines, rat 1558
 effect of visual stimuli, physiology-brain, rat 31
 effect of water/saline, rat 4542
 effect on sleep, monkey-infant 141
 endocrinology, rat 3761
 foetus, cattle/horse 4575

Locomotor activity(Contd),

goby (Signigobius biocellatus) 3173
 habituation, effect of d-amphetamine/scopolamine, mouse 3711
 habituation, effect of GABA/glutamic acid-intracranial, rat 337
 habituation, effect of 6-OHDA, biochemistry-brain, ontogeny, rat 3840
 home range, methodology, deer (Capreolus capreolus) 3291
 induced by cocaine, biochemistry-brain, transfer between conspecific, rat 283
 induced by cortex-ESB, habituation, cat 499
 induced by L-DOPA, effect of lithium, rat 1507
 induced by drugs, effect of nucleus accumbens lesion induced by 6-OHDA, rat 352
 induced by medial forebrain bundle-ESB, relationship to Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 1392
 induced by midbrain-ESB, effect of thalamus-ESB, cat 198
 induced by tactile stimuli, effect of shock, Helix pomatia 3382
 induced by tactile stimuli/visual stimuli, short term memory, Tenebrio molitor-larva 633
 low, classical conditioning, as model-depression-man, role of serotonin, rat 1474
 methodology 2349 2358 4517
 methodology, fish 1111
 methodology, Insecta 2362
 methodology, mouse 3284
 methodology, nematodes 4530
 methodology, small animal spp 1084
 Mongolian gerbil 4401
 olive baboon 4405
 ontogeny, cockroach-larva 2779
 ontogeny, comparison-exploratory behaviour, rat-juvenile 1604
 ontogeny, effect of experience, mouse 481
 ontogeny, effect of genotype, rat 4483
 ontogeny, effect of scopolamine/thyroid hormones, mouse 1616
 ontogeny, Propithecus verreauxi 1623
 physiology-brain, effect of atropine/ethanol, rabbit 178
 physiology-brain, rat 3529
 physiology-nervous system, Aplysia 2558
 physiology-nervous system, discussion 2554
 physiology-nervous system, methodology, insects 1108
 physiology-nervous system, ontogeny, scyphozoan 3507
 predatory behaviour, control, Aeschna cyanea-larva 4036
 relationship to audiogenic seizure, mouse 1229
 relationship to habituation-visual, man-infant 3377
 relationship to predatory behaviour, morphology-muscle, coachwhip/rosy boa 3619
 response to electric field, flatfish 4571
 role in food intake-control, blowfly 4054
 role of dopamine, effect of GABA-nucleus accumbens, rat 2709
 Saldidae, mimicry, Phytobius cavifrons (Insecta) 990
 sea pansy 3165
 seasonal variation/effect of environment-wind/humidity/temperature, light brown apple moth 989
 southern sea lion 3178
 time allocation, baboon-male 2185
 variation, Lasius niger (Hymenoptera) 2391
 vertical, morphology-swim-bladder, 3 fish spp 3620

Subject index

Locus coeruleus

- ESB, effect on behaviour, stump-tailed monkey 214
- ESB, effect on pain perception, effect of drugs, rat 2611
- lesion, effect on appetitive conditioning/avoidance learning, rat 2656
- lesion, effect on memory-avoidance learning-effect of ECS, mouse 645
- lesion, effect on sleep and wakefulness/biochemistry-brain/arousal induced by amphetamine, cat 2545
- lesion, effect on water intake, rat 243
- self-stimulation, biochemistry-brain, rat 2699
- self-stimulation, effect of d-amphetamine/6-OHDA/alpha-methyl-tyrosine, role of dopamine, rat 2629
- self-stimulation, effect of pimozone, role of dopamine, rat 1405

- self-stimulation, response to fear/stress, rhesus monkey 3565

Long term memory

- discrimination learning, effect of reinstatement, rat-infant 643
- effect of anisomycin, role of effect on AChE, mouse 353
- effect of cycloheximide/ethacrynic acid/ouabain, chicken 4013
- habituation-acoustic startle response/licking behaviour-inhibition induced by auditory stimuli, rat 1632
- Intracranial self-stimulation-role of norepinephrine in relation to, discussion 2590
- olfactory stimuli, Achatina fulica (Gastropoda) 4011
- physiology, man 1386

Lorazepam

- plus nortriptyline, effect on conflict behaviour/locomotor activity, rat 1515

Lordosis behaviour

- during oestrous cycle, effect of progesterone, rat 1590
- effect of age, effect of Early experience-testosterone, hamster 3818
- effect of androgen-early experience, effect of pretreatment-handling/thyroxine, rat 1581
- effect of anti-oestrogen, hamster/rat 2120
- effect of castration, effect of oestrogen + progesterone, rat-male 3737
- effect of castration, effect of steroids, rat-male 1597
- effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, comparison-effect on mounting behaviour, rat-female 2124
- effect of copulation, role of pelvic nerves, rat-female 2123
- effect of drugs, rat 3654
- effect of environment/deprivation-gonadal hormone, rat 880
- effect of hormones, sex differences, rat 1588
- effect of LSD, rat 3107
- effect of luteinising hormone-releasing hormone-intracranial, rat 409
- effect of luteinising hormone-releasing hormone/thyrotropin releasing hormone, rat 3746
- effect of medial forebrain bundle lesion, rat 2129
- effect of midbrain lesion, mechanism, rat 259
- effect of monoamines, guinea pig 3648
- effect of oestrogen + progesterone/dihydro-progesterone, effect of genotype, mouse 400

Lordosis behaviour(Contd)

- effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, recovery of function, rat 1532
- effect of ovariectomy, effect of hypophysectomy, endocrinology, rat-female 1589
- effect of progesterone + 5 alpha-reduced metabolites, hamster 2765
- effect of progesterone, rat 3768
- effect of septum-lesion, effect of Early experience-androgen, rat 3582
- effect of septum-lesion, endocrinology, rat-male 3601
- effect of spinal cord lesion, rat-female 2676
- endocrinology, methodology, rat 3741
- endocrinology, pig-male 3760
- induced by castration + oestrogen + progesterone, variation-individual, rat-male 872
- induced by oestradiol, effect of anti-oestrogen, biochemistry-brain, rat 3758
- induced by oestrogen, effect of anti-oestrogen, methodology, rat 1596
- induced by oestrogen, effect of progesterone, hamster 2766
- induced by oestrogen + progesterone, effect of anti-oestrogen-intracranial, rat 439
- induced by tactile stimuli, role of pituitary hormones, rat 4295
- role of Auditory perception, hamster 3113

LSD

- effect on aggression induced by shock, rat 2722
- effect on avoidance learning, effect of contingency, rat 1752
- effect on fixed interval schedule performance, rat 3875
- effect on fixed ratio schedule performance, effect of motivation/pretreatment-p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 338
- effect on fixed ratio schedule performance, tolerance/cross tolerance-DMT, rat 1497
- effect on free-operant avoidance/fixed interval schedule-performance-effect of genotype, rat 2293
- effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 3107
- effect on reinforcement-physiology-brain, cat 1379
- effect on Visual discrimination learning-effect of frontal cortex-lesion, rat 1819
- grooming induced by, cat 1533

Lumicolchicine

- effect on Avoidance learning, goldfish 3908

Lunar rhythm

- effect on swimming, isopod (Eurydice pulchra) 106
- flight, Hemiptera 3473

Luteinising hormone

- blood, effect of castration, effect of light-photoperiod-responsiveness, canary 398
- effect of ejaculation, rhesus monkey 2776
- reproductive behaviour, ring dove-female 396
- Luteinising hormone-releasing hormone, effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 3746
- intracranial, effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 409

Lysergic acid diethylamide

- see: LSD

Subject index

- Magnetic compass orientation,**
 role in homing behaviour/navigation, birds 2508
 role in migration, indigo bunting 95
- Malnutrition,**
 carbohydrate, effect on Feeding
 behaviour-carbohydrate, American
 cockroach-female 1897
 corn, effect on behaviour/biochemistry-brain,
 animals 2947
 early experience, effect on arousal,
 anatomy-brain, mouse 1473
 early experience, effect on avoidance
 learning/biochemistry-brain, rat 475
 early experience, effect on avoidance
 learning, rat 462
 early experience, effect on behaviour, cebus
 monkey 3825
 early experience, effect on behaviour, role
 of maternal behaviour-disruption, rat 466
 early experience, effect on learning, effect
 of environment, rat 1619
 early experience, effect on reversal
 learning-spatial discrimination learning,
 rat 2802
 early experience, effect on sexual behaviour,
 rat 3810
 early experience, effect on
 vocalisation-ultrasound-ontogeny, rat-infant
 2793
 early experience/prenatal experience, effect
 on locomotor activity/open-field behaviour,
 rat 477
 effect on exploratory behaviour, pig-juvenile
 2798
 effect on maternal behaviour, rat 911 916
 folic acid, Early experience, effect on
 avoidance learning/locomotor activity,
 biochemistry-brain, mouse 1525
 mother/offspring, effect on Mother-offspring
 interaction, rat 3125
 protein, early experience, effect on maternal
 behaviour, rat 2152
 protein, effect on exploratory
 behaviour/fluid intake, effect of age, mouse
 3817
 protein, methodology 4516
 protein, prenatal experience, effect on
 behaviour, rhesus monkey 2811
 riboflavin, Early experience, effect on
 avoidance learning, rat 1731
- Mannoheptulose,**
 effect on food intake, chicken 148
- Marihuana,**
 see: Cannabis
- Marking and tracking techniques,**
Glischochilus quadrisignatus (Coleoptera)
 2367
 howler monkey 4550
 Rocky Mountain elk 1128
- Marking behaviour,**
 ontogeny, common marmoset 959
 role in social behaviour, white-tailed deer
 4174
- Matching-to-sample,**
 backward conditioning, pigeon 3985
 competitive behaviour, effect of operant
 response difficulty, man 4005
 cross-modal, 3 primate spp 2916
 delayed, effect of sample stimulus duration,
 pigeon 2901
 delayed, effect of stimulus duration/type,
 rhesus monkey 4004
 delayed, performance, effect of prefrontal
 cortex cooling/physiology-brain, rhesus
 monkey 1458
 delayed, stimulus/response/reinforcer, short
 term memory, pigeon 4012
 effect of inferotemporal cortex-ESB, rhesus
 monkey 3566
- Matching-to-sample(Contd),**
 effect of reinforcement schedule, pigeon
 1803
 intertrial interval preference, methodology,
 pigeon 2899
 oddity, effect of choice response
 requirement-fixed ratio schedule, pigeon
 3976
 successive, methodology, pigeon 1791
 visual, effect of handedness, effect of
 complexity, man 1842
 visual stimuli-colour/form, accuracy, pigeon
 1782
- Mate location,**
 effect of light/height
 preference/orientation-body-during,
Callophrys gryneus/C. siva (Lepidoptera)
 3089
 orientation, model-computer, nematode 3434
- Mate selection,**
 budgerigar 2782
 display, great blue heron 768
 early, adaptiveness, common eider 856
 effect of Early
 experience-colour-conspecifics, convict
 cichlid 852
 effect of experience, effect of
 cycloheximide, *Drosophila pseudoobscura*
 4234
 effect of genotype, *Heliothis* spp 4248
 effect of genotype, mole rat 3240
 effect of social rank, willow ptarmigan 4271
 genetics, mouse 3239
 great egret 2115
 olfactory, role of genotype, mouse 2299
 role of olfactory discrimination, *Drosophila*
pseudoobscura-female 845
 sex differences, *Drosophila* 4252
 stridulation during, frequency,
 variation-interspecific, bush katydid spp
 1968
 wall creeper 2102
- Maternal behaviour,**
 see also: Mother-offspring interaction
 adoption, methodology, in relation to
 husbandry, cattle 3131
 aggression, mouse 3126
 biochemistry-brain, rat 290
 Cape fruit bat 2219
 chipmunk 4398
 circadian rhythm, effect of food
 supply-circadian rhythm, plus effect on
 suckling behaviour-circadian rhythm-infant,
 rat 912
 deprivation, effect on sleep and wakefulness,
 rat-infant 913
 deprivation, physiology-heart, rat 909
 disruption, role in early
 experience-malnutrition-effect on behaviour,
 rat 466
 effect of adoption, cattle 3129
 effect of early experience-castration +
 testosterone, rat-male 426
 effect of environment-weather, harp seal
 4464
 effect of handling-mother/offspring, rat
 2147
 effect of malnutrition-protein-early
 experience, rat 2152
 effect of malnutrition, rat 911 916
 effect of Mother-offspring
 interaction-deprivation, effect of
 sex/vocalisation-distress-infant, man 2156
 effect of Mother-offspring
 interaction-deprivation, rhesus monkey 924
 effect of norepinephrine depletion, rat 4320
 effect of olfactory bulb ablation, effect of
 experience-maternal, rat 4312
 effect of olfactory bulb ablation, mouse
 3127

Subject index

Maternal behaviour (Contd),

- effect of olfactory deprivation, rat-female 3403
- effect of separation-offspring, in relation to husbandry, red deer 3132
- effect on infant body weight, rat 910
- effect on pituitary-adrenal system, effect of malnutrition, rat 3125
- effect on sleep, monkey-infant 141
- endocrinology, rat 3765
- factors affecting, endocrinology, rat 4313
- factors affecting, gorilla 2162
- feeding behaviour, pig 4327
- feral chicken 2207
- funnel-web wolf spider 4306
- goat 4322
- in relation to husbandry, sheep-(Finnsheep) 4289
- in relation to recognition-mother-offspring, sheep 454
- induced by
 - parturition/hormones/hysterectomy-ovariectomy, effect on pup retrieval, rat 2148
- Java monkey 4332
- Lemur fulvus 2221
- leopard 4326
- methodology, rat 1124
- Mongolian gerbil 4401
- Morelet's crocodile 901
- pheromone, mouse 4169
- pheromone, rat 4167 4170
- pheromone, response to, effect of experience-olfactory stimuli, rat-infant 4321
- Platycotis vittata (Homoptera) 2139
- Pristocera rufa (Hymenoptera) 2196
- recognition-offspring, role of sensory stimuli, Merino sheep 3419
- recognition-offspring, role of visual stimuli, Merino sheep 3371
- role of adrenal gland, rat 2153
- role of parturition, rat 4319
- role of pheromone, crayfish 2138
- suckling behaviour, tree shrew 3137
- Thomomys talpini (Hymenoptera) 899
- variation-individual, relationship to testosterone, mouse-male 4325

Mating behaviour,

- 2 Apanteles spp (Hymenoptera) 834
- aggression, rice stink bug 840
- Anthidiellum notatum/A. perplexum 3088
- Anthophora u. urbana 972
- aversion learning, hamster 1726
- bank vole 873
- black cherry fruit fly 2068
- bullfrog (Rana catesbaiana) 2078
- California gray whale 4397
- Calopteron terminale (Coleoptera) 4377
- Centropages typicus (Copepoda) 4222
- circadian rhythm, Chrysopa carnea 2530
- codling moth 4253
- competitive behaviour, genetics, social Hymenoptera 4490
- Dasyneura (Hymenoptera) 4247
- description/evolution, comparison-macaca duck/North American ruddy duck 939
- Dianthidium h. heterulkei (Hymenoptera) 969
- effect of age/sex pheromone, spotted cutworm moth 2072
- effect of castration, horse 888
- effect of environment-field/laboratory, Spodoptera litura 4241
- effect of genotype, Drosophila melanogaster 843
- effect of genotype, effect of age, Drosophila pseudoobscura 4231
- effect of genotype-mutant, Drosophila melanogaster-male 2281
- effect of genotype, sheep 4292

Mating behaviour (Contd),

- effect of hormones, in relation to husbandry, sheep 4294
- effect of irradiation-gamma, boll weevil-male 844
- effect of light deprivation + sex pheromone, almond moth 3085
- effect of light-photoperiod, effect of genotype, Drosophila mercatorum 2070
- effect of light quality, cabbage looper moth 4429
- effect of medial preoptic area lesion, rat-male 1433
- effect of oestrogen/testosterone, sheep 3775
- effect of oestrous cycle-female, sheep-male 882
- effect of olfactory deprivation/vomeroneasal nerve lesion, hamster 3411
- effect of sensory deprivation-penis, rabbit-male 2125
- effect of social environment, sheep-male 2119
- effect of social rank, Japanese monkey 2137
- effect of temperature-low, rat flea 3093
- effect of temperature, Queensland fruit fly 848
- effect of testosterone-Early experience, sheep-male 3776
- effect of testosterone, effect of genotype, Japanese quail 3734
- effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat-female 1449
- effect on oviposition, honey bee 2073
- effect on oviposition, Laspeyresia pomonella 2074
- evolution, Arthropoda, book 4591
- experience, effect on
 - motivation-sexual-effect of penis-nervous system-lesion, rat-male 2135
- fiery skipper (Lepidoptera) 3080
- genetic selection, Drosophila melanogaster-yellow mutant 4472
- genetics, 2 Drosophila melanogaster races 3236
- harvester ant 4135
- Hippomelanus planicosta (Coleoptera) 4244
- Hyssopus rhyacioniae (Hymenoptera) 4243
- induced by sex pheromone, spear-marked black moth 3091
- induced by testosterone, role of oestrogen, sheep-male 3777
- location, butterflies 3081
- Lytta spp (Coleoptera) 3440
- male, induced by ESB, guinea pig 1398
- methodology, Diptera/Lepidoptera 1107
- Mongolian gerbil 4401
- Neonocephalus ensiger (Insecta) 4232
- Neurocordulia xanthosoma 4371
- nocturnal, cabbage looper/soybean looper/tobacco budworm/tobacco hornworm 4375
- Octopus tetricus 828
- osprey 2098
- Panurginus occidentalis (Hymenoptera) 846
- pattern, genetics, platyfish 3248
- pattern, genetics, variable platyfish 3237
- polygyny-successive, basis, redwinged blackbird 2097
- position, evolution, spiders 2307
- Pristocera rufa (Hymenoptera) 2196
- Pseudocotalpa giulianii (Coleoptera) 4242
- relationship to fertility, sheep 891
- role of feeding behaviour-prior, rhinoceros beetle 3083
- role of sex pheromone, 2 cone beetle spp 2201
- role of sex pheromone, Indian meal moth 2064
- role of sex pheromone, Oxytricha bifaria (Ciliata) 829

Subject index

Mating behaviour(Contd),

- role of sex pheromone, *Trogoderma glabrum* (Coleoptera) 746
- role of visual stimuli-colour, pale grass blue (Lepidoptera) 3346
- Scotinomys teguina*/S. *xerampelinus* 2218
- sequence, control, *Helix pomatia* 2055
- spear-marked black moth 4380
- Sphaeraspis prieskaensis* (Hemiptera) 4257
- spider (*Heptathela kimurai*) 4225
- squid 4226
- stridulation, mountain pine beetle 736
- swarming, *Anopheles culicifacies* 4237
- swarming, Circadian rhythm/site selection, 4 harvester ant spp 4233
- territorial behaviour, alpine bumblebee 3077
- territorial behaviour in relation to, sweat bee (*Lasioglossum rohweri*) 836
- variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2069
- variation-geographical, honey bee 2238
- variation-temporal, water measurer 4372
- vocalisation, *Breviceps a. adpersus* 3024
- vocalisation, effect of laryngeal muscle ablation, *Hyla arborea savignyi* 1973
- vocalisation, effect of temperature, spring peeper frog 4147
- vocalisation, evolution, *Bufo* spp 4491
- vocalisation, frog (*Ptychadena taenioscelis*) 3022
- vocalisation, genetics, *Geocrinia laevis*/G. *victoriana* (Anura) 4477
- vocalisation, *Litoria ewingi* x L. *paraewingi*-hybrid (Anura) 1050
- vocalisation, plains spadefoot 756
- whip spider spp 3076
- woollynecked stork 2088

Mauthner cells,

- physiology-acoustic startle response, goldfish 3517

Maze learning,

- associative symmetry, Mongolian gerbil 614
- backward conditioning during, gerbil 1810
- backward conditioning during, man 1841
- complex, effect of septum-lesion, rat 1432
- conspecific as reinforcement, memory, effect of vasopressin, rat 3739
- effect of ACTH, rat 1815
- effect of alcohol/THC-long term, rat 306
- effect of colchicine-prenatal experience, anatomy-brain, rat 465
- effect of colliculus-lesion, rat 229
- effect of diet, rat 1813
- effect of Early experience-thyroid hormones, rat 435
- effect of enkephalin/enkephalin analogue, rat 2735
- effect of environment-complexity, rat 3986
- effect of ethanol intake-long term, rat 343
- effect of genotype-brain weight, effect of age, mouse 1829
- effect of genotype, *Drosophila melanogaster* 578
- effect of genotype, mouse 1036 2294
- effect of irradiation + orientation-body-disruption, rat 1692
- effect of lateral geniculate nucleus ablation, role of effect on visual perception, rat 3579
- effect of olfactory stimuli, effect of drive, rat 2493
- effect of pesticides-prenatal experience, rat 354
- effect of prenatal experience-thiouracil, rat 402
- fear during, effect of thiouracil-early experience, rat 470
- fixed interval schedule, adjunctive behaviour induced by, man 3899

Maze learning(Contd),

- goal preference, effect of distance, effect of training level, comparison-contrafreeloading phenomenon, rat 1809
 - memory, effect of lesion-frontal cortex/parietal cortex, rat 1820
 - memory, effect of puromycin, effect of FLA-63/UL4624, mouse 1871
 - memory, rat 1874
 - memory, variation-temporal, rat 1869
 - relearning, effect of amphetamine/cafeine, rat 610
 - reversal learning, comparison-adult, ferret-juvenile 605
 - sex differences, ontogeny, rat 467
 - state-dependent behaviour-pentobarbital, cue use, rat 2915
 - viscious circle behaviour, rat 3842
 - Visual discrimination learning, acquisition/consolidation, effect of caffeine, mouse 1837
- ## Mazindol,
- effect on behaviour, comparison-d-amphetamine, rat 3660
- ## Mecamylamine,
- effect on multiple schedule performance-DRL schedule/DRO schedule, comparison-scopolamine, rat 3877
- ## Medial forebrain bundle,
- ESB, locomotor activity/exploratory behaviour-olfactory induced by, relationship to Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 1392
 - lesion, effect on food intake, biochemistry-brain, rat 3581
 - lesion, effect on hunger/thirst, biochemistry-brain, rat 3598
 - lesion, effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 2129
 - lesion, effect on open-field behaviour, rat 2678
 - self-stimulation, effect of haloperidol-intracranial, rat 3547
 - self-stimulation, effect of midbrain-acetylcholine/serotonin, Norway rat 203
- ## Medial frontal cortex,
- lesion, effect on DRL schedule-performance, rat 263
- ## Medial geniculate nucleus,
- physiology-appetitive conditioning-acquisition/extinction, rat 170
 - physiology-Avoidance learning-discrimination learning-acquisition/reversal learning, rabbit 168
 - physiology-avoidance learning/extinction/reversal learning, rabbit 1362
- ## Medial hypothalamus,
- ESB, approach behaviour/avoidance induced by, latency, effect of interstimulus interval, rat 2623
 - ESB, approach behaviour/escape behaviour induced by, physiology-nervous system, rat 183
 - lesion, effect on food selection, rat 2668
- ## Medial preoptic area,
- cooling/heating, effect on Thermoregulatory behaviour, squirrel monkey 4115
 - lesion, effect on aggression, hamster-female 2044
 - lesion, effect on mating behaviour, rat-male 1433
- ## Medial septum,
- ESB, effect on aggression induced by ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat 3543
- ## Medulla oblongata,
- ESB, feeding behaviour/grooming induced by, effect of telencephalon-lesion, opossum 153

Subject index

- Medulla oblongata (Contd),**
 ESB, grooming induced by, rat 209
- Melanocyte stimulating hormone,**
 see: MSH
- Melatonin,**
 effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, house sparrow 2534
 effect on defaecation/Avoidance Learning-extinction, rat 3770
 effect on thermoregulatory behaviour, lizard 686
- Memory,**
 see also: Amnesia; Long-term-; and Short-term-memory
 alternation learning-intertrial interval variation, effect of scopolamine, rat 1822
 animals, book 3318
 appetitive conditioning, effect of hippocampus-ESB, effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1400 1861
 appetitive conditioning, fluctuation-temporal, rat 4020
 auditory stimuli, bottlenose dolphin 2939
 auditory stimuli, man 4027
 Avoidance learning, effect of adrenalectomy/hypophysectomy, effect of hormones, rat 1865
 Avoidance learning, effect of alpha-amanitin, role of synthesis-protein/RNA, rat 3699
 Avoidance learning, effect of angiotensin/hormones-intracranial, rat 4017
 Avoidance learning, effect of carbon dioxide, effect of desglycinamide lysine vasopressin, role of serotonin, rat 1483
 avoidance learning, effect of cycloheximide, role of corticosterone, mouse 639
 Avoidance learning, effect of deprivation-sleep-REM, effect of physostigmine/scopolamine, rat 1873
 Avoidance learning, effect of diabetes, role of vasopressin, rat 1738
 Avoidance learning, effect of diethyldithiocarbamate, chicken-juvenile 1712
 Avoidance learning, effect of diethyldithiocarbamate, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, mouse 2936
 Avoidance learning, effect of Early experience-social environment, rat 2884
 Avoidance learning, effect of ECS, effect of locus coeruleus lesion, mouse 645
 Avoidance learning, effect of ECS + metrazol, rat 644
 Avoidance learning, effect of genotype, effect of hippocampus-ESB, mouse 1741
 Avoidance learning, effect of hypophysectomy, effect of ACTH, rat 4022
 Avoidance learning, effect of lesion-angular bundle/entorhinal cortex, rat 3609
 Avoidance learning, effect of orotic acid, rat 2862
 Avoidance learning, effect of pheromone-alarm, goldfish 1711
 Avoidance learning, effect of puromycin, effect of training level, goldfish 1853
 Avoidance learning, effect of septum-ESB, rat 3558
 Avoidance learning, effect of vasopressin inhibition, rat 2775
 Avoidance learning, endocrinology, rat 2932
 Avoidance learning, ghost crab 2855
 Avoidance learning, ontogeny, rat 3801
 Avoidance learning, reinstatement, effect of age during conditioning, rat 2944
 Avoidance learning, state-dependent behaviour-cortical spreading depression, rat 1446
 Avoidance learning-Visual discrimination learning, effect of amygdala-ESB, rat 1395
 biochemistry-brain, discussion/theory 2685
- Memory (Contd),**
 biochemistry-brain, mouse 289
 biochemistry-brain, review 2684
 biochemistry, model, bacteria 3616
 classical conditioning, effect of amizyl/argin, biochemistry-brain, dog 2940
 conditioned response, factors affecting, cat 4015
 conditioned suppression, effect of baclofen, rat 358
 conditioned suppression, effect of metrazol, variation-temporal, rat 355
 conditioning, effect of neocortex-ablation, rat 234
 conference 3333
 consolidation, effect of clonidine/haloperidol, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 1867
 consolidation, effect of physostigmine, mouse 637
 consolidation, effect of reticular formation-ESB/role of sleep-paradoxical, rat 638
 discrimination learning-concurrent, rhesus monkey 4006
 discussion/model 3260
 discussion/review 2925
 Drosophila melanogaster 3963
 effect of amino acid transport inhibition, mouse 1559
 effect of alpha-amino-iso-butyrate, role of amino acids, chicken 3622
 effect of antibodies-antisynaptosomal plasma membrane, rat 641
 effect of cycloheximide, amphetamine role of, role of norepinephrine, chicken-juvenile 635
 effect of cycloheximide/puromycin, role of AChE, goldfish 634
 effect of cycloheximide, rat 3678
 effect of early experience-thyroxine, mouse 1609
 effect of ECS/puromycin, goldfish 2927
 effect of emetine/pactamycin, role of protein synthesis, mouse 4021
 effect of emotional behaviour, discussion, animals/man 632
 effect of entorhino-subicular area lesion, rat 2942
 effect of feedback-kinesthetic, rat 2941
 effect of hippocampus-lesion, effect of age, rat 239
 effect of pesticides, man 386
 effect of picrotoxin-intracranial, rat 636
 effect of scopolamine, analysis-temporal, rhesus monkey 650
 endocrinology, review 3730
 escape learning, effect of hypothermia, mouse-infant 2935
 escape learning, effect of UCS reminder, ontogeny, rat 2943
 escape learning-reversal learning, effect of reserpine, mouse 4019
 fear conditioning, effect of amygdala-ESB, rat 1864
 fear conditioning, effect of reminder, effect of ECS/training level, rat 1870
 fixed interval schedule, biochemistry-brain, transfer-between-conspecifics, rat 284
 function/structure, man, relationship to animal behaviour-analysis-experimental, discussion 1066
 habituation, effect of age, rat-infant 489
 imprinting, effect of anaesthesia, chicken 593
 maze learning-conspecific as reinforcement, effect of vasopressin, rat 3739
 maze learning, effect of lesion-frontal cortex/parietal cortex, rat 1820

Subject index

Memory (Contd),

- maze learning, effect of nicotine, effect of genotype, mouse 321
- maze learning, effect of puromycin, effect of FLA-63/UI4624, mouse 1871
- maze learning, physiology-brain, effect of ECS, rat 646
- maze learning, rat 1874
- methodology-computers, review 1088
- methodology, rat 4538
- model, pecking behaviour-ontogeny in relation to, chicken 1602
- ontogeny, conference 4607
- ontogeny, mouse 4025
- ontogeny, rat 3816
- operant conditioning, Circadian rhythm, rat 1868
- operant conditioning, effect of operant response, redwinged blackbird 1656
- optomotor response, effect of visual stimuli-variation, shore crab 3337
- physiology-nervous system, model 4504
- reactivation, effect of strychnine, rat 2938
- recognition, ontogeny, man 1622
- relationship to learning, discussion 2926
- role in classical conditioning, discussion/theory 2820
- role in Visual discrimination learning, pigtailed monkey/rhesus monkey 2945
- role in Visual discrimination learning, rhesus monkey 2923
- role of hippocampus, discussion/theory 4010
- role of limbic system, animals/man 630
- short term, factors affecting, description/theory, pigeon 2930
- short term, role in discrimination learning-delayed reinforcement, capuchin monkey 2946
- spatial discrimination learning-up/down, effect of lesion-brain, rat 1872
- state-dependent behaviour-escape learning, effect of UCS-shock-intensity, rat 4018
- successive discrimination learning, effect of cycloheximide/ouabain, chicken-juvenile 1854
- Taste aversion learning, effect of olfactory bulb ablation, rat 1438
- Taste aversion learning, effect of septum-lesion, rat 2892
- Taste aversion learning, effect of UCS habituation, rat 569
- Taste aversion learning, endogenous stimuli, effect of age, rat 4024
- taste aversion learning induced by LiCl, effect of experience-LiCl, rat 571
- Taste aversion learning, physiology-brain, rat 1770
- variation-temporal, effect of age, rat 1869
- Visual discrimination learning, biochemical transfer, rat 2693
- Visual discrimination learning, effect of alcohol, man 1876
- Visual discrimination learning, effect of brain lesion, rat 1424
- Visual discrimination learning, effect of cortex-lesion, rhesus monkey 3613
- Visual discrimination learning, effect of pretectum-lesion, rhesus monkey 1454
- Visual discrimination learning, effect of temporal cortex lesion, rhesus monkey 624
- visual stimuli, man-infant 4026

Meprobamate,

- effect on schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, effect of naloxone, rat 1519

MER-25,

- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of oestrogen, quail 2754

Mercury,

- effect on Avoidance learning, grass shrimp 3637
- prenatal experience, effect on behaviour, mallard duck 2702

Mescaline,

- effect on Avoidance learning, biochemistry-brain, goldfish 1489
- effect on Avoidance Learning, rat 3720
- effect on fixed ratio schedule performance, pigeon 301
- effect on perception-shock, rat 1521

Mesencephalon,

- see: Midbrain

Metacerebral giant neurons,

- physiology-Feeding behaviour, Pleurobranchaea 3511

Methacholine,

- intracranial, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, rabbit 3651

Methadone,

- effect on activity/biochemistry-brain, effect of genotype, mouse 1529
- effect on schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, effect of naloxone, rat 1519
- or methadone + naloxone/naltrexone, effect on avoidance learning-shock, cynomolgus monkey 2748
- pretreatment, effect on open-field behaviour/stereotyped behaviour-effect of methamphetamine, role of dopamine, guinea pig 313

Methallibure,

- effect on display/conspecific as reinforcer, paradise fish 1490

Methamphetamine,

- effect on Avoidance learning/escape learning-hypothalamus-ESB as UCS, rabbit 2864
- effect on behaviour, effect of lithium carbonate/lithium chloride, mouse 376
- effect on behaviour, methodology, mouse 1131
- effect on locomotor activity, effect of rubidium, mouse 1510
- effect on locomotor activity, mouse 3664
- effect on recovery of function-cortex-lesion, rat 3590
- pretreatment-chlorpromazine/methadone, effect on open-field behaviour/stereotyped behaviour, role of dopamine, guinea pig 313
- 2,5-dimethoxy-4-Methamphetamine, effect on successive discrimination learning-intracranial reinforcement, rat 1835

d-Methamphetamine,

- self-administration, extinction, effect of reinforcement magnitude, rat 1505

L-Methamphetamine,

- self-administration, extinction, effect of reinforcement magnitude, rat 1505

Methergoline,

- effect on food intake-effect of quipazine, rat 3724

[d-Ala²]-Methionine-enkephalin,

- effect on pain perception, effect of naloxone, rat 3663

Methoxamine,

- effect on Drug self-administration-amphetamine, dog 1556

Methyl scopolamine,

- effect on appetitive conditioning-fixed ratio schedule, rat 2850

Subject index

2,5-dimethoxy-4-Methylamphetamine

see: DOM

Methylphenidate

- effect on Avoidance learning, description/methodology, rat 3725
- effect on locomotor activity, tolerance, effect of experience-environment, rat 3666
- effect on operant conditioning-acquisition/relearning, pigeon 518
- self-administration, comparison-cocaine/secobarbital, methodology, baboon 2377

Methysergide

- effect on sleep-paradoxical/slow wave, effect of deprivation-sleep-paradoxical-prior, cat 1312

Metrazol

- effect on memory-conditioned suppression, variation-temporal, rat 355
- plus ECS, effect on memory-avoidance learning, rat 644

Midbrain

- anatomy-attack, cat 1479
- chemical stimulation-tyrosin releasing hormone, effect on defaecation/vocalization, cat 3736
- ESB, behaviour induced by, guinea pig 1398
- ESB, locomotor activity induced by, effect of thalamus-ESB, cat 198
- lesion, effect on food intake, role of norepinephrine, rat 3592
- lesion, effect on lordosis behaviour, mechanism, rat 259
- lesion, effect on operant response-Visual discrimination learning-Avoidance learning, rat 1825
- physiology-auditory discrimination-vocalisation, guinea fowl 3518
- physiology-fighting induced by shock, rat 1374
- plus diencephalon, biochemistry, effect of conditioned suppression, rat 286

Midbrain reticular formation

- biochemistry, relationship to sleep, cat 1469

MIF

- effect on tonic immobility, lizard 393

Migration

- see also: Vertical migration
- along Oregon coast, 2 sea lion spp 3460
- army ant spp (*Aenictus*) 1892
- autumn, from Gulf of St. Lawrence, shorebird spp 3455
- autumn, from Norway, red-necked phalarope 977
- autumn, from St. Lawrence estuary, common eider 98
- autumn, knot 1272
- autumn, over Central Sweden, long-tailed tit 1273
- autumn, over Florida, common yellow-throat 2509
- autumn, over North Carolina, shorebird spp 2510
- autumn, over Puerto Rico/western Atlantic, birds 97
- autumn, over southern Sweden, effect of environment-wind, redwing 93
- autumn/spring, physiology-fat, free-tailed bat 2520
- autumn/spring, to/from Helgoland, great tit 1275
- autumn-winter/spring, factors affecting/function, brown shrimp 79
- between nests, Social organisation, ant (*Formica lugubris*) 2164
- biochemistry, induced by light photoperiod, endocrinology, white-crowned sparrow 2757

birds, conference 2433

black tern 4388

Migration (Contd)

- book 2422
- comparison-dispersal, nekton 1242
- comparison-Insecta, Aves 2380
- description/ecology/methodology, Austria/Germany, birds 1277
- description/in relation to predation, white-tailed deer 1025
- description/methodology, *Cepaea nemoralis* 3427
- effect of electromagnetic field, birds 2515
- effect of electromagnetic field variation, birds 3448
- Escherichia coli* 3436
- Feeding behaviour during, butterfly spp 4044
- fieldfare/mistle thrush/redwing/song thrush 3175
- from France to Spain, effect of temperature-low, bird spp 96
- from Guianas, marine turtles 2506
- from Hokkaido, chum salmon 86
- grey wagtail 89
- Icelandic capelin 2205
- in Lake Tahoe, crayfish 3437
- in Manitoba, review, Arctic fox 3234
- in Tasmania, *Vanessa kershawi* (Lepidoptera) 85
- induced by water level decrease, function, mud turtle 2248
- Libythea ladbaca* (Lepidoptera) 2504
- Malagasy prawn (*Penaeus indicus*) 1251
- over Burrewarra Point NSW, shearwater 2516
- over Finland, review, birds 1278
- over Gibraltar, fan-tailed warbler 90
- over Gulf of Guinea, tern spp 2513
- over Island Beach, New Jersey, birds 100
- over Israel coast, white stork 1274
- over Province of Salta, Argentina, *Catharus ustulatus* (Aves) 92
- over sea, effect of visual stimuli-land, birds 2511
- over UK, ringed plover 1280
- pelagic rotifer spp 3433
- phenology, bean goose 3450
- phenology, common snipe 3452
- reproductive behaviour, *Baetis alpinus*/Rhithrogena *loyolae*-females 1262
- reproductive behaviour, horseshoe crab 82
- rhythm, effect of environment, common redpoll 101
- role of food abundance, sedge warbler 103
- role of magnetic compass orientation, indigo bunting 95
- seasonal variation, effect of avalanche, *Apodemus sylvaticum*/*Microtus majori* 2269
- size, long-tailed tit 3454
- slabrock darter 4385
- spring, over NE Tunisia, raptor spp 2514
- spring, over Polish Baltic coast, description/methodology, bird spp 1271
- spring, sex differences, savannah sparrow 91
- spring/summer, in the Camaguey, black tern 1268
- spring, to Oklahoma Panhandle, burrowing owl 99
- storm petrel 1279
- summer, over Benguela Current, birds 1267
- swimming rate during, evolution, role of predation, striped mullet 2312
- to Ano Nuevo Island, elephant seal 3044
- to Wallacea, Palaearctic passerine bird spp 2517
- turnstone 2211
- UK, pied flycatcher 3451
- winter, *Saldula palustris* (Heteroptera) 2241
- winter, west and north-west Africa, dragonfly, spp 2505

Mimicry

- see also: Batesian mimicry
- hyaena, aardwolf 3228

Subject index

- Mimicry(Contd),**
 locomotor activity-Saldidae, *Phytobius*
cavifrons (Insecta) 990
 ratel, cheetah-infant 4466
 role in predatory behaviour, East African
 twig snake 999
 social behaviour, brown tanager 4346
 song-Senegal firefinch, village indigobird
 1975
 song, thick-billed euphonia 1991 1992
- Miraculin,**
 effect on taste perception, dog/pig/rabbit
 60
- Mixed schedule,**
 fixed ratio schedule, behavioural
 contrast/effect on drinking
 behaviour/operant response, rat 1663
 performance, effect of alcohol-withdrawal,
 rat 1520
 performance, effect of
 punishment-signalled/unsignalled, rat 551
- Robbings,**
 crow (*Corvus brachyrhynchos*) 1016
- Monellin,**
 taste perception, receptors, 4 mammal spp 61
- Moneanines,**
 effect on lordosis behaviour, guinea pig
 3648
- Monesodium glutamate,**
 effect on behaviour/body weight, effect of
 age, mouse 2743
- Morphine,**
 addiction, methodology, rat 3292
 analgesia induced by, effect of social
 environment, mouse 2178
 analgesia induced by, tolerance, effect of
 environment, rat 334
 as discriminative stimulus,
 addiction/tolerance, rat 1840
 as discriminative stimulus,
 comparison-drugs-psychoactive, rat 608
 as discriminative stimulus, effect of
 dopamine depletion, rat 1833
 as discriminative stimulus, effect of
 drugs-narcotic/narcotic antagonist, rat 612
 as discriminative stimulus, rat 3706
 as discriminative stimulus, squirrel monkey
 4009
 classical conditioning, review 503
 conditioned reinforcement, effect of
 naloxone, rat 1665
 CS, as conditioned reinforcement, rat 1693
 effect on activity, effect of drugs-dopamine
 agonist/antagonist, rat 1547
 effect on aggression induced by apomorphine,
 effect of naloxone/drugs-antimuscarinic, rat
 328
 effect on avoidance learning, effect of
 genotype, rat 1033
 effect on behaviour, effect of genotype, role
 of dopamine, mouse 327
 effect on copulation, endocrinology, rat-male
 3677
 effect on emotional behaviour, in relation to
 Intracranial self-stimulation-effect of
 morphine, rat 1403
 effect on ethanol preference,
 comparison-naltrexone, hamster 2720
 effect on Intracranial self-stimulation,
 effect of current intensity, rat 2615
 effect on Intracranial
 self-stimulation-ESB-positive/positive +
 negative, rat 1402
 effect on Intracranial
 self-stimulation-frontal
 cortex/hypothalamus, rat 312
 effect on Intracranial
 self-stimulation-frontal cortex/lateral
 hypothalamus, comparison-amphetamine, rat
 2631
- Morphine(Contd),**
 effect on Intracranial
 self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus, rat
 211
 effect on locomotor activity,
 comparison-etonitazene, rat 3652
 effect on locomotor activity, effect of
 genotype, physiology-brain, mouse 1550
 effect on pain perception-effect of ESB-locus
 coeruleus/substantia nigra, rat 2611
 effect on pain perception-physiology-brain,
 cat 324
 effect on reinforcement-physiology-brain, cat
 1379
 effect on
 reinforcement-positive-physiology-brain, cat
 1363
 effect on schedule-induced
 behaviour-polydipsia, effect of naloxone,
 rat 1519
 effect on sleep-effect of pentobarbital,
 mouse 374
 intake, effect of hypophysectomy, rat 373
 intracranial, analgesia induced by, rat 2738
 intracranial, effect on pain perception,
 effect of location, rat 307
 intracranial, effect on pain perception, rat
 3691
 or morphine + naloxone/naltrexone, effect on
 avoidance learning-shock, cynomolgus monkey
 2748
 plus naloxone, effect on fixed ratio schedule
 performance/body weight, rat 3705
 preference, relapse persistence, factors
 affecting, rat 375
 reinforcer, second-order schedule, rhesus
 monkey/squirrel monkey 3903
 self-administration, effect of caudate
 nucleus lesion, rat 1447
 self-administration, effect of early
 experience-environment complexity, rat 2799
 self-administration, effect of lesion-raphe
 nuclei/substantia nigra, rat 3719
 self-administration, effect of
 naloxone/prostaglandin, rat 403
 self-administration, effect of tolerance, rat
 370
 self-administration, methodology, rat 1135
 1136
 self-administration, rat 363
 Taste aversion learning induced by, rat 2870
 tolerance, effect on locomotor
 activity-effect of
 amphetamine/apomorphine/haloperidol/pimozide
 , role of dopamine, rat 1554
 withdrawal, aggression induced by, effect of
 clonidine, rat 2047
 withdrawal, aggression induced by, effect of
 CS-social, rat 316
 withdrawal, taste aversion learning induced
 by, methodology, rat 3681
- Mother-offspring interaction,**
 analysis-temporal, macaque 3136
 California gray whale 4397
 chimpanzee 3133
 comparison-paternal
 behaviour-interaction-infant, effect of
 stress, man 2157
 comparison-social interaction between
 infant-adult (non-parental), guinea pig 915
 deprivation, effect on behaviour, pig-infant
 3130
 deprivation, effect on maternal
 behaviour/behaviour-infant, rhesus monkey
 924
 deprivation, effect on maternal behaviour,
 effect of sex/vocalisation-distress-infant,
 man 2156
 development, mammals 896
 development, *Propithecus verreauxi* 1623

Subject index

- Mother-offspring interaction(Contd),**
 distress-infant induced by separation,
 factors affecting, man 2158
 during suckling behaviour, effect of
 anosmia-maternal, sheep 918
 effect of behaviour-infant, man 2161
 effect of conspecific, man-infant 2155
 effect of deprivation-food, white-tailed deer
 920
 effect of deprivation-olfactory stimuli,
 rat-infant 1227
 effect of malnutrition-mother/offspring, rat
 3125
 effect of olfactory bulb-ablation, mouse 917
 effect of stress, sheep 919
 effect on arousal-infant, comparison-effect
 of nonsocial attachment object, man 2160
 effect on maternal behaviour, endocrinology,
 rat 4313
 effect on ontogeny, man 1620
 effect on survival, pig-infant 2150
 feeding behaviour/locomotor activity,
 analysis-temporal, sheep 4315
 fluctuation during ontogeny, role in social
 organisation, Siberian ibex 2809
 function, agouti 908
 giraffe 4318
 methodology, man 4548
 olfactory discrimination, rat-infant 907
 recognition, role of auditory stimuli/visual
 stimuli, Merino sheep 4314
 recognition, sheep 4316
 role in ontogeny-learning, rat 1614
 role in social interaction, man 4333
 social bond, ontogeny, man 4330
 southern sea lion 3178
 springbok 942
 variation, effect on ontogeny, man 482
 vocalisation, specificity, rhesus monkey 786
 Weddell seal 3179
- Motivation,**
 analysis, book 1154
 behaviour induced by ESB,
 comparison-motivation-'natural', discussion
 2593
 case construction, caddis fly-larva 677
 choice-food/water, factors affecting, rat
 1337
 dependence, Intracranial self-stimulation,
 pigeon 196
 discussion 2550
 effect on acquisition/extinction-effect of
 partial reinforcement, rat 1680
 effect on fixed ratio schedule
 performance-effect of LSD, rat 338
 effect on operant
 conditioning-reinforcement-food-physiology-b
 rain, squirrel monkey 3537
 endocrinology, review 3730
 escape behaviour, role in avoidance
 learning-variation between species,
 gerbil/rat 561
 Feeding behaviour, role of endogenous
 stimuli/external stimuli, comparison, rat
 3501
 food intake, discussion 145
 food intake, role of endogenous stimuli-gut,
 discussion 144
 hoarding behaviour, effect of hunger/thirst,
 rat 3492
 Insecta 1316
 intracranial reinforcement, theory 2597
 Intracranial self-stimulation, theory 1401
 model 4501
 model, in relation to Intracranial
 self-stimulation, discussion 3262
 physiology, discussion 143
 relationship to intracranial reinforcement,
 rat 2626
- Motivation(Contd),**
 sexual, effect of oestrous cycle, rhesus
 monkey 4302
 sexual, effect of penis-nervous
 system-lesion, effect of experience-mating
 behaviour, rat-male 2135
 theory, discussion 1067
- Motor activity,**
 see: Locomotor activity
- Motor cortex,**
 physiology, operant conditioning, rhesus
 monkey 1702
- Motor skill learning,**
 based on visual perception, effect of dorsal
 funiculi-lesion, stump-tailed macaque 272
 effect of experience-environment complexity,
 morphology-brain, rat 3631
 physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 3541
- Motor task performance,**
 cerebral dominance, physiology-brain, sex
 differences, man 193
 effect of drugs, methodology, mouse 4541
 effect of globus pallidus cooling, effect of
 visual stimuli, Cebus monkey 2683
 limb movement during, effect of dentate
 nucleus cooling, monkey 1453
 olfactory discrimination learning, effect of
 anosmia-peripheral-unilateral plus/or
 cortical spreading depression-unilateral,
 rat 603
 physiology-brain, cat 2569
 rhythm, man 1304
 short term memory, man 651
- Moulting behaviour,**
 motor program, cricket (*Teleogryllus*
oceanicus) 4568 4569
- Mounting behaviour,**
 effect of age, effect of DMAE, Japanese quail
 2783
 effect of castration, dog 405
 effect of castration, effect of steroids,
 rat-male 1597
 effect of p-chlorophenylalanine,
 comparison-effect on lordosis behaviour,
 rat-female 2124
 effect of nervous system-lesion, rat-female
 886
 effect of olfactory tract lesion, hamster
 3611
- Movements,**
 see: Ranging behaviour
- MS4101,**
 effect on emotional behaviour/food intake,
 comparison-diazepam, cat 2710
- MSH,**
 early experience, effect on
 attention/learning/memory, rat 2764
 effect on behaviour, review 3730
 effect on defaecation/Avoidance
 learning-extinction, rat 3770
 effect on tonic immobility, lizard 393
- MSH/ACTH,**
 effect on tonic immobility, lizard 393
- MSH release-inhibiting factor,**
 see: MIF
- Multiple schedule,**
 autoshaping, effect of reinforcement
 probability, pigeon 1807
 behavioural contrast, effect of
 reinforcement-location-temporal, pigeon 589
 behavioural contrast, rat 1814
 behavioural contrast, role of
 reinforcement-signalled, pigeon 1800
 DRL schedule/variable interval schedule,
 interresponse time, pigeon 1795
 DRO schedule/DRL schedule, performance effect
 of, mecamylamine/scopolamine, rat 3877

Subject index

- Multiple schedule(Contd),**
 fixed interval schedule/fixed ratio schedule,
 performance, effect of ethanol/isopropanol,
 pigeon 519
 fixed ratio schedule, post-reinforcement
 pause, pigeon 1798
 interaction, effect of response-reinforcement
 contingency/stimulus-reinforcement
 contingency, pigeon 588
 performance, effect of d-amphetamine, effect
 of operant response rate,
 biochemistry-brain, rat 2713
 performance, effect of conditioned
 reinforcement, pigeon 2903
 performance, effect of CS synchronisation,
 rat 2913
 performance, effect of delayed reinforcement,
 pigeon 1790
 performance, effect of etonitazene, effect of
 cyclazocine, pigeon 3635
 performance, effect of lithium chloride, rat
 371
 performance, effect of punishment, effect of
 d-amphetamine-interaction-chlordiazepoxide/p
 entobarbital, pigeon 1804
 performance, effect of
 punishment-signalled/unsigalled, rat 551
 performance, effect of delta 9-THC,
 tolerance, rhesus monkey 1843
 performance, effect of L-tryptophan,
 biochemistry-brain, pigeon 3641
 performance, stimulus control-compound, rat
 3987
 time allocation, behavioural contrast, pigeon
 5C9
 variable interval schedule, behavioural
 contrast/stimulus control-inhibitory, rat
 3990
 variable interval schedule + DRL schedule/DRO
 schedule, reinforcement frequency-equal,
 behavioural contrast-absence, pigeon 594
 variable interval schedule, stimulus control,
 effect of deprivation, pigeon 3970
- NAD,**
 liver, role in ethanol intake-effect of AET,
 rat 1566
- Naloxone,**
 effect on aggression induced by
 apomorphine-effect of
 morphine/drugs-neuroleptic, rat 328
 effect on apomorphine/fentanyl as
 discriminative stimulus-generalisation, rat
 1514
 effect on Avoidance Learning-effect of
 etonitazene, pigeon 3635
 effect on conditioned reinforcement-morphine,
 rat 1665
 effect on morphine-self-administration, rat
 403
 effect on pain perception-effect of ESB-Locus
 coeruleus/substantia nigra, rat 2611
 effect on pain perception-effect of
 [D-Ala²]-methionine-enkephalin, rat 3663
 effect on schedule-induced
 behaviour-polydipsia-effect of
 drugs-narcotic analgesic, rat 1519
 effect on sleep-REM, rat 347
 plus apomorphine/clonidine, effect on fixed
 interval schedule performance, rat 1553
 plus methadone/morphine, effect on avoidance
 learning-shock, cynomolgus monkey 2748
 plus morphine, effect on fixed ratio schedule
 performance/body weight, rat 3705
- Naltrexone,**
 effect on ethanol preference,
 comparison-morphine, hamster 2720
 plus methadone/morphine, effect on avoidance
 learning-shock, cynomolgus monkey 2748
- Natural selection,**
 kin, role in social
 behaviour-cooperation-lion/evolution 1046
 kin, role in vocalisation-distress-evolution,
 birds 3250
 morphology-colour, in relation to aggression,
 yellow warbler 3252
 phototaxis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4475
 relationship to dominance, theory, primates
 2052
 role in anti-predator behaviour-variation,
 grey seal 2321
 role of dominance-effect of genotype, mouse
 2316
 sexual, *Nothobranchius guentheri* (Pisces)
 2313
 sexual, role of vocalisation, American toad
 1051
 vocalisation, effect of sympatry, eastern
 meadowlark/western meadowlark 2314
- Navigation,**
 book 2422
 harbour seal 2521
 homing behaviour, pigeon 1269
 role of auditory perception, pigeon 3399
 role of magnetic compass orientation, birds
 2508
 role of olfactory stimuli, homing pigeon
 3453
 role of visual perception-light-polarised,
 model, honey bee 3349
- Nembutal,**
 intracranial, effect on Feeding
 behaviour/sexual behaviour, rat 3650
- Neocortex,**
 ablation, effect on
 conditioning-acquisition/memory, rat 234
 chemical stimulation/ESB, Feeding behaviour
 induced by, physiology-brain, rat 2567
 cooling, effect on classical
 conditioning/methodology, discussion 2359
 ESB, operant response inhibition induced by,
 cat 2613
 lesion, early experience/adulthood, plus
 early experience-visual stimuli, effect on
 depth discrimination, rat 58
 lesion, effect on DRL schedule
 acquisition-effect of drugs, rat 225
 lesion, effect on grooming, effect of
 serotonin-intracranial, cat 3647
 lesion, effect on light aversion, Visual
 discrimination learning-brightness, rat 26
 lesion, effect on operant response-Visual
 discrimination learning-Avoidance learning,
 rat 1824
 lesion, effect on Taste aversion learning,
 rat 240
 lesion, effect on visual discrimination,
 ground squirrel 2466
 lesion-serial, effect on operant
 conditioning, monkey 275
 physiology-Feeding behaviour induced by
 chemical stimulation/ESB, rat 2567
 physiology-operant conditioning, effect of
 ESB/reinforcement schedule, cat 3521
 physiology-sensory stimuli, ontogeny, cat
 182
 physiology-tactile discrimination-form,
 raccoon 3526
- Neostriatum,**
 physiology-pecking behaviour, pigeon 1339
- Nest building,**
 3 chipmunk spp 4398
 badger 2126
Belontia signata (Pisces) 4384
 brown dipper 2020

Subject index

Nest building (Contd),

- crossbill 2085
- dianthidium h. heterulkei (Hymenoptera) 969
- digger wasp 2057
- electric communication during, termites 1965
- electric communication in relation to, *Heterotermes indicola* 1970
- firecrest/goldcrest 2101
- Hadedah ibis 2089
- induced by oestrogen, effect of song-male, canary-female 1576
- induced by oestrogen, role of external stimuli-nest, canary 4283
- long-tailed hermit hummingbird-female 799
- marabou stork 871
- model, termites 4508
- Mongolian gerbil 4401
- New Caledonian bird spp 2113
- orientation, role of temperature, golden eagle 2093
- osprey 2098
- polyethism, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 4052
- reinforcement, mouse 890
- role of geotaxis, hornet 1259
- ruddy duck 4278
- Scotinomys teguina/S. xerampelinus 2218
- site selection, 4 woodpecker spp 4270
- spot-eared honeyeater 3104
- Sterna caucasica 2261
- Uragus sibiricus ussuriensis (Aves) 866
- Yucatan jay 4387

Nest building (non-reproductive),

- Anthophora u. urbana 972
- Arctic hare 4399
- effect of septum-lesion, recovery of function, hamster-juvenile 235
- effect of temperature, mouse 3009
- harvester termite 671
- high-mountain vole (*Alticola strelzovi*) 1931
- orientation, effect of magnetic field, hornet 3445
- orientation, *Solenopsis invicta* 4042

Nesting behaviour,

- see also: Incubation behaviour
- aggregation, adaptiveness, barn swallow 4348
- aggregation, *Diadastis diminuta*/D. olivacea (Hymenoptera) 3141
- aggression towards males during, survival value, mountain bluebird 4494
- alpine bumblebee 3077
- ancient murrelet 3103
- Andean hummingbird sp 4394
- Australian pratincole 2210
- azure-winged magpie 4390
- bee (*Halictus ligatus*) 4339
- black tern 4388
- black-throated finch subsp 2109
- bluegill sunfish 2083
- bulbul/*Geokichla princei*/ibis/thrush 864
- Centris spp (Hymenoptera) 3082
- comparison, Philadelphia vireo/red-eyed vireo 4392
- crane 868
- Crocodylus porosus 4261
- defensive behaviour, long-tailed hermit hummingbird-female 799
- Dianthidium h. heterulkei (Hymenoptera) 969
- distribution, Calomyrmex (Formicidae) 2239
- effect of environment-weather-seasonal variation, golden sparrow 3098
- effect of food abundance, bee (*Apis cerana indica*) 4235
- effect of olfactory tract lesion, hamster 3611
- effect of parasitisation-egg/infant, magpie 2091
- Feeding behaviour-unusual, wryneck 4086
- feral chicken 2207

Nesting behaviour (Contd),

- foraging behaviour, *Epicharis rustica*-female 842
- foraging behaviour-range during, dovekie 699
- freckled duck 979
- Gallinago solitaria 867
- habitat selection, relationship to survival value-eggshell colour, birds 1052
- Hadedah ibis 2089
- homosexual behaviour, western gull 4310
- induced by oestrogen + plus, effect of vocalization-male, budgerigar-female 4282
- jackass penguin 695 4285
- king eider 4267
- laughing gull 857
- Liris mueesebecki/Tachytes obductus (Sphecidae) 2197
- little egret 4391
- Malagasy coucal 2090
- monophyly-body/gonads, budgerigar 3623
- Panurginus atriceps (Hymenoptera) 846
- Phanaeus daphnis/P. mexicanus (Coleoptera) 4240
- pied currawong 2108
- polygyny-successive, basis, redwinged blackbird 2097
- recognition-egg, northern oriole 4449
- recognition-eggs/offspring, carrion crow 2103
- recognition-nest, budgerigar 863
- red-headed quelea 4288
- response to parasitisation, cedar waxwing 869
- ruddy duck 4269
- seasonal variation, relationship to food abundance, broad-tailed hummingbird 1009
- seasonal variation, relationship to predation/temperature, sociable weaver 1011
- site selection, 2 giant petrel spp 2106
- site selection, adaptation, guillemot 4280
- site selection, black-bellied whistling duck 870
- site-selection, Cape sugarbird 861
- site selection, Chelydra/Macrochelys (Testudines) 2250
- site selection, comparison-red-bellied woodpecker/red-headed woodpecker 4287
- site selection, eastern bluebird/house sparrow 4286
- site selection, factors affecting, common tern 855
- site selection, gyrfalcon 2092
- site selection, kingfisher 4448
- site selection, midland smooth softshell turtle 3095
- site selection, northern oriole 860
- site selection-osprey nest, great horned owl 2094
- site selection, role of early experience, house sparrow 2096
- site selection, sharp-shinned hawk 2095
- site selection, sora (Aves) 4281
- site selection/territorial behaviour, mountain duck 4273
- site selection, wall creeper 2102
- slabrock darter 4385
- slaty antshrike 4393
- slender-billed gull 2110
- territory, distribution, variation-geographical, sparrowhawk 4447
- turnstone 2211
- vocalisation, sociable weaver 3033
- wasp (*Rhopalum atlanticum*) 4246
- whistling duck 2086
- yellow-billed oxpecker 2212
- yellow-legged herring gull 3100

Nesting behaviour (non-reproductive),

- comparison-Crabo arcadiensis/C. rufibasis 4060

Subject index

Hesting behaviour (non-reproductive)(Contd),
 effect of sleep-REM-deprivation, methodology,
 rat 3489
 function-thermal, sociable weaver 1011
 harvester termite 671
 Marmota caudata 1924
 provisioning, *Osmia coerulescens*
 (Hymenoptera) 1902
 site selection, *Anthophora u. urbana* 972

Nialamide,
 effect on Avoidance Learning, role of
 serotonin, rat 3743
 effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor
 activity, rat 3482

Nicotinamide,
 effect on wheel running, gerbil 333

Nicotine,
 as discriminative stimulus, effect of
 dopamine depletion, rat 1833
 effect on appetite/body weight, rat 315
 effect on exploratory behaviour, effect of
 genotype, rat 1517
 effect on locomotor activity, tolerance, sex
 differences/effect of genotype, mouse 3653
 effect on maze learning/consolidation, effect
 of genotype, mouse 321
 effect on predatory aggression, cat 2035

Nictitating membrane response conditioning,
 blocking/conditioned inhibition, effect of
 hippocampus lesion, rabbit 3573
 cat 3952
 classical conditioning/operant conditioning,
 effect of cutaneous activity, rabbit 1756
 discrimination learning, effect of
 cortex-lesion, rabbit 2662
 effect of hippocampus ES8, rabbit 3948
 effect of hypothermia, rabbit 1724
 effect of UCS intensity-conditioned
 response-contingency, in relation to drive
 theory/associative theory, rabbit 1718
 factors affecting, rabbit 1728
 or habituation/Latent inhibition, effect of
 scopalamine, rabbit 1761
 physiology-brain, rabbit 172

Nigrostriatal bundle,
 ablation, effect on Intracranial
 self-stimulation, effect on
 performance/reinforcement, discussion 2638

Nigrostriatal bundle,
 lesion, effect on
 behaviour/biochemistry-brain,
 comparison-effect of lateral
 hypothalamus-lesion, rat 1441

Nisoxetine,
 effect on sleep-REM, cat 2543

Nitrogen,
 high pressure, effect on free-operant
 avoidance, rat 1502
 partial pressure, effect on swimming,
Spirostomum ambiguum 298
 pressure-high, effect on fixed interval
 schedule performance, interaction-oxygen,
 rat 1537

Nitrous oxide,
 effect on exploratory behaviour/temporal
 discrimination learning, physiology-brain,
 rat 174
 effect on temporal discrimination learning,
 rat 1818

Nalorphine,
 as reinforcer, escape learning, rhesus monkey
 3726

Nomifensine,
 stereotyped behaviour induced by, effect of
 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 1513

Noncontingent reinforcement,
 effect on fixed interval schedule
 performance, pigeon 1653
 light, experience, effect on operant
 conditioning, rat 522

Noradrenaline,
 see: Norepinephrine

Noreleagnine,
 effect on ethanol intake, biochemistry-liver,
 rat 2706

p-hydroxy-Norephedrine,
 role in stereotyped behaviour induced by
 amphetamine, mouse 3710

Norepinephrine,
 biochemistry-locomotor activity effect of
 carbon dioxide/social behaviour, *Locusta*
migratoria 3617
 brain, role in food intake effect of medial
 forebrain bundle lesion, rat 3581
 depletion, effect on maternal behaviour, rat
 4320
 effect of alcohol withdrawal, mouse 2692
 effect of appetitive conditioning/avoidance
 learning, rat 1471
 effect of conditioned suppression, rat 286
 effect of Intracranial self-stimulation-locus
 coeruleus, rat 2699
 effect of Intracranial
 self-stimulation-tegmentum, rat 2700
 effect of lesion-lateral
 hypothalamus/nigrostriatal bundle, in
 relation to effect on behaviour, rat 1441
 effect of methadone, effect of genotype,
 mouse 1529
 effect of striate cortex-lesion, role in
 behaviour, rat 3602
 effect of tegmentum
 lesion-hyperphagia/polydipsia induced by,
 rat 3544
 effect on amnesia induced by cycloheximide,
 biochemistry-brain, chicken 3643
 effect on food intake/locomotor activity,
 rat-female 438
 effect on Intracranial
 self-stimulation-hypothalamus, effect of
 dose, cat 202
 effect on memory-Avoidance learning, rat
 2932
 endocrinology-aggression-effect of Early
 experience-social environment, *Macaca*
arctoides 1599
 intracranial, effect on free-operant
 avoidance/DRL schedule performance, rat
 2740
 intracranial, effect on Thermoregulatory
 behaviour, effect of
 hypothalamus-temperature, squirrel monkey
 3013
 intracranial, Feeding behaviour induced by,
 physiology-brain, rat 2567
 locus coeruleus, role in Intracranial
 self-stimulation, discussion 2594
 plus alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine + angiotensin,
 effect on sodium-intake, rat 349
 relationship to
 habituation-acquisition/memory-effect of
 age, rat-infant 489
 relationship to locomotor activity-effect of
 early experience-triiodo-thyronine, rat 406
 relationship to maternal behaviour, rat 290
 role in adipsia/aphagia induced by
 lesion-brain, rat 3496
 role in aggression-effect of age/genotype,
 mouse 282
 role in aggression induced by cannabis +
 sleep-REM-deprivation, rat 815
 role in anorexia induced by
 amphetamine-effect of
 alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine, mouse 1527
 role in behaviour, interaction-dopamine,
 theory 2701
 role in emotional behaviour-effect of 6-OHDA,
 effect of handling, rat 365
 role in food intake-effect of genotype, mouse
 2697

Subject index

Morepinephrine (Contd.)

- role in food intake-effect of midbrain lesion, rat 3592
 - role in food intake, monkey 1487
 - role in habituation-locomotor activity-effect of 6-OHDA, ontogeny, rat 3840
 - role in intracranial reinforcement, relationship to taste perception, discussion 2596
 - role in Intracranial self-stimulation, comparison-ACh/dopamine/serotonin, discussion 2588
 - role in Intracranial self-stimulation, comparison-dopamine, theory-evaluation 2636
 - role in Intracranial self-stimulation-dopaminergic sites, rat 2635
 - role in Intracranial self-stimulation-effect of clozapine/haloperidol, rat 1396
 - role in Intracranial self-stimulation, in relation to long term memory/schizophrenia, discussion 2590
 - role in Intracranial self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus-effect of amphetamine, rat 2628
 - role in Intracranial self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus/tegmentum-effect of drugs, rat 2639
 - role in Intracranial self-stimulation, theory, rat 2632
 - role in learning/locomotor activity-effect of Early experience-6-OHDA, rat 3800
 - role in locomotor activity-effect of bromocriptine, rat 1496
 - role in locomotor activity-effect of L-DOPA, mouse 1565
 - role in locomotor activity-effect of reserpine/alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine-recovery, mouse 1499
 - role in memory-avoidance learning-effect of diethylthiocarbamate, mouse 2936
 - role in memory consolidation-effect of clonidine/haloperidol, rat 1867
 - role in memory-effect of cycloheximide-effect of amphetamine, chicken-juvenile 635
 - role in multiple schedule performance-effect of d-amphetamine-effect of operant response rate, rat 2713
 - role in multiple schedule performance-effect of l-tryptophan, pigeon 3641
 - role in recovery of function-lateral hypothalamus-lesion, model, rat 281
- ## Nortriptyline
- plus lorazepam, effect on conflict behaviour/locomotor activity, rat 1515
- ## Novelty
- aversion, effect of hippocampus-lesion, rat 236
 - conspecific, effect on social behaviour, rat 4353
 - effect on exploratory behaviour, effect of domestication, mouse/rat 2407
 - effect on reinforcer-positive-efficacy, rat 535
 - effect on response persistence, effect of hyperstriatum-lesion, chicken-infant 1411
 - effect on saccharin intake, rat 2805
 - effect on Taste aversion learning, effect of gustatory stimuli experience, rat 2869
 - effect on taste preference, rat 3924
 - environment, effect on activity, effect of experience-sensory stimuli-complex, mouse 1147
 - environment, effect on renin-blood, rat 1472
 - environment, habituation, effect of scopolamine/septum-lesion, rat 497
 - fear, role in contrafreeloading phenomenon, rat 712
 - response to, effect of amphetamine withdrawal, rat 2734

Novelty (Contd.)

- response to, effect of chlorpromazine, rat 3700
 - response to, effect of genotype, rat 4484
 - response to, effect of physostigmine, rat 356 1523
 - response to, effect of testosterone, chicken-infant 397
 - response to, ontogeny, man 1625
 - response to, role of visual stimuli, rat 27
 - role in aggression, discussion 789
 - role in taste preference, rat 68
 - stress, endocrinology, analysis-temporal/effect of circadian rhythm, rat 431
 - Taste aversion learning, generalisation, rat 1740
- ## Nucleus accumbens
- GABA, effect on locomotor activity/stereotyped behaviour-role of dopamine, rat 2709
 - lesion, effect on food intake/body weight, rat 1444
 - lesion, effect on hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced by amphetamine/apomorphine, rat 2670
 - lesion induced by 6-OHDA, effect on locomotor activity induced by drugs, rat 352
 - lesion, induced by 6-OHDA, specificity, rat 3288
- ## Nucleus intercollicularis
- chemical stimulation-testosterone, effect on aggression/sexual behaviour/vocalisation, chicken 2755
- ## Nucleus tractus
- physiology-sleep and wakefulness, cat 186
- ## Object permanence
- comparison/methodology, Cebus capucinus/chimpanzee/Lagothrica flavicauda 623
- ## Observational learning
- analysis, pigeon 3977
 - appetitive conditioning, effect of precentral cortex-lesion, cat 1831
 - description/effect of deprivation-food, mouse 2846
 - effect of social rank, pigtail monkey 1845
 - effect on response to fear-intense, rat 2413
 - food selection, mouse-infant 1816
 - relationship to attention, man-infant 1851
- ## Observing response
- inhibition induced by concurrent schedule, pigeon 1784
- ## Occipital cortex
- physiology-delayed response, stump-tail monkey 1389
 - physiology-licking behaviour, rat 1339
- ## Octopamine
- nervous system, effect on reflexes-gill-withdrawal, Aplysia 1488
- ## Oddity discrimination learning
- concept learning, Saimiri sciureus 2920
 - transfer learning, pigeon 3979
- ## Oestradiol
- effect on behaviour, variation-individual, rat 1586
 - effect on food intake pattern, rat-female 1585
 - effect on lordosis behaviour/mounting behaviour-effect of castration, rat-male 1597
 - effect on Scent marking behaviour-effect of castration, musk shrew 2768

Subject index

- Oestradiol(Contd),**
 lordosis behaviour induced by, effect of anti-oestrogen, biochemistry-brain, rat 3758
- Oestril,**
 effect on lordosis behaviour/mounting behaviour-effect of castration, rat-male 1597
- Oestrogen,**
 Early experience, effect on sexual behaviour-effect of gonadectomy, rat 437
 Early experience, effect on sexual behaviour, rat-male 3744
 Early experience, effect on social behaviour, duck 395
 effect of aggression/mating behaviour, sheep 3775
 effect of body weight/food intake, review 407
 effect on analgesia induced by tactile stimuli-vagina, rat 64
 effect on body weight/food intake, effect of prolactin, rat 3757
 effect on body weight/food intake/wheel running, sex differences, rat 415
 effect on body weight, role of food intake, rat 3779
 effect on emotional behaviour, effect of genotype, rat-female 416
 effect on food intake/locomotor activity, rat-female 438
 effect on hyperphagia induced by hypothalamus-lesion, rat-female 1414
 effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of hypophysectomy, rat-female 1589
 effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of septum-lesion, rat-male 3601
 effect on lordosis behaviour, sex differences, rat 1588
 effect on Scent marking behaviour-effect of castration, Mongolian gerbil 408
 effect on sexual behaviour-dominance, talapoin monkey-female 3780
 effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, rat 3748
 effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, South African clawed frog-male 392
 effect on sexual behaviour, effect of CI-628/MER-25, quail 2754
 effect on sexual behaviour-effect of gonadectomy, rat 401
 effect on wheel running, rat 434
 lordosis behaviour induced by, effect of anti-oestrogen, methodology, rat 1596
 lordosis behaviour induced by, effect of progesterone, hamster 2766
 nest building induced by, effect of song-male, canary-female 1576
 nest building induced by, role of external stimuli-nest, canary 4283
 oestrogen + progesterone, effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of castration, rat-male 3737
 or oestrogen + progesterone, effect on reproductive behaviour, effect of light-photoperiod, ring dove-female 1578
 plus p-chlorophenylalanine, effect on sexual behaviour-male, rat-female 2122
 plus progesterone + castration, lordosis behaviour induced by, variation-individual, rat-male 872
 plus progesterone, effect on Scent marking behaviour, Mongolian gerbil-female 778
 plus progesterone, effect on sexual behaviour-effect of copulation, golden hamster 889
 plus progesterone, lordosis behaviour induced by, effect of anti-oestrogen-intracranial, rat 439
- Oestrogen(Contd),**
 plus prolactin, nesting behaviour induced by, effect of vocalization-male, budgerigar-female 4282
 plus sleep-REM-deprivation, effect on food intake/locomotion, rat 429
 plus testosterone, effect on aggression-effect of castration, mouse 2758
 prenatal experience, effect on sexual behaviour, Japanese quail-male 3790
 role in body weight/food intake-control, rat-female 3497
 role in food intake-effect of gold thioglucose, mouse 3751
 role in mating behaviour induced by testosterone, sheep-male 3777
 role in social behaviour, squirrel monkey 3783
 sexual behaviour induced by, garter snake-female 1575
- Oestrone,**
 effect on lordosis behaviour/mounting behaviour-effect of castration, rat-male 1597
- Oestrous behaviour,**
 see also: Lordosis behaviour
 effect of oestradiol, variation-individual, rat 1586
- Oestrous cycle,**
 duration, control, role of pheromone, guinea pig 1996
 effect of anosmia, rat 3410
 effect of hysterectomy, rat 3774
 effect of sensory stimuli-male, bank vole 4301
 effect of social interaction-interspecific, rat 4296
 effect on Avoidance learning, mouse 3913
 effect on Feeding behaviour-effect of diet, mouse 1923
 effect on food intake pattern, rat-female 1585
 effect on mating behaviour-male, sheep 882
 effect on motivation-sexual, rhesus monkey 4302
 effect on olfactory perception, man 75
 effect on Scent marking behaviour, hamster 4168
 female, effect on agonistic behaviour between males, rat 813
 lordosis behaviour during, effect of progesterone, rat 1590
 ontogeny, effect on food intake, rat 3805
 relationship to visual communication, rhesus monkey 3785
- 6-OHDA,**
 early experience, effect on arousal-effect of auditory stimuli-constant, role of catecholamines, rat 472
 Early experience, effect on learning/locomotor activity, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 3800
 effect on aggression-between males, role of catecholamines, mouse 309
 effect on emotional behaviour, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, effect of handling, rat 365
 effect on habituation-locomotor activity, biochemistry-brain, ontogeny, rat 3840
 effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus/locus coeruleus, role of dopamine, rat 2629
 effect on Intracranial self-stimulation/operant conditioning, mechanism, rat 204
 effect on sleep-paradoxical, effect of prostaglandin E1, rat 325
 intracranial, adipisia induced by, effect of apomorphine, rat 2671

Subject index

6-OHDA (Contd),

- intracranial, effect on aggression/locomotor activity, biochemistry-brain, rat 311
- intracranial, effect on behaviour-effect of dopamine/serotonin, rat 3659
- intracranial, effect on behaviour, recovery of function, rat 1532
- intracranial, effect on body weight control/food intake/water intake, rat 1325
- intracranial, effect on ethanol preference, effect of genotype, rat 341
- intracranial, effect on food intake control, rat 1330
- intracranial, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by nomifensine, rat 1513
- lesion-caudate nucleus/nucleus accumbens induced by, specificity, rat 3288
- nucleus accumbens lesion induced by, effect on locomotor activity induced by drugs, rat 352
- plus reserpine, effect on hyperactivity induced by clonidine, rat 3713
- pretreatment, effect on aggression induced by cannabis + sleep-REM-deprivation, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 815
- substantia nigra, effect on behaviour induced by hippocampus-norepinephrine, rat 3701

Olfactory bulb,

- ablation, early experience, effect on aggression/Scent marking behaviour-effect of androgen, gerbil-female 2767
- ablation, effect on behaviour, comparison-effect of anosmia-peripheral, rat-infant 1234
- ablation, effect on behaviour-effect of d-amphetamine, rat 1421
- ablation, effect on DRL schedule performance/extinction/omission training, rat 1636
- ablation, effect on Feeding behaviour, sheep 3597
- ablation, effect on food intake/water intake, physiology-body, rat 3580
- ablation, effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-hypothalamus, recovery of function, rat 2624
- ablation, effect on locomotor activity, effect of amphetamine, mouse 249
- ablation, effect on maternal behaviour, effect of experience-maternal, rat 4312
- ablation, effect on maternal behaviour, mouse 3127
- ablation, effect on Mother-offspring interaction, mouse 917
- ablation, effect on social behaviour, guinea pig 3608
- ablation, effect on Taste aversion learning-acquisition/maintenance, mouse 1419
- ablation, effect on Taste aversion learning-memory, rat 1438
- ablation, effect on Taste aversion learning, Syrian golden hamster 1748
- ablation, effect on territorial behaviour-aggression, Syrian golden hamster-male 805
- chemical stimulation, effect on predatory behaviour, rat 2024
- lesion, effect on DRL schedule performance, rat 2673
- lesion, effect on hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced by amphetamine/apomorphine, rat 2670
- lesion, effect on locomotor activity, rat 1436
- lesion, effect on predatory aggression, effect of genotype, rat 2025
- physiology-olfactory discrimination, whitefish (*Coregonus clupeaformis*) 3397

Olfactory bulb (Contd),

- physiology-olfactory stimuli-food, effect of stomach distension, rat 1326
- Olfactory communication,**
 - role in behaviour, review, mammals 3402
 - role in social interaction, ring-tailed Lemur 788
- Olfactory deprivation,**
 - see also: Anosmia
 - effect on maternal behaviour/open-field behaviour, rat-female 3403
 - methodology, pigeon 4534
 - plus vomeronasal nerve lesion, effect on mating behaviour, hamster 3411
- Olfactory discrimination,**
 - between conspecifics, Lemur fulvus 2500
 - effect of scopolamine, rat 1237
 - Mother-offspring interaction, rat-infant 907
 - pheromone-isomer, black-tailed deer 781
 - physiology-brain, whitefish (*Coregonus clupeaformis*) 3397
 - recognition-individual, role in social interaction, Mongolian gerbil 940
 - role in mate selection, *Drosophila pseudoobscura*-female 845
 - southern pine beetle 2366
 - urine-individual, goat 3418
- Olfactory discrimination learning,**
 - acquisition/reversal learning, effect of experience-reversal learning, mouse 1834
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 3963
 - motor task performance, effect of anosmia-peripheral-unilateral plus/or cortical spreading depression-unilateral, rat 603
- Olfactory perception,**
 - 6 felid spp 51
 - chicken-embryo 1221
 - discussion/in relation to reproductive behaviour, mammals, book 3310
 - effect of oestrous cycle, man 75
 - alpha-ionone, dog 1231
 - location, man-infant 1241
 - physiology, hunting dog 2574
 - receptors, role in sexual behaviour, cat 2486
 - relationship to intracranial reinforcement-role of dopamine/norepinephrine, discussion 2596
 - role in host selection, *Aedes aegypti*/A. simpsoni 2474
 - role in oviposition, face fly 1215
 - role in reproductive behaviour-location-female, bee (*Centris pallida*)-male 831
 - role in reproductive behaviour, *Sinella curviseta*-male 2478
 - sex pheromone, 5 cockroach spp 4121
 - southern pine beetle 2366
- Olfactory preference,**
 - approach behaviour, eye gnat 3390
 - cod/whiting 2484
 - conspecifics/plants, effect of familiarity, effect of age, hamster 606
 - effect of cross-fostering-interspecific, grasshopper mouse/white-footed mouse 3416
 - effect of experience-cinnamon/cumin, ontogeny, spiny mouse 1226
 - essential oils, *Tetranychus urticae* 38
 - genetics/ontogeny, mouse 3415
 - pheromone-maternal, spiny mouse-infant 779
 - sex pheromone, endocrinology, dog 3752
 - terpenes, *Hylobius abietis*/Pissodes pini 2482
 - urine, effect of diet, guinea pig 1997
- Olfactory stimuli,**
 - aggression induced by, effect of progesterone, mouse 2028
 - as cue-avoidance learning, comparison-gustatory stimuli, rat 2489

Subject index

Olfactory stimuli(Contd),

conspecifics, role in feeding behaviour-site selection, rat-infant 713
 deprivation, effect on behaviour, rat-infant 1227
 effect on maze learning, effect of drive, rat 2493
 effect on oviposition, 2 *Coleomegilla maculata* subsp (Insecta) 2063
 effect on predatory behaviour induced by visual stimuli, 2 newt spp 10
 effect on social behaviour-display, *Drosophila grimshawi* 4338
 effect on territorial behaviour-aggression, Syrian golden hamster-male 805
 experience, effect on response to pheromone-maternal behaviour, rat-infant 4321
 food, physiology-olfactory bulb, effect of stomach distension, rat 1326
 imprinting, mouse 1828
 location, effect on alternation learning, rat 2492
 long term memory, *Achatina fulica* (Gastropoda) 4011
 physiology-brain, cockroach 3516
 physiology-brain, role in Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 2647 2648
 physiology-heart, in relation to oviposition site selection, *Calliphora vomitoria* 3389
 prey, effect on exploratory behaviour, 4 snake spp 2967
 response to, effect of age, *Hylobius abietis* (Coleoptera) 1209
 role in aggregation induced by aggregation pheromone, *Aphis fabae* 2503
 role in aggression, mouse-female 2023
 role in aversion learning-predatory behaviour, comparison-visual stimuli, red-tailed hawk 544
 role in avoidance-urine-conspecific male, mouse 59
 role in behaviour, methodology, southern pine beetle 2366
 role in foraging behaviour, 2 hognose snake spp 688
 role in foraging behaviour, *Cucullia umbratica* (Insecta) 4034
 role in foraging behaviour, large milkweed bug 4053
 role in homing behaviour, pigeon 94
 role in host location, *Biostereus longicaudatus* 3391
 role in host location, leafhopper (*Empoasca devastans*) 2480
 role in host selection, greenhouse whitefly 2449
 role in navigation, homing pigeon 3453
 role in oviposition site selection, *Aedes triseriatus* 1211
 role in oviposition-site selection, mahogany shoot borer moth 4250
 role in predatory behaviour, salamander (*Hycromantes italicus*) 8
 role in recognition-conspecifics, rat 1225
 role in recognition-offspring, Merino sheep 3419
 role in sexual behaviour-communication, rhesus monkey 2001 2002 2003
 role in sexual behaviour, rhesus monkey 3119
 role in sexual behaviour towards orchid spp, aculeate Hymenoptera-male 833
 role in social interaction, mouse-juvenile 914
 role in spatial discrimination learning, Mongolian gerbil 2909
 role in territorial behaviour, mouse-male 816
 role of suckling behaviour, rat-infant 719

Olfactory stimuli(Contd),

urine, effect on grooming/open-field behaviour, effect of social environment, mouse-male 4163
Olfactory tract,
 lesion, effect on behaviour/testosterone-blood, hamster 3611
Olfactory tubercle,
 ablation, effect on DRL schedule performance, rat 2673
Omission training,
 discussion 3846
 effect of olfactory bulb ablation, rat 1636
 instrumental response, comparison-autoshaping, rat 2852
Ontogeny,
 see also: Age
 acoustic startle response/Visual perception-depth-avoidance, effect of prenatal experience, mouse 1607
 activity duration, physiology, garter snake 3788
 aggression, American cockroach 794
 aggression between males, endocrinology, mouse 3745
 aggression, biochemistry-brain, effect of genotype, mouse 3627
 aggression, effect of genotype/population density, stickleback 2014
 allogrooming/autogrooming/markings behaviour/play-social, common marmoset 959
 aversion learning-food induced by lithium, chicken 2858
 Avoidance learning-acquisition/memory, rat 3801
 Avoidance learning, cat 474
 Avoidance learning, effect of testosterone, rat-male 3795
 Avoidance learning/memory, rat 3816
 behaviour, 3 hamster spp 480
 behaviour, Atlantic salmon/rainbow trout 2781
 behaviour, effect of prenatal experience, pigtail macaque 1626
 behaviour, mudskipper 2204
 behaviour/nervous system, book 2429
 behaviour, *Propithecus verreauxi* 1623
 case construction, Trichoptera 676
 circadian rhythm-foraging behaviour, lizard (*Sceloporus jarrovi*) 3203
 circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, American eel 114
 circadian rhythm-sleep, kangaroo rat 131
 communication, man-infant 3050
 conditioned inhibition, chicken-infant 1603
 conditioning, perinatal crisis, guinea pig 3815
 drinking behaviour, effect of forebrain lesion, rat 2789
 effect of Early experience, classification, discussion 443
 effect of Early experience-ECS, biochemistry-brain, rat 3821
 effect of Early experience-thyroid hormones, rat 435
 effect of Mother-offspring interaction, man 1620
 effect of Mother-offspring interaction-variation, man 482
 exploratory behaviour/locomotor activity, comparison, rat-juvenile 1604
 exploratory behaviour, man-infant 1621
 feeding behaviour-circadian rhythm, biochemistry/endocrinology, rat 1615
 flight/stridulation, grasshopper 2778
 food intake-Circadian rhythm, rat 1617
 grooming/play, sex differences, chimpanzee 4361
 habitat selection-nest, herring gull-juvenile 449

Subject index

Ontogeny(Contd),

habitat selection, *Ptygura beauchampi* (Rotifera) 447
habituation-locomotor activity-effect of 6-OHDA, rat 3840
head-shaking-spontaneous/induced by amphetamine, rat 1613
Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 3555
learning, anatomy/biochemistry/role of inhibition, discussion 3787
Learning, role of Mother-offspring interaction, rat 1614
locomotion-display, yellow baboon 3823
locomotor activity, cockroach-larva 2779
locomotor activity-effect of drugs, physiology-nervous system, scyphozoan 3508
locomotor activity, effect of experience, mouse 481
locomotor activity, effect of genotype, rat 4483
locomotor activity, effect of scopolamine/thyroid hormones, mouse 1616
locomotor activity-physiology-nervous system, scyphozoan 3507
memory, conference 4607
memory-escape learning effect of UCS reminder, rat 2943
memory, mouse 4025
memory-recognition, man 1622
Mother-offspring interaction-fluctuation during, role in social organisation, Siberian ibex 2809
mother-offspring interaction-social bond, man 4330
movement-limb, blackcap/lesser whitethroat/whitethroat 2784
oestrous cycle, effect on food intake, rat 3805
olfactory preference effect of experience-cinnamon/cumin, spiny mouse 1226
olfactory preference, mouse 3415
open-field behaviour-sex differences, rat 463
Panagrellus redivivus (Nematoda) 448
parent-offspring interaction in relation to feeding behaviour, spotted flycatcher 2143
pecking behaviour, in relation to memory-model, chicken 1602
perception, theory, man 73
predatory behaviour, golden hamster 3811 3812
recognition-vocalization-parent, arctic tern 3984
relationship to nervous system maturation, discussion 1618
resistance to extinction, rat 492
response to familiarity/novelty, man 1625
response to sensory stimuli, Norway rat 456
role of environment/genetics, review 446
sensory stimuli-physiology-brain, cat 182
sequence, non-primate mammals-altricial 459
sex differences-maze learning/wheel running, rat 467
sexual behaviour-female, effect of gonadotropins/testosterone dihydro-, rat 433
sexual behaviour-female, effect of pheromone-male, effect of social environment, mouse 4354
sexual behaviour, golden hamster-male 3794
sexual behaviour-responsiveness, role of corpora allata, cockroach 2752
sexual behaviour, role of gonadal hormones, rat 2770
sexual behaviour, role of testosterone, rat-male 3772
sleep, effect of Early experience-raphe nuclei lesion, rat 3793
sleep-REM-deprivation during, effect on social behaviour, mouse 2796

Ontogeny(Contd),

social behaviour, budgerigar 2782
social behaviour, man 2186
social rank, cattle 4206
song, effect of Early experience-social environment, song sparrow 4158
song, willow warbler 4161
spatial discrimination learning-suckling behaviour as reinforcer, rat 3809
taste preference/food intake control, pig 1235
theory, discussion 445
tonic immobility, rabbit 2808
visual perception-anatomy-eye, cat-infant 30
Visual perception-physiology-brain, effect of visual deprivation, cat 2578
visual preference-colour, 6 frog spp 1600
visual preference-colour/form, man 1197
visual preference-infant, comparison-adult, sex differences, man 1624
visual preference-pattern, effect of experience-conspecifics/food, Japanese quail 1180
vocalisation, canid spp 773 774
vocalisation, guillemot 765
vocalisation-ultrasound, effect of early experience-malnutrition, rat-infant 2793
vocalisation-ultrasound, *Microtus montanus* 3039
wheel running, endocrinology, rat-female 3806
Open-field behaviour,
activity, effect of genetic selection/social facilitation, mouse 3158
activity, effect of hippocampus-lesion, analysis-temporal, rat 3589
activity, sex differences, effect of age, rat 2801
comparison, 12 muroid rodent spp 1148
defaecation, as response to fear reduction, chicken 2289
effect of acetylpromazine/azaperone, sheep 3685
effect of amphetamine, rat 2717
effect of d-amphetamine, effect of age, rat 366
effect of avoidance learning, effect of early experience/prenatal experience-litter size, rat 476
effect of butaclamol-enantiomers, rat 1508
effect of dexamethasone, sex differences, endocrinology, rat 427
effect of diet-vitamin B6, rat-female 1540
effect of early experience/methodology, mouse 2794
effect of early experience, mouse 3791
effect of Early experience-social environment/thyroid hormones, rat 2771
effect of Early experience-testosterone, effect of genotype, mouse-female 3749
effect of Early experience-thyroid hormones, rat 436
effect of entorhinal cortex lesion, rat 3600
effect of environment-housing conditions, rat 2707
effect of ethanol-prenatal experience, biochemistry-brain, rat 1568
effect of experience-environment, guppy 4572
effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, mouse 287
effect of handling, comparison-effect on light preference, rat 2408
effect of lead, mallard-juvenile 3640
effect of lithium, effect of stress, rat 361
effect of lithium/tranylcypromine, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine/alpha-methyl-tyrosine, rat 2741
effect of malnutrition-early experience/prenatal experience, rat 477

Subject index

Open-field behaviour(Contd),

- effect of medial forebrain bundle lesion, rat 2678
- effect of mercury-prenatal experience, mallard duck 2702
- effect of methamphetamine-pretreatment chlorpromazine/methadone, role of dopamine, guinea pig 313
- effect of olfactory deprivation, rat-female 3403
- effect of olfactory stimuli-urine, effect of social environments, mouse-male 4163
- effect of penfluridol-early experience, rat 3799
- effect of prenatal experience-stress, rat-male 3112
- effect of pretreatment-shock-inescapable unsignalled, rat 1610
- effect of RMI, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1549
- effect of septum-lesion, effect of gonadectomy-prior, sex differences, rat 242
- effect of sulpiride, rat 310
- effect of delta 9-THC, interaction phencyclidine, rat 3657
- genetics, rat 2296
- habituation, effect of cortical spreading depression, rat 3837
- habituation, effect of Early experience-social environment/n-propylthiouracil, rat 479
- locomotor activity, effect of stress-early experience, rat 2803
- locomotor activity/rearing, genetics, mouse 4482
- methodology, rat 4537
- preference-spatial, effect of experience-environment-cage size, effect of social environment, rat 2800
- rearing, effect of tactile deprivation, rat 70
- relationship to aggression induced by apomorphine, rat 810
- sex differences, ontogeny, rat 463

Operant conditioning,

- acquisition/memory, effect of operant response, redwinged blackbird 1656
- acquisition/performance/extinction, effect of glutamic acid-intracranial, rat 2834
- acquisition/relearning, effect of imipramine/methylphenidate, pigeon 518
- amygdala-physiology, effect on agonistic behaviour, cat 185
- appetitive conditioning, imitation/social facilitation, pigeon 2822
- avoidance learning, preference-shock-signalled/unsignalled, rat 1721
- biochemistry-brain, mouse 1684
- complex, effect of alcohol, rat 528
- CS-auditory/visual, intracranial reinforcement, dog 2854
- discrete trial, effect of partial reinforcement, rat 1683
- effect of d-amphetamine/cocaine, effect of reinforcement schedule, squirrel monkey 3904
- effect of clonidine, effect of genotype, rat 3703
- effect of n-dipropylacetate, role of GABA, goldfish-mouse/rat 294
- effect of dorsal tegmental bundle lesion, rat 3577
- effect of drugs-cholinergic, discussion 293
- effect of drugs, effect of pargyline, pigeon 3644
- effect of drugs-psychomotor stimulant-interaction-seco-barbital, physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 1572
- effect of electric field, pigtail monkey 538

Operant conditioning(Contd),

- effect of experience-noncontingent reinforcement-light, rat 522
- effect of haloperidol/pimozide/6-OHDA, mechanism, rat 204
- effect of naloxone, rat 347
- effect of neocortex-lesion-serial, monkey 275
- effect of partial reinforcement/sex differences, behavioural field approach, rat 3886
- effect of phenylalanine/tyrosine-depletion, squirrel monkey 383
- effect of punishment, effect of pentobarbital, pigeon 3909
- effect of reinforcement magnitude, rat 2844
- effect of reinforcement magnitude-stimulus-association-prior, rat 1668
- effect of reinforcement-response contingency-negative/positive, crow/pigeon 512
- effect of response-independent reinforcement, rat 2841
- effect of telencephalon-ablation, Teleostei 217
- effect of thalamus-lesion, effect of operant response, rat 3596
- effect of delta 9-THC, interaction phencyclidine, rat 3657
- effect on protein synthesis, goldfish 1464
- effect on sleep-paradoxical, cat 2547
- evoked potentials, cat 2836
- experience, effect on Avoidance Learning, rat 3957
- extinction, effect of diazepam, pig 3833
- eye movement, lateral hypothalamus-ESB as reinforcer, cat-spinal 2848
- fear during, effect of thiouracil-early experience, rat 470
- free-operant avoidance-signalled, pigeon 3911
- hoarding behaviour as reinforcer, pack rat 2847
- interaction-classical conditioning, dog 530
- intracranial reinforcement, rat 3552
- Licking behaviour, lateral hypothalamus-ESB as reinforcer, rat 3548
- memory, Circadian rhythm, rat 1868
- methodology, guinea pig 1119
- motor cortex physiology, rhesus monkey 1702
- nervous system, physiology, rhesus monkey 3539
- physiology-brain, effect of drugs, squirrel monkey 191
- physiology-brain, effect of ESB/reinforcement schedule, cat 3521
- reinforcement-food, physiology-brain, effect of hunger, squirrel monkey 3536
- reinforcement-food, physiology-brain, squirrel monkey 3535
- reinforcement-food, physiology-cortex, effect of motivation/reinforcement value, squirrel monkey 3537
- reinforcement-negative/positive, effect of punishment, effect of d-amphetamine/pentobarbital, squirrel monkey 1701
- reinforcer-ethanol, effect of food delay, rat 3889
- reinforcer-food as, effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, factors affecting, rat 3610
- relationship to classical conditioning, theory 3849
- successive acquisitions and extinctions, pigeon 1629
- tactile perception + temperature perception interaction during, goldfish 1219

Subject index

Operant conditioning(Contd),

Thermoregulatory behaviour, methodology,
spectacled caiman 3281

Operant response,

acquisition, effect of
experience-response-independent
reinforcement, rat 1672
autoshaping/omission training/extinction, rat
2852

difficulty, effect on competitive
behaviour-matching-to-sample, man 4005
DRL schedule, methodology, pigeon 1112

duration, effect of reinforcement
schedule/variation-temporal, pigeon 3867

effect of fixed ratio schedule size,
Mongolian gerbil 1691

effect of FLA-63, effect of triiodothyronine,
rat 364

effect of punishment, effect of operant
response duration, pigeon 3866

effect of reinforcer-quality, sunfish 1651
effect of telencephalon-lesion, paradise fish
2599

effect of telencephalon-lesion, recovery of
function, paradise fish 2600

effect of variable interval schedule/variable
time schedule/tandem schedule, pigeon 3858

effect on behavioural contrast, rat 3871
effect on operant

conditioning-acquisition/memory, redwinged
blackbird 1656

effect on operant conditioning-effect of
thalamus-lesion, rat 3596

fixed ratio schedule, effect of drugs, rat
3692

free-operant avoidance,
compatibility-defensive behaviour, rat 3929

inhibition, induced by frontal cortex-ESB,
rat 1406

inhibition induced by neocortex-ESB, cat
2613

intracranial
reinforcement/reinforcement-food, effect of
shock, rat 3882

leverholding, free-operant avoidance, rat
1759

methodology, fish 2368

methodology, rat 4536

plus licking behaviour, during fixed interval
schedule, effect of conspecific, rat 1675

rate, effect of adjunctive behaviour, rat
1666

rate, effect of drugs-epileptogenic, rat
1686

rate, effect of force requirement, variable
interval schedule, rat 2849

rate, effect of reinforcement schedule
complexity, pigeon 2821

rate, effect on multiple schedule

performance-effect of d-amphetamine,
biochemistry-brain, rat 2713

reinforcement, prior, short term memory,
pigeon 2928

reinstatement, induced by
response-independent reinforcement, effect
of reinforcement schedule-prior, rat 2840

short term memory, pigeon 1855

social inhibition, rat 1658

strength, relationship to reinforcer-response
to-strength, theory 1649

Visual discrimination learning-Avoidance
learning, effect of brain lesion, rat 1824

1825

Opioid peptides,

brain, role in pain perception-effect of
stress, rat 3624

Optic chiasm,

lesion, effect on Circadian rhythm-fluid
intake-entrainment, rat 2658

Optic lobe,

physiology-Visual perception-colour, honey
bee 1350

Optic nerve,

lesion, methodology, rat 3287

Optic tectum,

ablation, effect on behaviour based on visual
perception, goldfish 3570

ablation, effect on Intracranial
self-stimulation, goldfish 3569

ablation, effect on visual
discrimination-intensity/pattern, goldfish
3568

physiology-Auditory perception/visual
perception, chicken 167

physiology-visual perception-colour,
salamander 2457

physiology-visual perception-movement,
habituatation, pigeon 2812

Optomotor response,

interaction-flight-pursuit, housefly 3345
memory, effect of visual stimuli-variation,
shore crab 3337

Orbital cortex,

lesion, effect on classical
conditioning-Feeding behaviour, dog 2675

Orientation,

see also: Magnetic compass orientation;
Taxes; Trail following; Tropisms

body, during swimming, mechanism, upside-down
catfish 1266

body, effect on eye movement,
physiology-receptors, interaction, crab

(Scylla serrata) 1247 1248

body, lycosid spider spp 4369

body, role in social behaviour, comparison,
gelada baboon/mandrill 963

chemical/tactile, towards females, wolf
spider-male 81

display, effect of light-gravity interaction,
honey bee 3441

disruption, effect on drinking behaviour, rat
2491

disruption, physiology-nervous system, rhesus
monkey 3540

disruption, Taste aversion learning induced
by, effect of delayed reinforcement, rat

1734

effect of alarm pheromone, apterous aphid spp
2245

effect of sex pheromone-Ostrinia nubilalis,
Ostrinia nubilalis/Pyrausta aurata 4145

effect of visual stimuli-brightness,
hawksbill turtle-hatchling 2507

environment, fish 3447

Feeding behaviour, effect of light/water
current, barnacle (Balanus trigonus) 660

flight, effect of light, 4 nocturnal moth spp
1263

green turtle-infant 1265

homing behaviour, effect of magnetic field
variation, pigeon 102

in relation to predation, diamondback
terrapin-hatchling 3202

mate location, model-computer, nematode 343

nest building (non-reproductive), effect of
magnetic field, hornet 3445

nest building (non-reproductive), Solenopsis
invicta 4042

nest building, role of temperature, golden
eagle 2093

nest, role of scent marking behaviour,
solitary Hymenoptera 3443

review, animals 3426

role of magnetic field, 3 chiton spp 1243

role of topography, mallard duck 3449

role of visual discrimination-pattern, house
fly 1175

role of visual perception-colour induced by
polarisation, honey bee 1174

Subject index

- orientation(Contd),**
 role of visual stimuli, *Diptera* 1256 1257
 role of visual stimuli, *Insecta* 1260
 role of visual stimuli, talitrid amphipod sp 3430
 spatial, discussion 78
 theory 2331
 visual communication, methodology, honeybee 3278
 visual, predatory behaviour, mantid 3341
- orienting response,**
 habituation, effect of age, man-infant 484
 habituation, effect of hippocampus-lesion, comparison-effect on exploratory behaviour-habituation, rat 1640
 induced by cortex-ESB, habituation, cat 499
- otic acid,**
 effect on Avoidance Learning
 acquisition/memory, rat 2862
 effect on problem solving, methodology, rat 1120
- orthokinesis,**
 role in aggregation induced by aggregation pheromone, *Aphis fabae* 2503
- ouabain,**
 effect on long term memory/short term memory, chicken 4013
 effect on successive discrimination
 Learning-memory, chicken-juvenile 1854
 intracranial, effect on interocular transfer, chicken-infant 2929
- overtraining,**
 discrimination learning, effect of delayed reinforcement, *Cebus apella* 4003
 effect on Avoidance Learning-CS-compound, rat 3919
 effect on reversal Learning-Visual discrimination learning, man 1847
- oviposition,**
 4 *Neochetina* spp (*Insecta*) 2200
 aggregation, effect on parasitisation, *Papilio xuthus* (*Lepidoptera*) 2242
 aggregation pheromone, migratory locust 4259
 bee (*Apis cerana indica*) 4235
 black cherry fruit fly 2068
Calopteron terminale (*Coleoptera*) 4377
Ceratosolen marchali 4378
 Circadian rhythm, *Chrysopa carnea* 2530
 Circadian rhythm, effect of genotype, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2282
 Circadian rhythm, effect of light-photoperiod, *Drosophila melanogaster* 838
 Circadian rhythm, effect of temperature, effect of light-photoperiod, lesser peach tree borer 112
 Circadian rhythm, *Trichoptera* 111
Colobura dirce (*Lepidoptera*) 968
 comparison-Crabro arcadiensis/*C. rufibasis* 4060
Dianthidium h. heterulkei (*Hymenoptera*) 969
 distribution-spatial, cabbage butterfly 4432
 distribution-spatial, *Hylemya brassicae* (*Diptera*) 4254
 distribution-spatial/temporal, plum curculio 2060
 dragonfly (*Davidius moivanus turuii*) 837
 education, role of jewel wasp 2393
 effect of environment-effect of man, dragonfly 4424
 effect of mating behaviour, honey bee 2073
 effect of mating behaviour, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 2074
 effect of olfactory stimuli/temperature, 2
Coleomegilla maculata subsp (*Insecta*) 2063
 frog (*Ptychadena taenioscelis*) 3022
 greater wax moth 3090
 host location, role of chemical stimuli, *Bracon mellitor* 3392
- Oviposition(Contd),**
 host selection, *Aphidoletes aphidimyza* (*Diptera*) 2476
 host selection, role of chemical stimuli, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 3084
Lytta spp (*Coleoptera*) 3440
Melittobia spp (*Insecta*) 2071
 mite (*Anystis agilis*) 1878
Neurocordulia xanthosoma 4371
 nocturnal, cabbage looper/soybean
 looper/tobacco budworm/tobacco hornworm 4375
Octopus tetricus 828
 ontogeny, effect of diet, in relation to symbiosis, ambrosia beetle 3201
 parasitic, 2 *Apanteles* spp (*Hymenoptera*) 834
 parasitic, *Asaphes lucens* (*Hymenoptera*) 4043
 parasitic, effect of
 oviposition-aggregation-host, *Trichogramma papilionis* (*Hymenoptera*) 2242
 parasitic, emerald cuckoo 2104
 parasitic, *Pristocera rufa* (*Hymenoptera*) 2196
 parasitic, *Pterombrus piceus* (*Hymenoptera*) 2059
 parasitic, role of chemical stimuli, role of learning, *Bracon mellitor* (*Hymenoptera*) 1214
 parasitic, *Townesia tenuiventris* (*Hymenoptera*) 4376
 predatory behaviour, *Ampulicinae* (*Insecta*) 4379
 red-backed sawfly 3169
Rhathymus 842
 role of chemical stimuli, rice plant-and leafhopper spp 1213
 role of olfactory perception, face fly 1215
 site selection, *Bracon lefroyi* (*Hymenoptera*) 4258
 site selection, comparison, *Magacicada* spp 4245
 site selection, description/evolution, *Leptidea sinapis* (*Insecta*) 4428
 site selection, effect of genetic selection-geotaxis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1029
 site selection, factors affecting, *Pieris brassicae* 4230
 site selection, grass webworm moth 2963
 site selection, noctuid moth/tortricid moth 2237
 site selection, olfactory stimuli-physiology-heart in relation to, *Calliphora vomitoria* 3389
 site selection, rice water weevil 2965
 site selection, role of olfactory stimuli, *Aedes triseriatus* 1211
 site selection, role of olfactory stimuli, mahogany shoot borer moth 4250
 site selection, white pine cone beetle 2199
Sminthurus viridis (*Collembola*) 832
 social behaviour, bat-fly (*Mystacinobia zelandica*) 4370
 spear-marked black moth 4380
Tinodes waeneri (*Trichoptera*) 975
Tipulidae (*Diptera*) 4255
 weevil (*Neohydronomus pulchellus*) 1895
- Oxazepam,**
 withdrawal, effect on aggression induced by shock, rat 359
- Oxprenolol,**
 effect on behaviour induced by fear, rat 1545
- Oxygen,**
 brain, effect of sleep and wakefulness, cat 2694
 low, effect on sleep, rat 2548
 pressure-high, effect on fixed interval schedule performance, interaction-nitrogen, rat 1537

Subject index

- Pactamycin,**
effect on memory, role of protein synthesis,
mouse 4021
- Pain perception,**
see also: Analgesia
Circadian rhythm, mouse 3481
effect of ESB-locus coeruleus/substantia
nigra, effect of drugs, rat 2611
effect of insulin, comparison-ventromedial
hypothalamus lesion, rat 2745
effect of malnutrition-corn,
biochemistry-brain, animals 2947
effect of [D-Ala+2]-methionine-enkephalin,
effect of naloxone, rat 3663
effect of morphine-intracranial, effect of
location, rat 307
effect of morphine-intracranial, rat 3691
effect of stress, biochemistry-brain, rat
3624
physiology-brain, effect of morphine, cat
324
physiology-reticular formation, cat 176
- Pair bond,**
effect of separation, budgerigar 904
effect on aggression induced by vocalization,
sedge warbler 4196
formation, effect on social behaviour,
budgerigar 903
formation, great egret 2115
maintenance, display, comparison,
Philadelphia vireo/red-eyed vireo 4392
mountain duck 4273
New Zealand shore plover 3176
role of song, Senegal firefinch 1975
slender-billed gull 2110
social behaviour in relation to, squirrel
monkey/titi monkey 925
- Pair formation,**
see: Mate selection
- Pallidum,**
ESB, effect on locomotion, rhesus monkey 213
- Panic reaction,**
induced by aircraft, barren-ground caribou
4459
- Panting,**
see: Thermoregulatory behaviour
- Papaverine,**
effect on learning rate, mouse/rat 1494
effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by
apomorphine, role of dopamine, rat 336
- Parent-offspring interactions,**
see also: Mother-offspring interaction
deprivation, experience, environment, effect
on social bond-effect of environment,
bar-headed goose 3981
effect of stress, man 921
in relation to feeding behaviour, ontogeny,
spotted flycatcher 2143
prenatal experience, effect on
behaviour-adult/offspring, birds 2146
sex differences, man 4329
vocalisation, saddle-backed tamarin 785
- Parental behaviour,**
see also: Maternal behaviour; Paternal
behaviour; Parent-offspring interaction
Anti-predator behaviour, African skimmer
2145
Australian pratincole 2210
Belontia signata (Pisces) 4384
black-bellied plover 4268
brown hyena 3177
bushpig 981
cannibalism, hamster 906
Circadian rhythm, effect of temperature,
meadow pipit 3477
common eider 4308
common marmoset-adult (non-parental) 959
defensive behaviour, Aethalium reticulatum
993
desertion, factors affecting, discussion 894
- Parental behaviour(Contd),**
during pregnancy, Mongolian gerbil 3128
earwig/Permaptera 900
evolution, discussion 1042
feeding behaviour, Australian pelican 4276
feeding behaviour, carcass transport, burying
beetle 2140
feeding behaviour, duration, relationship to
predatory behaviour-difficulty, brown
noddy/sooty tern 2142
feeding behaviour, marabou stork 871
feeding behaviour, morphology-crop sac, ring
dove 4311
feeding behaviour, slender-billed gull 2110
fieldfare/mistle thrush/redwing/song thrush
3175
food selection, red-throated diver 1916
food selection, wall creeper 2102
gannet 4309
genetics, social Hymenoptera 4490
goby (Odontobutis obscurus) 2082
induced by vocalisation-infant, sex
differences, effect of genotype, mouse 2149
Japanese shearwater 902
Laemprologus brichardi (Cichlidae) 853
little egret 4391
Marsupiodella africana (Hirudinea) 2195
nesting behaviour 868
Nile crocodile 4382
pied currawong 2108
recognition-cocoon, role of early experience,
ant (Formica rufa) 1779
red-headed quelea 4288
red-throated diver 3101
role in egg breakage induced by
pesticides-DDT, peregrine falcon 2259
ruddy duck 4389
Scotinomys teguina/S. xerampelinus 2218
sequence, development, Labidura riparia 3123
sex differences, evolution, model 3245
slaty antshrike 4393
South American common frog 2141
spot-eared honeyeater 3104
titi monkey 4406
towards eggs, spawning behaviour-site
selection in relation to, Aequidens
paraguayensis (Pisces) 3210
Xiphister atropurpureus/X. mucosus (Pisces)
4307
Yucatan jay 4387
- Pargyline,**
early experience, effect on emotional
behaviour/exploratory behaviour-olfactory,
rat 2797
effect on operant conditioning-effect of
drugs, pigeon 3644
plus testosterone, effect on copulation,
rat-female 2131
plus L-tryptophan, effect on Intracranial
self-stimulation/hyperactivity induced by,
rat 305
- Parietal cortex,**
lesion, effect on maze learning-memory, rat
1820
lesion, effect on tactile discrimination
learning-handedness-transfer learning,
monkey 269
physiology-licking behaviour, rat 1339
- Partial reinforcement,**
during intertrial interval, effect on
resistance to extinction, effect of training
level, rat 1639
effect on acquisition/extinction, effect of
motivation, rat 1680
effect on extinction-appetitive conditioning,
anatomy-brain, rat-infant 455
effect on extinction, avoidance
learning-discrimination learning, rat 488
effect on extinction, effect of ECS, rat 496
effect on extinction, ontogeny, rat 492

Subject index

- Partial reinforcement(Contd),**
 effect on operant conditioning, behavioural field approach, rat 3886
 effect on operant conditioning-discrete trial, rat 1683
 effect on resistance to delayed reinforcement-continuous, rat 1642
 effect on resistance to extinction, comparison-effect of deprivation-partial, rat 1637
 experience, effect on dominance, rat 3893
 role of reinstatement, rat 3999
 runway learning, dog 3998
- Partial reinforcement effect,**
 effect of anosmia, rat 1660
 generality, discussion 1627
- Parturition behaviour,**
 description/effect on grooming, brush-tailed marsupial rat 881
 effect on social hierarchy-drinking behaviour, stump-tailed macaque 953
 hamadryas baboon 893
 in relation to husbandry, sheep-(Finnsheep) 4289
 langur monkey 4304
 Weddell seal 3179
- Paternal behaviour,**
 comparison, Philadelphia vireo/red-eyed vireo 4392
 Copeina arnoldi (Pisces) 2081
 effect of monogamy, mammals 4299
 goby (Odontobutis obscurus) 4262
 interaction-infant, comparison-Mother-offspring interaction, effect of stress, man 2157
 mudskipper 2204
 survival value, water bug 898
- Patterning,**
 see: Alternation Learning
- Pecking behaviour,**
 blue tit/coal tit/great tit 2979
 effect of social environment, chicken 937
 effect of visual deprivation, mechanism, chicken-juvenile 14
 effect of visual stimuli-colour, chicken-infant 1223
 ontogeny, in relation to memory-model, chicken 1602
 physiology-brain/effect of picrotoxin-intracranial, pigeon 1339
- Peduncle,**
 ESB, effect on locomotion, rhesus monkey 213
- Pemolin,**
 effect on problem solving, methodology, rat 1120
- Penfluridol,**
 early experience, effect on behaviour, rat 3799
- Pentaglycine,**
 feeding behaviour induced by, sea anemone 4029
- Pentobarbital,**
 discrimination learning, effect of drugs/transfer learning, gerbil 1821
 drinking behaviour/feeding behaviour induced by, analysis, rat 1335
 effect on avoidance learning, pigeon 543
 effect on fixed interval schedule-long-performance, pigeon 513
 effect on free-operant avoidance, pigeon 2860
 effect on locomotor activity, effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone, rabbit 3754
 effect on operant conditioning-effect of punishment, pigeon 3909
 effect on operant conditioning-physiology-brain, squirrel monkey 191
- Pentobarbital(Contd),**
 effect on operant conditioning-reinforcement-negative/positive -effect of punishment, squirrel monkey 1701
 effect on reflexes/sleep, effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone, rhesus monkey 382
 effect on righting response, effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, comparison-ethanol, mouse 332
 effect on sleep, effect of morphine, mouse 374
 effect on sleep, squirrel monkey 381
 effect on tandem schedule-fixed interval schedule-DRH schedule/DRL schedule performance, pigeon 3861
 or pentobarbital + d-amphetamine, effect on multiple schedule performance-effect of punishment, pigeon 1804
 or pentobarbital + scopolamine, effect on spontaneous alternation, rat 2739
 state-dependent behaviour, maze learning, cue use, rat 2915
- Pentobarbitone,**
 retrograde amnesia-Avoidance learning/escape learning induced by, mouse/rat 2934
- Pentylene-tetrazol,**
 retrograde amnesia-Avoidance learning/escape learning induced by, mouse/rat 2934
- Perception,**
 see also: Auditory-; Chemical-; Electric-; Olfactory-; Pain-; Tactile-; Taste-; and Visual-perception
 distance, desert ant 1212
 magnetic field, pigeon 49 3401
 magnetic field, theory 4512
 methodology, brown trout 4533
 methodology-computers, review 1088
 ontogeny, theory, man 73
 pattern, theory, auditory perception/vocalisation in relation to, birds 1074
 rhythm, man 1304
 sensory stimuli, effect on behaviour, discussion 3380
 shock, effect of mescaline, rat 1521
 shock, effect of portacaval shunt, rat 1233
 transfer-cross-modal, man-infant 3423
 ultradian rhythm, man 2541
 vibration, land leech 1171
 vibration, receptors, Barathra brassicae-larva 3394
 vibration, receptors/effect of disease-gas-bubble, steelhead trout 48
 vibration, receptors/physiology-nervous system, fiddler crab spp 3506
 water, function/mechanism, gecko 44
- Periaqueductal grey area,**
 chemical stimulation, analgesia induced by, rat 2738
 chemical stimulation-morphine, effect on pain perception, effect of location, rat 307
 self-stimulation, effect of d-amphetamine/L-amphetamine, rat 201
- Pericruciate cortex,**
 physiology-reinforcement-expectancy, cat 169
- Perphenazine,**
 as reinforcer, escape learning, rhesus monkey 3726
- Pesticides,**
 avoidance, rainbow trout 300
 DBE, prenatal experience, effect on avoidance/response to vocalization-maternal, mallard-infant 3639
 DDT, egg breakage induced by, role of parental behaviour, peregrine falcon 2259
 effect on behaviour, man 386
 effect on behaviour, mosquitoes 2241
 fenitrothion, effect on dominance, description/methodology, brook trout 3638

Subject index

Pesticides(Contd),

- MOBAM, effect on behaviour, role of cholinesterase, rat 3671
- PCB, effect on sleep, biochemistry-body, mouse/rat 3658
- prenatal experience, effect on activity/emotional behaviour/maze learning, rat 354
- Sevin, effect on behaviour, Japanese quail 3642

Phenacetin,

- plus caffeine, effect on locomotor activity, rat 3698

Phencyclidine,

- effect on behaviour, interaction delta 9-THC, rat 3657
- effect on reflexes-righting/variable interval schedule performance, effect of pretreatment-delta 9-THC, rat 1567

Pheniramine,

- effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, role of dopamine, mouse 323

Phenobarbital,

- drinking behaviour/feeding behaviour induced by, analysis, rat 1335
- effect on Avoidance learning-effect of response-reinforcement contingency, rat 3943
- effect on locomotor activity, effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone, rabbit 3754
- effect on water intake, effect of water deprivation, rat 3676
- intake, Taste aversion learning induced by, rat 1504

Phenoxybenzamine,

- effect on behaviour, rat 2715
- effect on Drug self-administration-amphetamine, dog 1556
- effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of clonidine, rat 3654
- effect on sleep, rat 1308

Phentolamine,

- effect on locomotor activity-effect of ethanol, mouse 3708

Phenylalanine,

- depletion, effect on sleep/operant conditioning, squirrel monkey 383

beta-Phenylethylamine,

- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, comparison-amphetamine, rat 2733

Phenylpropanolamine,

- effect on behaviour, rat 1524

Pheromone,

- see also: Aggregation-; and Sex-pheromone
- aggression induced by, American cockroach 1960
- alarm, analysis, Formica spp 4137
- alarm, complex, analysis, Formica rufa 743
- alarm, earthworm (Megascolex mauritii) 3014
- alarm, effect on avoidance learning-memory, goldfish 1711
- alarm, Nassarius obsoletus (Gastropoda) 3386
- alarm, production, relationship to aggression, honey bee 2007
- alarm, production, seasonal variation, relationship to spawning behaviour, cyprinoid fish spp 758
- alcohol enantiomers, analysis, insect spp 748
- analysis, comparison-parasite, 2 Melitta spp 731
- analysis, leaf footed bug-male 738
- anatomy-cuticle, black-tailed deer 3632
- Harderian gland, effect on aggression, hamster 4173
- isomer, olfactory discrimination, black-tailed deer 781
- male, effect on sexual behaviour-female-ontogeny, effect of social environment, mouse 4354

Pheromone(Contd),

- maternal behaviour, mouse 4169
 - maternal behaviour, rat 4167-4170
 - maternal behaviour, response to, effect of experience-olfactory stimuli, rat-infant 4321
 - maternal, olfactory preference, spiny mouse-infant 779
 - physiology-brain, cockroach 3516
 - production, role of feeding behaviour, role of chemical stimuli, ithomiine and danaine butterflies 43
 - queen, role in social organisation, yellowjacket 3140
 - response to, methodology, Insecta 3280
 - role in aggregation, desert locust 3142
 - role in alarm behaviour induced by conspecific blood/muscle, rat 4165
 - role in communication, animals, book 3311
 - role in maternal behaviour, crayfish 2138
 - role in oestrous cycle duration-control, guinea pig 1996
 - role in Social organisation, honeybee 3143
 - role in Social organisation/territorial behaviour, weaver ant 3018
 - temporal gland, role in recognition-individual, African elephant 3040
 - territorial behaviour, African weaver ant 4131
 - trail, analysis, Myrmica rubra 4125
 - trail, Reticulitermes virginicus, production, role of carbon, fungus (Gloeophyllum trabeum) 747
 - trail, wood ant 1258
 - urinary, effect of progesterone, guinea pig/rat 2773
 - urinary, Scent marking behaviour, role of androgen, rat 3042
 - variation, rabbit 1999
- ## Pheromone emission,
- circadian rhythm, effect of temperature, Synanthedon pictipes (Lepidoptera) 2525
 - codling moth 4253
 - Colobura dirce (Lepidoptera)-larva 968
 - male, induced by stridulation-female, Dendroctonus brevicomis/D. pseudotsugae 1966
 - sex pheromone, Attagenus elongatulus 4144
- ## Pheromones,
- review, mammals 3402
- ## Phonotaxis,
- relationship to sexual behaviour-role of corpora allata, cricket-female 847
 - specificity-species, in relation to reproductive isolation, ground cricket spp-female 1264
- ## Phoretic behaviour,
- host selection, Dicrotendipes peringueyanus/Simulium ovazzae (Diptera) 3195
 - host selection/site selection, mite spp 987
 - Uropoda 2232
- ## Photo-orthokinesis,
- in relation to distribution-spatial-body size, Thais emarginata/T. lamellosa 4416
- ## Phototaxis,
- activity, variation-individual, Malacosoma disstria (Lepidoptera) 2392
 - Agrotis ipsilon/A. segetum-larva 4381
 - description/effect of genotype-mutant, Drosophila melanogaster 3351
 - Drosophila melanogaster-mutant 3087
 - effect of age/sex differences, large pine weevil 1255
 - effect of anterior ganglion-ablation, earthworm 83
 - effect of genotype-mutant, Drosophila melanogaster 4476

Subject index

Phototaxis(Contd),

- effect of light intensity, effect of starvation, black cutworm moth-larva 84
- effect of light intensity + genotype-mutant, house fly 3442
- effect of temperature, crab-larva 80
- factors affecting, *Cylindrospermum alatosporum* 1249
- genetic selection/natural selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4475
- genetics, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2284
- genetics, *Drosophila simulans* 4471
- microorganisms, review 1246
- negative, Anti-predator behaviour, crab-larva 986
- negative, description/physiology-receptors, *Stentor coerules* 3
- ontogeny, Atlantic salmon/rainbow trout 2781
- role in Avoidance Learning-effect of CS location, goldfish 2857
- role of eye, *Artemia salina* 2
- tick (*Argas cooleyi*) 1288

Physostigmine,

- amnesia induced by, factors affecting, rat 2937
- effect on activity/response to novelty, rat 356 1523
- effect on adjunctive behaviour-drinking behaviour, rat 1925
- effect on Avoidance Learning-acquisition/memory-effect of deprivation-sleep-REM, rat 1873
- effect on memory-consolidation, mouse 637
- effect on spontaneous alternation, effect of drugs, mouse 1827
- effect on tonic immobility, duck/guinea pig 297
- plus sensory stimuli, effect on short term memory, mouse 1862

Pica,

- induced by drugs, effect of genotype, rat 4484
- induced by drugs, rat 3005
- induced by motion sickness, methodology, rat 3289

Picrotoxin,

- intracranial, effect on Licking behaviour/pecking behaviour, rat/pigeon 1339
- intracranial, effect on memory, rat 636
- plus ethanalamine-o-sulphate, effect on locomotor activity, rat 348

Pilocarpine,

- drinking behaviour induced by, rat 2730
- effect on behaviour, effect of amygdala-lesion, rat 220
- effect on predatory aggression, effect of amygdala-lesion, rat 818
- effect on predatory aggression, effect of hunger, rat 3065
- effect on sexual behaviour, rabbit 4290
- predatory aggression induced by, effect of genotype, rat 2292

Pimozide,

- effect on drinking behaviour induced by -deprivation, analysis-temporal, rat 330
- effect on Drug self-administration-amphetamine, dog 1556
- effect on Drug self-administration-amphetamine, rat 362
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-locus coeruleus/substantia nigra, role of dopamine, rat 1405
- effect on Intracranial self-stimulation/operant conditioning, mechanism, rat 204
- effect on locomotor activity, effect of morphine tolerance, role of dopamine, rat 1554

Pimozide(Contd),

- effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of clonidine, rat 3654

Pineal body,

- ablation, early experience, effect on sodium chloride intake, rat-male 410
- ablation, effect on circadian rhythm-activity, lizard (*Sceloporus olivaceus*) 2533
- ablation, effect on locomotor activity, role of serotonin, rat 3591
- ablation, effect on thermoregulatory behaviour, endocrinology, lizard 686
- biochemistry-circadian rhythm-locomotor activity-circadian rhythm light-photoperiod, rat 3483
- physiology-blinding/light-photoperiod, Japanese quail 1356

Piperidine,

- effect on locomotor activity/reflexes-flexor/biochemistry-brain, mouse 2712

Piribedil,

- intracranial, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, mouse 2723

Pituitary-adrenal system,

- effect of maternal behaviour, effect of malnutrition, rat 3125
- effect of Mother-offspring interaction, rat 4313
- role in stress-biochemistry-brain, mouse 1481

Pituitary gland,

- role in sexual behaviour-effect of prenatal experience-stress, rat-male 2791

Pituitary hormones,

- role in lordosis behaviour induced by tactile stimuli, rat 4295

Placentophagia,

- effect of oestrous cycle, rat-female 1592
- effect of Taste aversion learning, rat 4317

Play,

- attention during/methodology 444
- Cercopithecus neglectus* 4403
- chimpanzee-infant 3133
- effect of conspecific, man-infant 2155
- effect of Early experience-social environment, pig 3819
- effect of Mother-offspring interaction-deprivation, rhesus monkey-infant 924
- effect of stimulus complexity, man-infant 2416
- effect on sleep, monkey-infant 141
- factors affecting, Norway rat 1145
- Lemur fulvus* 2221
- ontogeny, sex differences, chimpanzee 4361
- rate, relationship to habituation-visual, man-infant 3377
- relationship to locomotor activity, olive baboon 4405
- review/discussion 1065
- social, ontogeny, common marmoset 959
- southern sea lion 3178
- woolly monkey 982

Polydipsia,

- ethanol, schedule-induced behaviour, rat 1541
- induced by second-order schedule, rat 3888
- induced by tegmentum lesion, biochemistry-brain, rat 3544
- schedule-induced behaviour, acquisition, effect of experience-drinking behaviour, rat 3000
- schedule-induced behaviour, control, rat 2999
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of age, rat 3892

Subject index

Polydipsia(Contd),

- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of drinking behaviour-prandial/dry mouth, rat-desalivate 717
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of drugs-narcotic analgesic, effect of naloxone, rat 1519
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of gustatory stimuli-sweetness, rat 3890
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of haloperidol, rat 1669
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of reinforcement-absence, rat 1685
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of reinforcement frequency, rat 536
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of shock, rat 1678
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of temperature-environment/water, rat 527
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect of water withdrawal, rat 1670
- schedule-induced behaviour, effect on alcohol intake/water intake-preference, rat 63
- schedule-induced behaviour, genetics, mouse 3242
- schedule-induced behaviour, relationship to drinking behaviour-latency/feeding behaviour/water intake-home cage, rat 2832
- schedule-induced behaviour, role of hunger, rat 1661
- sodium chloride, effect of genotype, rat 1040

Pons,

- ESB, behaviour induced by, guinea pig 1398
- lesion, effect on grooming, cat 3572

Population density,

- effect on aggression-ontogeny, stickleback 2014
- effect on social behaviour 4455
- effect on Social organisation, northern elephant seal 3162
- high, prenatal experience, effect on emotional behaviour/sexual behaviour, rat 1605
- role of aggression/testosterone, vole 4456

Population regulation,

- role of territorial behaviour, crested tit/willow tit 3060

Porpoise,

- speed/physics-dolphin,
- Cercocebus/Cercopithecus/Colobus/Erythrocebus 2414

Post-reinforcement pause,

- multiple schedule-fixed ratio schedule, pigeon 1798
- variable ratio schedule, effect of reinforcement magnitude/reinforcement omission, rat 524

Potassium chloride,

- intake, rat 1230
- intracranial, feeding behaviour induced by, physiology-brain, rat 2567

Precentral cortex,

- lesion, effect on observational learning-appetitive conditioning, cat 1831
- physiology-delayed response, stump-tail monkey 1389

Predatory aggression,

- biochemistry-brain, rat 3626
- effect of d-amphetamine,
- comparison-l-amphetamine, rat 4203
- effect of
- d-amphetamine/imipramine/tripelenamine, rat 811
- effect of d-amphetamine/pilocarpine, effect of amygdala-lesion, rat 220
- effect of d-amphetamine/pilocarpine, effect of hunger, rat 3065
- effect of amygdala-lesion, comparison-effect on aggression induced by shock, rat 2032

Predatory aggression(Contd),

- effect of arecoline/nicotine, cat 2035
 - effect of chlordiazepoxide/pilocarpine, effect of amygdala-lesion, rat 818
 - effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, effect of serotonin, rat 3693
 - effect of competitive behaviour/deprivation-food-recovery, rat 2021
 - effect of hypothalamus-lesion, rat 3606
 - effect of lithium, mouse 2034
 - effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, recovery of function, rat 1532
 - effect of olfactory bulb lesion, effect of genotype, rat 2025
 - effect of prenatal experience-ethanol, effect of genotype, mouse 3064
 - effect of prey-domestication, discrimination mechanism, rat 2036
 - effect of septum-lesion, comparison-effect on aggression/copulation/food intake/water intake, rat 256
 - effect of septum-lesion, effect of pretreatment-amygdala-lesion, rat 2031
 - golden hamster 4204
 - induced by pilocarpine, effect of genotype, rat 2292
 - induced by reserpine, rat 821
 - role of catecholamines/serotonin, rat 820
 - variation between colonies, role of environment/genetics, rat 2022
- ## Predatory behaviour,
- accuracy/sequence, archer fish 694
 - American kestrel 1910 4091
 - army ant spp (Aenictus) 1892
 - Auditory perception in relation to, Bufo marinus 2483
 - aversion learning, role of olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli, red-tailed hawk 544
 - Boidae/Colubridae 4067
 - brown hyena 2220 3177
 - burbot 4443
 - common grackle 1913
 - comparison, 3 digger wasp spp 2955
 - comparison-Crabro arcadiensis/C. rufibasis 4060
 - coyote 725
 - difficulty, relationship to parental behaviour-feeding behaviour-duration, brown noddy/sooty tern 2142
 - dog-tooth catsnake 4064
 - effect of chemical stimulation-intracranial, rat 2024
 - effect of drugs-neuroleptic, ferret 4096
 - effect of experience-fighting/social environment, golden hamster 711
 - effect of prey schooling, effect of light, pike 2975
 - efficacy, effect of home range familiarity-prey, barn owl/long-eared owl 983
 - ethology, book 2424
 - flight, osprey 4090
 - food selection, effect of Early experience-captivity, Argiope aemula/A. argentata 658
 - food selection, effect of prey-activity/familiarity-environment, ferruginous hawk 698
 - food selection/habitat selection, barn owl 2977
 - food selection, long-eared owl 2983
 - food selection, model, planktivorous fish 4511
 - food selection, role of oddity-spatial-prey, stickleback 4072
 - food selection, role of prey size, lizard (Sceloporus jarrovi) 1904
 - food selection, role of visual stimuli, 15-spined stickleback 2973

Subject index

Predatory behaviour (Contd),

food selection-size, role of prey 'handling time', 15-spined stickleback 2972
 food selection, variation-individual, *Anolis lineatopus* 4065
 food selection, wood stork 2982
 frog (*Ceratophrys calcarata*) 1906
 induced by visual stimuli, effect of olfactory stimuli, 2 newt spp 10
 interaction-hunger, cat 1943
 leather bass 693
 leopard seal 4411
 locomotor activity, control, *Aeschna cyanea*-larva 4036
 lycosid spider spp 4369
 model 3257
Nystalus chacuru/*Speotyto cunicularia grallaria* (Aves) 702
 on aposematic butterflies, tanager 1912
 ontogeny, effect of domestication, cat 2320
 ontogeny, golden hamster 3811 3812
 ontogeny, physiology, garter snake 3788
 orientation-visual, mantid 3341
 oviposition, *Ampulicinae* (Insecta) 4379
 pied kingfisher 4079
 pygmy owl 4087
 relationship to locomotor activity, morphology-muscle, coachwhip/rosy boa 3619
 role of mimicry, East African twig snake 999
 role of morphology-colour, kingsnake 998
 role of olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli, salamander (*Hydromantes italicus*) 8
 role of tactile stimuli, mite (*Anystis agilis*) 1878
 role of visual perception, Land Leech 1171
 role of visual stimuli-orientation/shape/size, effect of age, *Salamandra salamandra* 11
Saldula palustris (Heteroptera) 2240
 satiety, dragonfly-nymph 669
 spider (*Callilepis nocturna*) 1883
 spider wasp (*Chalybion californicum*) 2959
 stereotyped behaviour, *Aeschna cyanea*-larva 4051
 taste aversion learning, coyote/wolf 558
 taste aversion learning, laboratory, ferret/rat 559
 theory, pelagic zooplankton feeders 2332
 variation, effect on clutch size, spider spp 1886
 visual discrimination, blue jay 2460
 wolf spider spp 1884

Prefrontal cortex,

ablation, adipsia/aphagia induced by, effect of age, rat 478
 ablation, effect on alternation learning-delayed/spatial discrimination learning-reversal learning, bush baby 1457
 ablation, effect on delayed response-spatial discrimination learning, effect of task, rhesus monkey 274
 chemical stimulation-haloperidol, effect on intracranial self-stimulation, rat 3547
 cooling, effect on delayed response/matching-to-sample-delayed performance, rhesus monkey 1458
 ESB, effect on delayed response, cat 2614
 physiology-alternation learning/delayed response, handedness, monkey 1390
 physiology-attention-visual stimuli duping Visual discrimination learning, rhesus monkey 3538
 physiology-delayed response, stump-tail monkey 1389
 physiology-reinforcement-expectancy, cat 169
 self-stimulation, effect of apomorphine, rat 2604
 self-stimulation, effect of deprivation-food/water, rat 3556

Prenatal experience,

anti-oestrogen, effect on sexual behaviour, Japanese quail-female 1601
 auditory stimuli, effect on auditory preference, Japanese quail 450
 auditory stimuli, role in imprinting, 3 bird spp 592
 auditory stimuli + rotation, effect on approach behaviour-auditory stimuli, common murre (Aves) 590
 colchicine, effect on behaviour/anatomy-brain, rat 465
 effect on ontogeny-behaviour, pigtail macaque 1626
 ethanol, effect on agonistic behaviour, mouse 3687
 ethanol, effect on open field behaviour/biochemistry-brain, rat 1568
 ethanol, effect on predatory aggression, effect of genotype, mouse 3064
 irradiation-X, effect on Visual discrimination learning-brightness, rat 604
 lead, effect on fixed ratio schedule performance, rat 3813
 litter size, effect on avoidance learning/open-field behaviour, comparison-early experience, rat 476
 malnutrition, effect on locomotor activity/open-field behaviour, comparison-early experience, rat 477
 malnutrition-protein, effect on behaviour, rhesus monkey 2811
 mercury, effect on behaviour, mallard duck 2702
 oestrogen, effect on sexual behaviour, Japanese quail-male 3790
 parent-offspring interaction, effect on behaviour-adult/offspring, birds 2146
 pesticides-DDE, effect on avoidance/response to vocalization-maternal, mallard-infant 3639
 pesticides, effect on activity/emotional behaviour/maze learning, rat 354
 population density-high, effect on emotional behaviour/sexual behaviour, rat 1605
 position-foetus, effect on aggression induced by testosterone, mouse 3822
 progesterone, effect on body weight/exploratory behaviour, rat 2806
 social environment, effect on response to sensory stimuli, rat 2490
 stress, effect on open-field behaviour/sexual behaviour, rat-male 3112
 stress, effect on sexual behaviour, role of pituitary gland, rat-male 2791
 testosterone, effect on olfactory preference-sex pheromone, dog 3752
 testosterone, effect on sexual behaviour, sheep-female 4291
 thiouracil, effect on learning, rat 402
 visual stimuli-intensity, effect on approach behaviour/imprinting-visual preference, chicken 587
Preoptic area,
 chemical stimulation-releasing hormones, effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 3746
 chemical stimulation-testosterone, effect on aggression/sexual behaviour/vocalisation, chicken 2755
 lesion, hypernatremia induced by, effect on water intake-control, rat 1336
 luteinising hormone-releasing hormone, effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 409
Preoptic region,
 lesion, effect on reproductive behaviour-endocrinology-effect of light-photoperiod, quail 3366
 role in drinking behaviour induced by angiotensin, rat 2736

Subject index

Prestriate cortex

lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-acquisition/memory, rhesus monkey 3613

lesion, effect on visual perception-size-constant, rhesus monkey 2469

physiology-serial reversal learning/Visual discrimination learning, rhesus monkey 3534

Prepectum

lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-acquisition/memory, rhesus monkey 1454

physiology-appetitive conditioning-acquisition/extinction, rat 170

Probability learning

visual, effect of cues-irrelevant, rat 2914

Problem solving

ability, evolution, relationship to sociality, primates 1057
comparison, cebus monkey/rhesus monkey 1844
effect of drugs, methodology, rat 1120
effect of ethanol intake-long term, rat 343
spatial discrimination learning, effect of genotype, Japanese quail 2290

Procaine

as reinforcer, rhesus monkey 3728

Progesterone

Early experience, effect on sexual behaviour-effect of gonadectomy, rat 437
effect of food intake, review 407
effect on aggression induced by olfactory stimuli, mouse 2028
effect on analgesia induced by tactile stimuli-vagina, rat 64
effect on body weight/food intake/wheel running, sex differences, rat 415
effect on lordosis behaviour during oestrous cycle, rat 1590
effect on lordosis behaviour induced by oestrogen, hamster 2766
effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 3768
effect on lordosis behaviour, sex differences, rat 1588
effect on pheromone-urinary, guinea pig/rat 2773
effect on sexual behaviour-effect of copulation, golden hamster 889
effect on sexual behaviour, rhesus monkey-female 2136
incubation behaviour induced by, effect of experience-reproductive behaviour, ring dove 4275

intracranial, effect on sexual behaviour, effect of location, rat 2760

or progesterone + oestrogen, effect on reproductive behaviour, effect of light-photoperiod, ring dove-female 1578

plus 5 alpha-reduced metabolites, effect on lordosis behaviour, hamster 2765

plus oestrogen + castration, lordosis behaviour induced by, variation-individual, rat-male 872

plus oestrogen, effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of castration, rat-male 3737

plus oestrogen, effect on lordosis behaviour, effect of genotype, mouse 400

plus oestrogen, effect on Scent marking behaviour, Mongolian gerbil-female 778

plus oestrogen, lordosis behaviour induced by, effect of anti-oestrogen-intracranial, rat 439

prenatal experience, effect on body weight/exploratory behaviour, rat 2806

role in social behaviour, squirrel monkey 3783

dihydro-Progesterone

plus oestrogen, effect on lordosis behaviour, effect of genotype, mouse 400

Progressive ratio schedule

performance, effect of d-amphetamine, effect of environment-atmospheric pressure, rat 320

performance, effect of carbon monoxide, rat 611

performance, effect of diazepam, pig 529

Prolactin

effect on aggression, golden hamster 3738

effect on body weight/food intake-effect of oestrogen, rat 3757

maternal behaviour, rat 3765

plus oestrogen, nesting behaviour induced by, effect of vocalization-male, budgerigar-female 4282

role in food intake control, rat-female 2553

Proline

Feeding behaviour induced by, sea anemone 4029

Promazine

effect on avoidance learning, pigeon 543

effect on food intake, horse 1557

effect on free-operant avoidance, pigeon 2860

Propadrine

see: Phenylpropanolamine

Propanolol

effect on hyperactivity induced by

translycypromine + l-tryptophan, rat 304

effect on locomotor activity-effect of ethanol, mouse 3708

effect on sleep, rat 1308

plus ethanol, effect on sleep, mouse 2721

di-n-Propylacetate

effect on locomotion, tolerance, rat 2742

intracranial, effect on predatory behaviour, rat 2024

Prostaglandin

derivatives, effect on spawning behaviour, goldfish 394

effect on morphine-self-administration, rat 403

Prostaglandin E1

effect on sleep-paradoxical, rat 325

Protein

body/brain, 3Hleucine incorporation during classical conditioning-defensive, effect of diazepam, rat 1485

brain, biochemistry incorporation, effect of learning, goldfish 2691

brain, effect of learning, immunology, goldfish 2690

brain, effect of Visual discrimination learning, pigeon 1466

brain, relationship to sleep, cat 1469

3Hlysine incorporation induced by shock, role of pituitary-adrenal system, mouse 1481

role in memory, theory 2685

synthesis, role in avoidance

learning-memory-effect of alpha-amanitin, rat 3699

synthesis, role in memory-effect of emetine/pactamycin, mouse 4021

Pseudoconditioning

effect of ethanol, rat 3697

effect of interstimulus interval-modal, man 1774

Pulvinar

lesion, effect on Visual discrimination

learning-pattern-attention, pigtail monkey 273

lesion, effect on visual perception-size-constant, rhesus monkey 2469

Subject index

Punishment,

- effect on appetitive conditioning, effect of experience-punishment-intermittent, rat 3896
- effect on fixed interval schedule performance, effect of ethanol/isopropanol, pigeon 519
- effect on multiple schedule performance, effect of d-amphetamine-interaction-chlordiazepoxide/pentobarbital, pigeon 1804
- effect on operant conditioning-reinforcement-negative/positive, effect of d-amphetamine/pentobarbital, squirrel monkey 1701
- effect on operant response, effect of operant response duration, pigeon 3866
- effect on variable interval schedule performance, man 3902
- intermittent, during approach behaviour conditioning, effect on resistance to extinction, effect of frequency/intensity, rat 2815
- intermittent, effect on runway learning-continuous reinforcement, rat 3876
- intermittent, intermittent, plus reinforcement magnitude, effect on resistance to extinction, rat 1633
- intertrial, effect on avoidance learning-effect of septum-lesion, rat 549
- rate, effect on concurrent schedule preference, rat 1747
- response-independent, effect on Visual discrimination learning-appetitive conditioning, pigeon 3854
- shock, early experience, effect on behaviour, mouse 3791
- shock intensity, effect on operant conditioning, effect of pentobarbital, pigeon 3909
- signalled/unsignalled, effect of mixed schedule performance/multiple schedule performance, rat 551

Puromycin,

- effect on memory-Avoidance learning, effect of training level, goldfish 1853
- effect on memory, goldfish 2927
- effect on memory-maze learning, effect of FLA-63/U14624, mouse 1871
- effect on memory, role of AChE, goldfish 634

Putamen,

- see: Caudate putamen

Quinine,

- effect on body weight/food intake, effect of lateral hypothalamus-lesion, rat 1435
- intake, effect of deprivation-water, chicken 50
- taste preference, effect of ovariectomy, rat 65

Quipazine,

- effect on food intake, effect of methergoline/raphe nuclei lesion, rat 3724

Range,

- see also: Home range
- foraging behaviour, during nesting behaviour, dovekie 699

Ranging behaviour,

- behaviour of young, oldsquaw 2144
- between broods, spruce grouse-juvenile 4350
- effect of man, long-tailed macaque 4368

Ranging behaviour(Contd),

- Epiactis prolifera (Actiniaria) 3190
- in relation to host selection, cabbage butterfly 4432
- in relation to sympatry, pocket gopher spp 4454
- induced by environment-weather, swift 4451
- kingfisher 4448
- mountain gorilla-male 2276
- olive baboon 955
- redbreast sunfish 3209
- relationship to food abundance, red sea urchin 3189
- resource utilization, captivity, bird spp 4452
- role of interaction-interspecific, 5 primate spp 957
- slimy salamander 997
- white-tailed deer 3230

Raphe nuclei,

- ESB, effect on avoidance learning, rat 2871
- lesion, Early experience, effect on ontogeny-sleep, rat 3793
- lesion, effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, rat 127
- lesion, effect on Circadian rhythm wheel running, rat 3480
- lesion, effect on Drug self-administration-morphine, rat 3719
- lesion, effect on food intake-effect of quipazine, rat 3724
- lesion, effect on food intake/locomotor activity-effect of amphetamine, rat 2677
- lesion, effect on locomotor activity, rat 2666
- physiology-sleep and wakefulness, cat 186

Reaction time task,

- rhythm, man 1303

Recognition,

- auditory stimuli-vowels, classification, comparison-man, dog 56
- cocoon, parental behaviour, role of early experience, ant (Formica rufa) 1779
- conspecifics, based on song, effect of Early experience-isolation, North American cowbird 4153
- conspecifics, role of olfactory stimuli, rat 1225
- eggs/offspring, carrion crow 2103
- individual, banded shrimp 4305
- individual, chemical communication, role of urine-effect of diet, guinea pig 1997
- individual, comparison-Insecta/Vertebrata 3138
- individual, infant, role of exploratory behaviour-olfactory/visual, mangabey 951
- individual, methodology 3268
- individual, olfactory discrimination, role in social interaction, Mongolian gerbil 940
- individual, role of auditory stimuli/visual stimuli, budgerigar 905
- individual, role of pheromone-temporal gland, African elephant 3040
- individual, role of song, field sparrow 4152
- individual, role of song, song sparrow 1989
- individual, role of vocalisation, mangabey 3049
- mother-offspring, in relation to maternal behaviour, sheep 454
- Mother-offspring interaction, sheep 4316
- mother-offspring, role of auditory stimuli/visual stimuli, Merino sheep 4314
- neighbour, territorial behaviour, effect of song repertoire, song sparrow 1977
- nest, budgerigar 863
- offspring, development, 2 swallow spp 3124
- offspring, role of sensory stimuli, Merino sheep 3419

Subject index

Recognition(Contd).

- offspring, role of visual stimuli, Merino sheep 3371
- self, effect of Early experience-social environment, primate spp 3379
- sexual/species, role of visual stimuli, small sulphur butterfly 3344
- song, firecrest/goldcrest 1984
- song, mechanism, wren 3030
- stridulation-male, field cricket-female 4138
- visual discrimination, faces, man-infant 1192
- visual perception, man-infant 1199 3376
- vocalization-parent, ontogeny, arctic tern 3984

Recovery of function.

- adipsia/aphagia induced by hypothalamus-lesion, rat 223
- alternation learning-effect of entorhinal cortex-lesion, rat 3599
- amnesia induced by ECS, rat 4016
- avoidance learning effect of hippocampus-ablation, effect of insulin, rat 228
- behaviour-effect of lateral hypothalamus-lesion, biochemistry-brain, model, rat 281
- behaviour-effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 1532
- behaviour-effect of septum-lesion, hamster-juvenile 235
- Circadian rhythm-effect of lateral hypothalamus-lesion, rat 246
- cortex-lesion-Early experience, effect of environment-complexity, rat 227
- cortex-lesion, effect of environment-enriched/methamphetamine, rat 3590
- dentate gyrus lesion, physiology-brain, rat 2573
- Intracranial self-stimulation-effect of lesion-brain induced by colchicine-intracranial, rat 2679
- Intracranial self-stimulation-hypothalamus-effect of olfactory bulb ablation, rat 2624
- Intracranial self-stimulation-ventromedial hypothalamus-effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 2627
- lateral hypothalamus-ablation-early experience-effect on drinking behaviour/feeding behaviour, rat 1427
- locomotion-effect of nervous system lesion, cat 2669
- operant response/reproductive behaviour-effect of telencephalon-lesion, paradise fish 2600
- spatial discrimination learning, effect of sulcus principalis-lesion-methodology, rhesus monkey 2650

Red nucleus.

- ESB, effect on locomotion, rhesus monkey 213

Reflexes.

- blink, methodology 1100
- covering, sea urchin 2383
- defensive behaviour, physiology, pond snail 3510
- defensive behaviour, pond snail 3509
- effect of pentobarbital, effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone, rhesus monkey 382
- effect of temperature, physiology-nervous system, Aplysia 162
- flexor, effect of piperidine, mouse 2712
- gill-withdrawal, biochemistry-nervous system, Aplysia 1347
- gill-withdrawal, effect of drugs, Aplysia 1488
- gill-withdrawal, habituation, physiology, Aplysia 2556

Reflexes(Contd).

- leg-wiping, induced by tactile stimuli, effect of handling, leopard frog 45
- locomotion, lobster 4562
- locomotion, role of circumoesophageal connectives, crayfish 4563
- postural, effect of spinal cord lesion, cat 1448
- righting, effect of phencyclidine, effect of pretreatment-delta 9-THC, rat 1567
- spinal, effect of sensory stimuli, in relation to copulation, cat-female 1373
- swimming, effect of early experience-thyroxine, mouse 1609
- tactile, effect of righting response, cockroach (*Gromphadorhina portentosa*) 4565
- withdrawal, physiology, coral (*Goniopora lobata*) 2560

Reinforcement.

- see also: Conditioned-; Continuous-; Intracranial-; Partial-; Response-independent-; Noncontingent-; and Sensory-reinforcement
- absence, aversion, effect of septum-lesion, rat 1430
- absence, DRL schedule, emotional behaviour induced by, monkey 539
- absence, effect on schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, rat 1685
- conspicuous as, maze learning, memory, effect of vasopressin, rat 3739
- delayed negative, preference, rat 2890
- deprivation, effect on drinking behaviour induced by response-independent reinforcement, rat 3898
- duration, effect on choice learning-concurrent schedule-Avoidance learning, pigeon 2859
- effect of drugs-catecholaminergic, effect of amphetamine, cat 1562
- expectancy, physiology-brain, cat 169
- food, operant conditioning, physiology-brain, effect of hunger, squirrel monkey 3536
- food, operant conditioning, physiology-brain, squirrel monkey 3535
- food, operant response, effect of shock, comparison-effect on intracranial reinforcement, rat 3882
- food, variable interval schedule, performance, effect of diet-fat, rat 1687
- frequency, effect on behavioural contrast, rat 3897
- frequency, effect on choice learning, pigeon 1792
- frequency, effect on schedule-induced behaviour-drinking behaviour, rhesus monkey 1700
- frequency, effect on schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, rat 536
- frequency, effect on variable interval schedule performance, man 1704
- frequency, signalled/unsignalled, effect on chained schedule performance, pigeon 3859
- interaction-drive, effect on runway learning-acquisition/extinction, rat 537
- interresponse time/rate, effect on interresponse time, pigeon 3870
- location-temporal, effect on behavioural contrast, multiple schedule, pigeon 589
- location, variation, effect on spatial discrimination learning-reversal learning, rat 3997
- mechanism, physiology-nervous system, methodology-computers 2350
- model, in relation to Intracranial self-stimulation, discussion 3262
- negative, methodology, rabbit/rat 3285
- negative/positive, discrimination learning-complex-extrapolation, rat 613
- nest building, mouse 890

Subject index

Reinforcement (Contd),

number, effect on Visual discrimination
learning-stimulus control, pigeon 1799
omission, effect on variable ratio
schedule-performance rate/post-reinforcement
pause, rat 524
percentage, effect on avoidance learning,
gerbil 1715
physiology-brain, discussion/effect of
LSD/morphine/biochemistry, review, cat 1379
physiology-brain, role of light, cat 184
plus shocks, effect on variable interval
schedule performance, pigeon 1714
positive, physiology-brain, effect of
morphine, cat 1363
probability, effect on autoshaping-multiple
schedule, pigeon 1807
probability, effect on choice
learning-concurrent chain schedule, pigeon
2895
quality, effect on resistance to
extinction-runway learning, rat 1634
quality, rat concurrent schedule preference,
rat 3887
rate decrease, behavioural contrast induced
by, pigeon 3868
rate, effect on concurrent schedule
performance, pigeon 3856
rate, variation, effect on second order
schedule performance, pigeon 1654
relational principle, discussion 3848
relationship to response strength, theory
2330
relativity, rat 3883
response contingency-negative/positive,
effect on operant conditioning, crow/pigeon
512
signalled, effect on concurrent chain
schedule-fixed interval schedule/variable
interval schedule-preference, pigeon 2898
signalled, role in behavioural
contrast-multiple schedule, pigeon 1800
sucrose, effect on learning, effect of
intertrial interval, rat 3880
value, effect on operant
conditioning-reinforcement-food-physiology-b
rain, squirrel monkey 3337
value, gustatory stimuli, response matching,
analysis/theory, rat 3891
value, role in DRL
schedule-performance/extinction/conditioned
reinforcement-effect of septum-lesion, mouse
241
variation, effect on choice
learning-discriminative stimulus-compound,
rat 3988
variation-temporal, effect on fixed interval
schedule/variable interval
schedule-performance, pigeon 1655

Reinforcement magnitude,

effect on appetitive conditioning,
endocrinology, rat 1595
effect on concurrent schedule-preference,
rhesus monkey 1698
effect on conditioning, effect of training
level, rat 532 533
effect on contrafreeloading phenomenon, rat
712
effect on Drug
self-administration-extinction, rat 1505
effect on operant conditioning, rat 2844
effect on resistance to extinction-runway
learning, rat 1634 1638
effect on spatial discrimination
learning-reversal learning-effect of
septum-lesion, rat 1422
effect on variable ratio schedule-performance
rate/post-reinforcement pause, rat 524

Reinforcement magnitude (Contd),

plus punishment-intermittent-intensity,
effect on resistance to extinction, rat
1633
plus reinforcement schedule, escape learning,
intertrial interval-long, rat 2879
sequence, reinforcer-sucrose, effect on
learning, effect of intertrial interval, rat
2838
stimulus-association, prior, effect on
operant conditioning, rat 1668
variation, effect on fixed interval schedule
performance, rat 2851
variation, effect on runway
learning-acquisition/extinction, effect of
training level, rat 1689
variation-sequence, effect on resistance to
extinction, rat 498
variation-size, effect on behavioural
contrast, rat 3878

Reinforcement schedule,

see also named schedules
complexity, effect on operant response rate,
pigeon 2821
discrimination, effect of carbon monoxide,
rat 1839
duration, effect on concurrent chain
schedule-fixed interval schedule/variable
interval schedule-preference, pigeon 2898
effect on extinction-avoidance learning,
Mongolian gerbil 1643
effect on go/no-go discrimination
learning-avoidance learning, dog 621
effect on Intracranial
self-stimulation-hypothalamus-conditioned
suppression, rat 1671
effect on matching-to-sample, pigeon 1603
effect on operant conditioning-effect of
d-amphetamine/cocaine, squirrel monkey 3904
effect on operant
conditioning-physiology-brain, cat 3521
effect on operant response duration, pigeon
3867
effect on resistance to extinction,
man-juvenile 3845
effect on resistance to extinction-runway
learning, rat 1638
effect on second-order schedule-stimulus
control, pigeon 3855
plus reinforcement magnitude, escape
learning, intertrial interval-long, rat
2879
preference, Avoidance learning, effect of
shock frequency + delayed reinforcement, rat
1758
preference, description/methodology, pigeon
1657
prior, effect on reinstatement-operant
response induced by response-independent
reinforcement, rat 2840
response probability, effect of chain
schedule, man 1705
size, effect on fixed ratio schedule
performance-effect of ventromedial
hypothalamus-lesion, rat 2833
size, variation, effect on fixed interval
schedule performance, rat 2851

Reinforcer,

aggression-display as, Siamese fighting fish
3965
avoidance learning,
cue-feedback/cue-warning-termination as,
mechanism, comparison, rat 567
conspecific as, effect of Methallibure,
paradise fish 1490
conspecific as, sex differences, Siamese
fighting fish 3852
consummatory behaviour induced by tactile
stimuli as, learning, rat 1688

Subject index

Reinforcer(Contd),

- effect on discrimination learning,
 - man-juvenile 1846
- ethanol, operant conditioning, effect of food delay, rat 3889
- food as, fixed interval schedule, effect of food supply, pigeon 2827
- food as, operant conditioning, effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, factors affecting, rat 3610
- food/water, effect on concurrent schedule performance, rat 1674
- food/water, preference, effect of delayed reinforcement, rat 2843
- hoarding behaviour as, operant conditioning, pack rat 2847
- image, role in learning, theory 1649
- lateral hypothalamus-ESB as, operant conditioning-licking behaviour, rat 3548
- lateral hypothalamus-ESB as, Visual discrimination learning/operant conditioning eye movement, cat-spinal 2848
- methodology, guinea pig 1119
- morphine, second-order schedule, rhesus monkey/squirrel monkey 3903
- positive, efficacy, effect of familiarity/novelty, rat 535
- procaine as, rhesus monkey 3728
- quality, effect on operant response, sunfish 1651
- response to, strength, relationship to conditioned response/operant response-strength, theory 1649
- stimulus-bound behaviour, consummatory behaviour as, rat 208
- suckling behaviour as, spatial discrimination learning, ontogeny, rat 3809
- sucrose, reinforcement magnitude sequence, effect on learning, effect of intertrial interval, rat 2838
- sucrose/water, preference, effect of deprivation-water-amount, rat 2911
- surprising, effect on blocking, rat 3995
- thermal, Visual discrimination learning-reversal learning, box turtle 2894
- UCS as, efficacy, factors affecting, theory 2327
- value, effect on concurrent schedule-choice, pigeon 3980

Reinstatement,

- amnesia induced by ECS-cue dependency, rat 1857
- effect on long term memory-discrimination learning, rat-infant 643
- memory-avoidance learning, effect of age during conditioning, rat 2944
- operant response, induced by response-independent reinforcement, effect of reinforcement schedule-prior, rat 2840
- role in alternation learning/partial reinforcement, rat 3999

Renin,

- blood, effect of free-operant avoidance, baboon 1486
- blood, effect of stress, rat 1472
- effect of stress induced by social environment-crowded, rat 1467

Reproductive behaviour,

- see also: Nesting behaviour; Parturition behaviour; Sexual behaviour
- 17 bark beetle spp 2198
- aggregation, 3 trachinid spp 841
- aggression, pumpkinseed sunfish-male 3058
- agonistic behaviour, twospotted spider mite-male 830
- American toad 1051
- Australian pelican 4276
- biochemistry-blood, rhesus monkey 440
- biochemistry, model, Blepharisma (Ciliata) 2686

Reproductive behaviour(Contd),

- black-throated finch subsp 2109
- burrowing behaviour, mudskipper 2204
- cichlid (*Limnotilapia dardennae*) 2202 2203
- Circadian rhythm, Norway rat-wild 2174
- Circadian rhythm, *Riptortus pedestris* (Insecta) 3092
- circannual rhythm, endocrinology, rhesus monkey 2777
- circannual rhythm, Himalayan greenfinch 2112
- colony founding, red imported fire ant 2075
- cooperation, birds-Africa 2087
- crossbill 2085
- description/territorial behaviour,
 - comparison-brown-headed cowbird, red-winged blackbird 3099
- Dilophos sayi* (Diptera) 2061
- display, great white egret 4274
- effect of age, *Rhodeus sericeus amarus* (Pisces) 4266
- effect of competition-interspecific, acorn woodpecker 2262
- effect of environment-weather, frog 850
- effect of food abundance, great reed warbler 4284
- effect of genotype, *Tropheus moorii* (Pisces) 4383
- effect of oestrogen/progesterone, effect of light-photoperiod, ring dove-female 1578
- effect of pesticides-Sevin, Japanese quail 3642
- effect of social environment-crowded, effect of environment-enriched, gerbil 3229
- effect of telencephalon-lesion, paradise fish 2599
- effect of telencephalon-lesion, recovery of function, paradise fish 2600
- effect on alarm behaviour induced by chemical stimuli-conspecific, fathead minnow-male 3026
- effect on home range, *Apodemus sylvaticus* 4457
- endocrinology, American cockroach 3731
- endocrinology, effect of light-photoperiod,
 - effect of courtship, ring dove 1577
- endocrinology, effect of light-photoperiod,
 - effect of lesion-hypothalamus/preoptic region, quail 3366
- endocrinology, ring dove-female 396
- experience, effect on incubation behaviour induced by progesterone, ring dove 4275
- fairy prion (Aves) 3102
- flying steamer duck 2111
- goby (*Odontobutis obscurus*) 2082 4262
- goby (*Signigobius biocellatus*) 3173
- Haplochromis flavijosephi (Cichlidae) 4265
- in relation to taxonomy, Haplochromis polli/Hemihaplochromis philander (Cichlidae) 854
- location-female, role of olfactory perception, bee (*Centris pallida*)-male 831
- lovebug 2067
- migration, *Baetis alpinus/Rhithrogena loyolaea*-females 1262
- migration, horseshoe crab 82
- monogamy, mammals 4299
- Nile crocodile 4382
- Nothobranchius guentheri (Pisces) 2313
- olfactory perception in relation to, mammals, book 3310
- on dung, circadian rhythm/variation-temporal, Diptera spp/*Cercyon atricapillus* (Coleoptera) 2528
- plum-headed parakeet/Princess of Wales parakeet/ring-necked parakeet 2208
- red-throated diver 3101
- redbreasted wryneck 2213
- role of environment-rainfall, whistling duck 2086

Subject index

Reproductive behaviour(Contd),

- role of olfactory perception, *Sinella curviseta*-male 2478
- role of visual stimuli, 2 *Bufo* spp/*Rana temporaria* 849
- ruddy duck 4389
- seasonal variation-home range/social behaviour in relation to, lizard (*Anolis aeneus*) 1001
- sequence, effect of aggression-male, Barbary dove 2107
- shiner perch-female 4263
- site selection, effect of
 - environment-weather, harp seal 4464
- Sminthurus viridis* (Collembola) 832
- social inhibition, mouse 947
- Social organisation, California sea lion 4298
- Social organisation, Yucatan jay 4387
- Social organisation, zebra-male 884
- social organization, cichlid fish (*Tilapia zillii*) 4264
- southern sea lion 3178
- springbok 942
- success, relationship to social behaviour-analysis-spatial, pigtail macaque 3121
- territorial behaviour, Cassin's finch-male 800
- Testudo h. hermanni* 2079
- vocalisation, canid spp 773
- vocalisation, harp seal 780
- vocalisation, red-necked phalarope 977
- wall creeper 2102
- white pine cone beetle 2199
- woollynecked stork 2088
- yellow-bellied loon 4279

Reproductive isolation,

- mechanism, evolution, *Drosophila* spp 4489
- role of aggression, *Leptothorax lichtensteini* x *L. parvalus* 2288
- role of habitat selection, *Platyteleis* spp (Orthoptera) 3194
- role of sex pheromone, smaller tea tortrix/summer-fruit tortrix 4130
- role of vocalisation, American toad 1051
- sex differences, *Drosophila* 4252

Risperpine,

- early experience, effect on emotional behaviour/exploratory behaviour-olfactory, rat 2797
- effect of locomotor activity, recovery, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, mouse 1499
- effect on behaviour/biochemistry,
 - comparison-delta 9-THC, rat 335
- effect on behaviour, effect of lithium carbonate/lithium chloride, mouse 376
- effect on discrimination learning,
 - comparison-d-amphetamine/chlorpromazine, rat 322
- effect on escape learning-reversal learning-acquisition/memory, mouse 4019
- effect on sexual behaviour, cat-female 3106
- effect on sleep and
 - wakefulness-physiology-brain, rabbit 140
- effect on sleep and wakefulness, role of 5-HIAA/homovanillic acid, cat 1307
- effect on spontaneous alternation, effect of drugs, mouse 1827
- effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine/biochemistry-brain, rat 3704
- plus 6-OHDA, effect on hyperactivity induced by clonidine, rat 3713
- predatory aggression induced by, rat 821

Resistance to extinction,

- appetitive conditioning, effect of experience-escape learning, rat 2816

Resistance to extinction(Contd),

- approach behaviour conditioning, effect of punishment-intermittent during acquisition-frequency/intensity, rat 2615
 - avoidance learning, CS-experience, rat 2819
 - Avoidance learning, effect of vasopressin, mechanism, rat 1587
 - effect of early experience-social environment, rhesus monkey 1648
 - effect of lesion-caudate putamen/dorsomedial thalamus, rat 3593
 - effect of partial
 - reinforcement/privation-partial, rat 1637
 - effect of partial reinforcement during intertrial interval, effect of training level, rat 1639
 - effect of reinforcement magnitude + punishment-intermittent-intensity, rat 1633
 - effect of reinforcement
 - magnitude-variation-sequence, rat 498
 - effect of reinforcement schedule,
 - man-juvenile 3845
 - effect of successive acquisitions and extinctions, goldfish 1628
 - fixed ratio schedule performance/runway learning, effect of fixed ratio schedule size-prior, rat 2814
 - ontogeny, rat 492
 - runway learning, effect of reinforcement magnitude/quality, rat 1634
 - runway learning, effect of reinforcement magnitude/reinforcement schedule, rat 1638
 - taste aversion learning, effect of acquisition-time of day, rat 2817
- ## Response elimination,
- methodology, comparison, pigeon 3831
- ## Response-independent reinforcement,
- drinking behaviour induced by, effect of reinforcement deprivation, rat 3898
 - effect on fixed interval schedule performance, pigeon 2829
 - effect on operant conditioning, rat 2841
 - experience, effect on appetitive conditioning, pigeon 520
 - experience, effect on operant response acquisition, rat 1672
 - reinstatement-operant response induced by, effect of reinforcement schedule-prior, rat 2840
 - shock, effect on free-operant avoidance, rat 1767
 - time allocation, stimulus control-compound, rat 3996
- ## Response matching,
- concurrent schedule-fixed ratio schedule/variable interval schedule, pigeon 3978
 - concurrent schedule-variable interval schedule, pigeon 3857
 - rat 3884
 - reinforcement value-gustatory stimuli, analysis/theory, rat 3891
- ## Response prevention,
- see: Flooding
- ## Resting behaviour,
- see also: Sleep
 - Anopheles punctulatus* complex 4373
 - California ground squirrel 3180
 - cattle-juvenile 1949
 - Cercopithecus neglectus* 4403
 - domestication, cattle 4576
 - during ontogeny, in relation to husbandry, pig 3820
 - effect of environment-housing conditions, in relation to husbandry, cattle 4463
 - effect of Mother-offspring interaction-deprivation, pig-infant 3130
 - effect of pesticides, mosquitoes 2241
 - in relation to reproductive behaviour, time allocation, maccoa duck-male 980

Subject index

- Resting behaviour(Contd),**
 - methodology, fish 1111
 - red-backed sawfly 3169
 - relationship to foraging behaviour, stump-tail macaque 2222
 - site selection, factors affecting, house cricket 3192
 - site selection, *Glossina morsitans morsitans* 1887
 - southern sea lion 3178
 - time allocation, baboon-male 2185
 - variation-temporal, water measurer 4372
- Retention,**
 - see: Memory
- Reticular formation,**
 - ESB, effect on memory consolidation, rat 638
 - lesion, effect on operant response-Visual discrimination learning-Avoidance learning, rat 1825
 - lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-memory, rat 1424
 - physiology-pain perception, cat 176
 - role in galvanic skin response conditioning, cat 565
- Retinula cells,**
 - role in visual perception-behaviour based on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3357
- Retrograde amnesia,**
 - Avoidance learning/escape learning, induced by drugs/ECS, mouse/rat 2934
 - induced by ECS, effect of feedback-kinesthetic, rat 2941
 - induced by hypothermia, effect of age, rat-juvenile 647
 - induced by hypothermia, effect of rewarming, rat 1860
 - induced by kindling effects, effect of adrenalectomy, rat 2931
 - induced by sodium chloride, rat 4014
 - induced by substantia nigra-ESB, role of dopamine, rat 648
 - theory, man 1875
- Reversal learning,**
 - see also: Serial reversal learning
 - auditory discrimination learning-Avoidance learning, physiology-brain, rabbit 3522
 - Avoidance learning-discrimination learning, physiology-brain, rabbit 168
 - discrimination learning, effect of septum-lesion, effect of experience, rat 3594
 - effect of cortex-lesion-unilateral, rat 3604
 - effect of lesion-caudate putamen/dorsomedial thalamus, rat 3593
 - effect of MSH-early experience, rat 2764
 - errorless discrimination learning, pigeon 1806
 - escape learning, acquisition/memory, effect of reserpine, mouse 4019
 - experience, effect on olfactory discrimination learning-acquisition/reversal learning, mouse 1834
 - maze learning, comparison-adult, ferret-juvenile 605
 - olfactory discrimination learning, effect of experience-reversal learning, mouse 1834
 - physiology-brain, rabbit 1362 3523
 - spatial discrimination learning, effect of early experience-thyroid hormones + environment-complexity, rat 2774
 - spatial discrimination learning, effect of hippocampus-cell fields-lesion, comparison, rat 1428
 - spatial discrimination learning, effect of malnutrition-early experience, rat 2802
 - spatial discrimination learning, effect of prefrontal cortex ablation, bush baby 1457
 - spatial discrimination learning, effect of septum-lesion, effect of reinforcement magnitude, rat 1422
- Reversal learning(Contd),**
 - spatial discrimination learning, effect of septum-lesion, rat 596
 - spatial discrimination learning, effect of variation-drive/reinforcement location, rat 3997
 - Visual discrimination learning, effect of overtraining, man 1847
 - Visual discrimination learning, effect of septum-lesion, effect of experience-discriminative stimulus, rat 1437
 - Visual discrimination learning, reinforcer-thermal, box turtle 2894
- Reward,**
 - see: Reinforcement
- Rheotaxis,**
 - effect of environment-water velocity, striped bass-juvenile 3208
- Rhythm,**
 - see also: Circadian-; Circannual-; and Lunar-rhythm; Seasonal variation; Tidal-; and Ultradian-rhythm
 - activity, physiology, sea-pen (Cnidaria) 3465
 - activity, role of endogenous stimuli, cavernicolous fish 115
 - analysis, methodology 1095
 - book 1159 4585
 - diurnal, sleep and wakefulness, effect of age/stress, man-infant 132
 - migration, effect of environment, common redpoll 101
 - motor task performance/perception, man 1304
 - physiology-nervous system, invertebrates 3464
 - reaction time task, man 1303
 - review 3462
 - short term, relationship to Circadian rhythm, activity, field vole 125
- Righting response,**
 - conditioned suppression, bullfrog 542
 - effect of drugs-hypnotic, effect of genotype-sleep induced by ethanol, mouse 331
 - effect of ethanol/pentobarbital, effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, mouse 332
 - effect on reflexes-tactile, cockroach (*Gromphadorhina portentosa*) 4565
 - locomotion-rhythm during, cockroach (*Gromphadorhina portentosa*) 3302
 - ontogeny, effect of Early experience-ECS, biochemistry-brain, rat 3821
- Ripazepam,**
 - effect on adjunctive behaviour-drinking behaviour, rat 1679
 - effect on DRL schedule performance-effect of shock-signalled, rat 552
- Ritualized behaviour,**
 - aggression, role in communication, rock rattlesnake 3021
- RRI,**
 - effect on open-field behaviour, biochemistry-brain, mouse 1549
- RNA,**
 - role in memory, theory 2685
 - synthesis, role in avoidance learning-memory-effect of alpha-amanitin, rat 3699
- Ro 4-602,**
 - plus DOPA, effect on reinforcement, effect of amphetamine, cat 1562
- Roosting,**
 - Acisoma panorpoides inflatum*/Palpopleura lucia lucia (Libellulidae) 1890
 - aggregation, yellow-billed oxpecker 2212
 - Andean hummingbird sp 4394
 - description/review, dragonfly spp 1888 1889
 - pie'd wagtail 2980
 - redbreasted wryneck 2213

Subject index

Roosting(Contd),

- seasonal variation, Carolina chickadee 4078
- seasonal variation, jackdaw 696
- site selection, sage grouse 4446
- social, effect on metabolism, pallid bat 3224
- starling 4083
- variation-temporal, *Heliconius charitonius* (Lepidoptera) 1891

Rubidius,

- effect on ethanol intake, mouse 1569
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of methamphetamine/tetrabenazine, mouse 1510

Runway learning,

- acquisition/extinction, effect of drive + reinforcement interaction, rat 537
- acquisition/extinction, effect of reinforcement magnitude variation, effect of training level, rat 1689
- appetitive conditioning, effect of experience-avoidance learning/escape learning, effect of training level, rat 1723
- avoidance learning/extinction, effect of hippocampus-lesion, effect of cues, rat 2661
- continuous reinforcement, effect of punishment-intermittent, rat 3876
- effect of novelty, effect of hyperstriatum-lesion, chicken-infant 1411
- effect of striate cortex-lesion, biochemistry-brain, rat 3602
- extinction, endocrinology-blood, rat 1594
- frustration induced by delayed reinforcement, effect of delay duration, rat 534
- partial reinforcement, dog 3998
- persistence, effect of testosterone, effect of genotype, sex differences, mouse 3762
- reinforcer-sucrose, effect of reinforcement magnitude sequence, effect of intertrial interval, rat 2858
- resistance to extinction, effect of reinforcement magnitude/quality, rat 1634
- self-punitive behaviour, effect of confinement duration, rat 566

Rutting behaviour,

see: Courtship

Saccharin,

- intake, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 3656
- intake, effect of withdrawal, rat 721
- intake, in relation to novelty/experience, rat 2805
- taste preference, effect of deprivation, rat 3405 3408

Sameness-difference discrimination learning,

- learning set, transposition, effect of learning rate, capuchin monkey 2921

Satiety,

- effect on exploratory behaviour-effect of amygdala-lesion, comparison-deprivation-food, rat 257
- effect on Feeding behaviour-dominance in relation to righting response, *Pleurobranchaea* 3491
- effect on food intake-effect of (+)-amphetamine/fenfluramine, mouse 364
- effect on Licking behaviour/operant response-duration/rate, effect of ethanol, rat 1333
- effect on olfactory bulb-physiology-olfactory stimuli-food, rat 1326
- effect on taste perception, man 76

Satiety(Contd),

- induced by cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, effect of ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat 2762
- induced by cholecystokinin, rat-infant 1329
- partial, effect on drinking behaviour-social facilitation, duckling 3155
- predatory behaviour, dragonfly-nymph 669
- role in feeding behaviour-control, *Aplysia californica* 659
- role in water intake, rat 3505

Scent marking behaviour,

- description/function, *Felidae/Viverridae* 1993
- effect of androgen, effect of olfactory bulb ablation-early experience, gerbil-female 2767
- effect of castration, dog 405
- effect of castration, effect of androgen, Mongolian gerbil 408
- effect of castration, effect of oestradiol/testosterone, musk shrew 2768
- effect of oestrous cycle/social interaction, hamster 4168
- effect of olfactory tract lesion, hamster 3611
- endocrinology/effect of lactation, Mongolian gerbil 778
- feral horse 944
- Galago alleni* 4178
- Lemur fulvus* 2221
- Mongolian gerbil 4401
- morphology/evolution, ground squirrel spp 288
- ontogeny, 3 hamster spp 480
- pheromone-urinary, role of androgen, rat 3042
- relationship to dominance, yellow-bellied marmot 3038
- relationship to subordination, Mongolian gerbil 4166
- review 728
- role in foraging behaviour, red fox 4171
- role in orientation-nest, solitary Hymenoptera 3443
- role in territorial behaviour, brown hyena 3177
- Scotinomys teguina*/*S. xerampelinus* 2218
- sex differences/effect of domestication, Norway rat 4164
- territorial behaviour, stoat 4202
- Thallomys paedulus* 1146
- woolly monkey 982

Sch 12679,

- effect on aggression induced by ESB, cat 319

Schedule-induced behaviour,

- see also: Adjunctive behaviour
- aggression, comparison/review, animals/man 4183
- attack, effect of deprivation-food, pigeon 1652
- attack, factors affecting, pigeon 2826
- drinking behaviour, effect of gastric loading-water, rat 523
- drinking behaviour, effect of reinforcement frequency, rhesus monkey 1700
- drinking behaviour, fixed interval schedule/tandem schedule, rat 525
- drinking behaviour/Licking behaviour, effect of caffeine, effect of body weight, rat 1528
- effect of body weight reduction + recovery, rat 1664
- effect of lateral hypothalamus lesion, rat 3586
- polydipsia, acquisition, effect of experience-drinking behaviour, rat 3000
- polydipsia, control, rat 2999
- polydipsia, effect of age, rat 3892

Subject index

Schedule-induced behaviour (Contd),

- polydipsia, effect of drinking behaviour-prandial/dry mouth, rat-desalivate 1717
- polydipsia, effect of drugs-narcotic analgesic, effect of naloxone, rat 1519
- polydipsia, effect of gustatory stimuli-sweetness, rat 3890
- polydipsia, effect of haloperidol, rat 1669
- polydipsia, effect of reinforcement-absence, rat 1685
- polydipsia, effect of reinforcement frequency, rat 536
- polydipsia, effect of shock, rat 1678
- polydipsia, effect of temperature-environment/water, rat 527
- polydipsia, effect of water withdrawal, rat 167C
- polydipsia, effect on alcohol intake/water intake-preference, rat 63
- polydipsia-ethanol, rat 1541
- polydipsia, genetics, mouse 3242
- polydipsia, relationship to drinking behaviour-latency/feeding behaviour/water intake-home cage, rat 2832
- polydipsia, role of hunger, rat 1661
- review 1650

Schooling,

- Anti-predator behaviour, Atlantic salmon-juvenile 4443
- Anti-predator behaviour, effect of light, *Leucaspius delineatus* 2975
- effect of blindness, saithe 1178
- effect of environment, blue whiting 2169
- effect of size, sardine 4342
- effect on appetitive conditioning, carp-juvenile 3153
- interspecific, function, blue tang/midnight parrotfish 3151
- model, fish 932 1073
- relationship to territorial behaviour, striped parrotfish 4344
- role of electric communication, *Marcusenius cyprinoides* 934
- swimming during, physics, fish 2170
- tamorado fish 3149

Scopolamine,

- effect on activity/social interaction, effect of social environment, rat 2177
- effect on adjunctive behaviour-drinking behaviour, rat 1925
- effect on alternation learning-intertrial interval variation-performance/memory, rat 1822
- effect on appetitive conditioning-fixed ratio schedule, rat 2850
- effect on approach behaviour-effect of experience-stimulus/locomotor activity-habitation, comparison-d-amphetamine, mouse 3711
- effect on Avoidance learning-acquisition/memory-effect of deprivation-sleep-REM, rat 1873
- effect on Avoidance learning, effect of age, rat-infant 469
- effect on Avoidance learning/olfactory discrimination, rat 1237
- effect on Avoidance learning/stereotyped behaviour-effect of haloperidol, rat 1526
- effect on defensive behaviour/fear, rat 1516
- effect on DRL schedule performance, rat 1518
- effect on exploratory behaviour, effect of social interaction, rat 3695
- effect on exploratory behaviour-habitation, rat 367
- effect on habituation-environment-novelty, comparison-septum-lesion, rat 497
- effect on habituation-exploratory behaviour, comparison-effect of atropine/benzhexol, rat 493

Scopolamine (Contd),

- effect on habituation-tonic immobility, chicken 1631
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of shock genetics, mouse 1054
- effect on memory, analysis-temporal, rhesus monkey 650
- effect on multiple schedule performance-DRL schedule/DR0 schedule, comparison-mecamylamine, rat 3877
- effect on Nictitating membrane response conditioning/habituation/latent inhibition, rabbit 1761
- effect on sexual behaviour, rabbit 4290
- effect on spontaneous alternation, effect of drugs, mouse 1827
- effect on spontaneous alternation, mechanism comparison-d-amphetamine, mouse 1838
- effect on tonic immobility, duck/guinea pig 297
- effect on tonic immobility, effect of handling, chicken 3646
- or scopolamine + pentobarbital, effect on spontaneous alternation, rat 2739
- plus sensory stimuli, effect on short term memory, mouse 1862
- methyl-Scopolamine,** effect on DRL schedule performance, rat 151
- Scototaxis,** *Lepismachilis targionii* (Insecta) 1261
- Seasonal variation,** activity/egg laying, western hognose snake 3171
- activity-pattern-temporal, elephant 2539
- environment-weather, effect on nesting behaviour, golden sparrow 3098
- flocking, Yucatan jay 4387
- food selection, 3 nuthatch spp 2260
- food selection, bumblebee 2966
- foraging behaviour, 4 bumblebee spp 3193
- foraging behaviour, effect of size, wandering spider spp 4419
- foraging behaviour, ladder-backed woodpecker 2981
- foraging behaviour, *Marmota caudata* 1924
- habitat selection, American woodcock 1013
- home range, cliff chipmunk 3232
- home range/social behaviour, in relation to reproductive behaviour, lizard (*Anolis aeneus*) 1001
- locomotor activity-effect of environment-weather, white-throated sparrow 2263
- locomotor activity, light brown apple moth 989
- migration, effect of avalanche, *Apodemus sylvaticum*/*Microtus majori* 2269
- pheromone-alarm-production, relationship to spawning behaviour, cyprinoid fish spp 758
- roosting, Carolina chickadee 4078
- roosting, jackdaw 696
- temperature preference, Greenland halibut 1002
- testosterone-blood, relationship to sexual behaviour, cattle-male 2759
- thermoregulatory behaviour, lizard 686
- Secobarbital,** or secobarbital + amphetamine/cocaine/diethylpropion, effect on operant conditioning/physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 1572
- self-administration, comparison-cocaine/methylphenidate, methodology, baboon 2377
- Second-order conditioning,** pigeon 3863
- Second-order schedule,** concurrent schedule, performance/time allocation, pigeon 3860

Subject index

second-order schedule(Contd),

performance, effect of
CS-relationship-temporal, rat 4000
performance, effect of reinforcement rate
variation, pigeon 1654
polydipsia induced by, rat 3888
reinforcer-morphine, rhesus monkey/squirrel
monkey 3903

stimulus control, effect of reinforcement
schedule, pigeon 3855

secondary reinforcement,

see: Conditioned reinforcement

self-punitive behaviour,

effect of confinement duration, runway

learning, rat 566

effect of CS, rat 3914

self-stimulation,

see: Intracranial self-stimulation

sensitisation,

acoustic startle response, effect of

clonidine, effect of lesion-cerebrum/locus
coeruleus, rat 3412

acoustic startle response, effect of cortical
spreading depression, rat 490

sensomotor cortex,

chemical stimulation, effect on licking

behaviour, rat 1339

physiology-classical conditioning, rabbit
2580

physiology-sensory stimuli-serial, in

relation to conditioning, dog 1370

protein synthesis, effect of serial reversal

learning, rat 1482

sensory deprivation,

see also: Auditory-; Olfactory-; Tactile-;
Taste-; and Visual-deprivation

effect on amnesia induced by ECS, rat 1858

penis, effect on mating behaviour,

rabbit-male 2125

sensory reinforcement,

light preference in relation to, pig 3895

sensory stimuli,

aversive, bibliography, non-human primates
4581

complex, experience, effect on
activity-effect of novelty-environment,
mouse 1147

diet, response to, role in food

intake-control-effect of age, rat 2997

effect on reflexes-spinal, in relation to

copulation, cat-female 1373

feedback, role in copulation, rat-male 874

infant, role in lactation inhibition, rat
4328

interaction, role in host location,

leafhopper (*Empoasca devastans*) 2479

male, effect on oestrous cycle, bank vole

4301

methodology 1081

noxious, response to/physiology-brain, rat
3533

perception, effect on behaviour, discussion
3380

physiology-brain, effect of atropine/ethanol,
rabbit 178

physiology-brain, ontogeny, cat 182

physiology-hippocampus, effect of

septum-lesion, rat 2575

plus physostigmine/scopolamine, effect on

short term memory, mouse 1862

response to, biochemistry, model, bacteria
3616

response to, effect of prenatal

experience-social environment, rat 2490

response to, ontogeny, Norway rat 456

response to, physiology, comparison-animals,

Mimosa pudica 159

role in feeding behaviour, hematophagous

arthropods 4040

role in stridulation, grasshopper 4133

Sensory stimuli(Contd),

role in sucking behaviour-development,

physiology-brain, cat-infant 1930

serial, physiology-nervous system, in

relation to conditioning, dog 1370

shock, response to, effect of ventromedial

hypothalamus-lesion, sex differences, effect

of early experience-castration, rat 1612

shock, response to, latency/strength effect

of shock intensity, planaria 1207

Septum,

chemical stimulation-drugs, effect on

free-operant avoidance/DRL schedule

performance, rat 2740

chemical stimulation, effect on drinking

behaviour, rat 3696

chemical stimulation-lidocaine, effect on

aggression/hyperreactivity, rat 1551

ESB, effect on Avoidance learning-memory, rat
3558

ESB, effect on behaviour, rat 3545

ESB, effect on drinking behaviour, rat 154

ESB, effect on locomotion, rhesus monkey 212

isolation, effect on water

intake-spontaneous/effect of polyethylene

glycol/sodium chloride, rat 1415

lesion, effect on aggression/copulation/food

intake/predatory aggression/water intake,

rat 256

lesion, effect on aggression/sexual

behaviour/social interaction,

comparison-effect of p-chlorophenylalanine,

role of serotonin, rat 2176

lesion, effect on agonistic behaviour, rat

3587

lesion, effect on avoidance learning, effect

of age, guinea pig 262

lesion, effect on avoidance learning, effect

of malnutrition/shock-frequency, rat 556

lesion, effect on avoidance learning, effect

of punishment-intertrial, rat 549

lesion, effect on avoidance learning, rat

1760

lesion, effect on avoidance

learning/spontaneous alternation, rat 555

lesion, effect on behaviour, effect of

gonadectomy-prior, rat 242

lesion, effect on behaviour, recovery of

function, hamster-juvenile 235

lesion, effect on body weight/food intake,

goose 2655

lesion, effect on classical conditioning,

rabbit 2867

lesion, effect on courtship, ring dove-male

1412

lesion, effect on discrimination

learning-acquisition/reversal learning,

effect of experience, rat 3594

lesion, effect on DRL schedule performance,

effect of stimulus-response-contingent, rat
2853

lesion, effect on DRL

schedule-performance/extinction/conditioned

reinforcement, role of reinforcement value,

mouse 241

lesion, effect on DRL schedule performance,

rat 599 2673

lesion, effect on emotional behaviour induced

by amygdala-ESB, rat 231

lesion, effect on emotional behaviour/tonic

immobility, rabbit 226

lesion, effect on feeding behaviour-pattern,

rat 3607

lesion, effect on fixed interval schedule

performance-disinhibition/inhibition-externa

l stimuli, rat 2664

lesion, effect on

habituation-environment-novelty,

comparison-scopolamine, rat 497

Subject index

Septum(Contd),

- lesion, effect on lordosis behaviour, effect of Early experience-androgen, rat 3582
- lesion, effect on maze learning-complex, rat 1432
- lesion, effect on predatory aggression, effect of pretreatment-amygdala-lesion, rat 2031
- lesion, effect on reinforcement-absence-aversion, rat 1430
- lesion, effect on sensory stimuli-physiology-hippocampus, rat 2575
- lesion, effect on social behaviour-attraction, 2 deer mouse subsp 949
- lesion, effect on spatial discrimination learning-reversal learning, rat 596 1422
- lesion, effect on Taste aversion learning-acquisition/memory, rat 2892
- lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-reversal learning, effect of experience-discriminative stimulus, rat 1437

- lesion, hyperreactivity induced by, effect of L-DOPA, rat 250
- lesion, hyperreactivity induced by, effect of location, rat 1429
- lesion, light aversion induced by, effect of fornix-lesion, rat 1443
- lesion-partial, effect on fixed ratio schedule performance, rat 255

Serial reversal learning,

- biochemistry-brain, rat 1482
- effect of hyperstriatum-lesion, pigeon 219
- physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 3534
- role of short term memory-response outcome, pigeon 1787

L-Serine,

- chemotaxis towards, description/model, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3429

Serotonin,

- brain, role in food intake effect of medial forebrain bundle lesion, rat 3581
- effect of alcohol withdrawal, mouse 2692
- effect of appetitive conditioning/avoidance learning, rat 1471
- effect of conditioned suppression, rat 286
- effect of drugs-benzodiazepines, effect of aggression, rat 3063
- effect of malnutrition-corn, in relation to effect on behaviour, animals 2947
- effect of methadone, effect of genotype, mouse 1529
- effect of striate cortex-lesion, role in behaviour, rat 3602
- effect of tegmentum lesion-hyperphagia/polydipsia induced by, rat 3544
- effect on behaviour-effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 3693
- effect on behaviour, effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 3659
- effect on sleep and wakefulness, role of 5-HIAA/homovanillic acid, cat 1307
- effect on ventilatory behaviour, physiology-nervous system, mussel 1343 1344
- interaction-intracranial self-stimulation/corticosterone-blood, rat 2637
- intracranial, effect on grooming-effect of neocortex lesion, cat 3647
- intracranial, effect on tonic immobility, chicken 2704
- midbrain, effect on intracranial self-stimulation-medial forebrain bundle, Norway rat 203
- nervous system, effect on reflexes-gill-withdrawal, *Aplysia* 1488

Serotonin(Contd),

- relationship to habituation-acquisition/memory-effect of age, rat-infant 489
- relationship to habituation/locomotor activity-effect of genotype, rat 2698
- role in aggression induced by isolation-effect of drugs, mouse 814
- role in aggression/sexual behaviour/social interaction-effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 2176
- role in Avoidance learning-effect of corticosteroids, rat 3743
- role in Avoidance learning-memory-effect of carbon dioxide-effect of desglycinamide lysine vasopressin, rat 1483
- role in behaviour-effect of d-amphetamine/apomorphine-effect of drugs, rabbit 2729
- role in classical conditioning-locomotor activity-low-as model-depression-man, rat 1474
- role in fixed ratio schedule performance-effect of LSB-effect of pretreatment-p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 338
- role in Intracranial self-stimulation-caudate putamen/hypothalamus-effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 1397
- role in Intracranial self-stimulation, comparison-ACh/dopamine/norepinephrine, discussion 2588
- role in locomotor activity-Circadian rhythm, *Fundulus grandis* (Pisces) 280
- role in locomotor activity-effect of light-photoperiod, rat 285
- role in locomotor activity-effect of pineal body ablation, rat 3591
- role in predatory aggression, rat 820
- role in sexual behaviour-effect of castration + testosterone-effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 2130
- role in sexual behaviour-effect of p-chloroamphetamine, rat-female 3109
- role in sleep-effect of 5,7-dihydroxy-tryptamine, rat 135
- role in Visual discrimination learning-brightness-acquisition/memory-effect of age, rat 1476

Sex differences,

- aggression, American cockroach 794
- aggression, genetics, mouse 2298
- aggression-intraspecific, endocrinology, rat 2030
- anatomy-body, relationship to behaviour/social organization, primates 3634
- appetitive conditioning, effect of age, rat 531
- avoidance learning acquisition/memory-effect of environment-hypoxia-adaptation-early experience, rat 457
- avoidance learning effect of ethanol, rat 1563
- avoidance learning-social inhibition-effect of castration, rat 1762
- behaviour-effect of septum-lesion-effect of gonadectomy-prior, rat 242
- behavioural contrast, man 3901
- body weight/food intake-effect of hypothalamus-lesion, rat 1413
- body weight/food intake/wheel running-effect of oestrogen/progesterone, rat 415
- book 3322
- cerebral dominance-motor task performance-physiology-brain, man 193
- circadian rhythm-wheel running, Mongolian gerbil 1299
- conspecific as reinforcer, Siamese fighting fish 3852

Subject index

Sex differences(Contd),

courtship sequence, anatomy, *Drosophila melanogaster*-mosaic 2283
 effect on approach behaviour towards conspecific/mother-effect of Early experience-social environment, bonnet macaque-infant 2163
 effect on fluid intake, pigtail macaque 4114
 emotional behaviour, effect of genotype, mouse 4481
 emotional behaviour-genetics, mouse 2295
 escape learning, rat 1768
 exploratory behaviour/locomotor activity, mouse 3803
 extinction-Taste aversion learning, role of testosterone, rat 1635
 feeding behaviour-effect of sugars-effect of gustatory stimuli-variation, rat 1232
 food intake/water intake-effect of ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat-juvenile 3578
 food selection, ambushbug 4059
 food selection, Yarrow's spiny lizard 2251
 foraging behaviour, ladder-backed woodpecker 2981
 habitat selection-resource utilisation-winter, American kestrel 2266
 hygrotaxis/phototaxis, large pine weevil 1255
 hyperphagia induced by hypothalamus-lesion, endocrinology, rat 1414
 locomotor activity-effect of nicotine-tolerance, mouse 3653
 locomotor activity, thistle lacebug 3191
 lordosis behaviour-effect of hormones, rat 1588
 maze learning/wheel running, ontogeny, rat 467
 migration-spring, savannah sparrow 91
 ontogeny-grooming/play, chimpanzee 4361
 ontogeny-visual preference-infant, comparison-adult, man 1624
 open-field behaviour-activity, effect of age, rat 2801
 open-field behaviour effect of dexamethasone, endocrinology, rat 427
 open-field behaviour, ontogeny, rat 463
 operant conditioning, behavioural field approach, rat 3886
 parent-offspring interaction, man 4329
 parental behaviour, evolution, model 3245
 parental behaviour induced by vocalisation-infants, effect of genotype, mouse 2149
 physiology-chemical perception, American cockroach 165
 play, Norway rat 1145
 predatory behaviour-food selection-role of prey size, lizard (*Sceloporus jarrovi*) 1904
 response to shock-effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, effect of early experience-castration, rat 1612
 Scent marking behaviour, Norway rat 4164
 social interaction, red-backed vole 2151
 testosterone effect on runway learning-persistence, effect of genotype, mouse 3762
 transfer between groups, African wild dog 2179
 transfer between groups, mountain gorilla 2187
 Visual discrimination learning-perseveration-effect of stress-early experience, rat 2803

Sex pheromone,

Agriotes reitteri (Coleoptera)-female 735
 American dog tick/rocky mountain wood tick 1954
 analysis/isolation, *Trogoderma variabile* 4143

Sex pheromone(Contd),

analysis, *Spodoptera litura*-female 750
 analysis, three-lined leafroller-female 751
 ant (*Rhytidoponera metallica*)-female 3019
 bioassay, sweet potato leaf folder-female 743
 cabbage looper moth-male 740
 components, response to, redbanded leafroller-male 749
 female, effect on agonistic behaviour-between males, prairie vole 806
 filbert leafroller-female 1961
 function, *Heliconius erato* (Insecta) 741
 guest ant 1958
 isolation/analysis, German cockroach 1962
 lobster 4118
 mating behaviour induced by, spear-marked black moth 3091
 olfactory preference, endocrinology, dog 3752
Ostrinia nubilalis, effect on orientation, *Ostrinia nubilalis*/*Pyrausta aurata* 4145
 pheromone emission, *Attagenus elongatus* 4144
 pheromone emission/diffusion, model, moth 742
 plus light deprivation, effect on mating behaviour, almond moth 3085
 production, anatomy, diamondback moth 732
 production-location, *Apanteles liparidis*/*A. melanoscelus* (Hymenoptera) 737
 production/responsiveness, factors affecting, southern green stink bug 3017
 receptors/specificity, 5 cockroach spp 4121
 response to, effect of age, house fly 1969
 response to, effect of experience, apple moth 4132
 response to, effect of pretreatment-sex pheromone, effect of concentration, light-brown apple moth-male 1956
 role in courtship, receptors, house fly 4249
 role in courtship vocalization, mouse 4172
 role in mating behaviour, 2 cone beetle spp 2201
 role in mating behaviour/analysis, *Trogoderma glabrum* (Coleoptera) 746
 role in mating behaviour, Indian meal moth 2064
 role in mating behaviour, *Oxytricha bifaria* (Ciliata) 829
 role in mating behaviour, spotted cutworm moth 2072
 role in reproductive isolation, smaller tea tortrix/summer-fruit tortrix 4130
 role in sexual behaviour, American cockroach 4123
 role in sexual behaviour, rhesus monkey 3119

Sexual behaviour,

see also: Copulation; Courtship; Ejaculation; Homosexual behaviour; Lordosis behaviour; Mating behaviour; Mounting behaviour
 aggregation pheromone, European corn borer moth 3086
 aggression between males in relation to, survival value, spider mite 1048
 analysis, *Blatta sp*/*Periplaneta* spp 4256
 androgen induced by, effect of anti-oestrogen/drugs-aromatase inhibitory, rat-male 2121
 blister beetle spp 4239
 California ground squirrel 3180
 cattle-male 2133
Cercopithecus neglectus 4403
Cicindila oregana 835
 Circadian rhythm, endocrinology, duck 1296
 communication, role of olfactory stimuli, rhesus monkey 2001 2002 2003

Subject index

Sexual behaviour(Contd),

description/defensive behaviour during/interference during, *Ambystoma maculatum*/*A. tigrinum*/*Plethodon jordani* 2077
 dominance, effect of DOM/delta 9-THC, rat 2045
 dominance, endocrinology, talapoin monkey 3780
 effect of age/body weight, sheep-female 2127
 effect of amygdala-lesion, rhesus monkey 2682
 effect of androgen-early experience, effect of sexual behaviour-experience/tactile deprivation, rat 1582
 effect of androgen, effect of ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat-female 3574
 effect of androgen, Japanese quail 3733
 effect of anti-oestrogen-prenatal experience, Japanese quail-female 1601
 effect of castration-Early experience, effect of gonadal hormones, rat 3748
 effect of castration, effect of adrenalectomy, mouse 875
 effect of castration, effect of androgen, golden hamster 404
 effect of castration, effect of androgen, rat 3759
 effect of castration, effect of hydroxy-testosterone, rhesus monkey-male 441
 effect of castration, rat 428
 effect of castration, role of experience, mouse 876
 effect of castration + testosterone, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, role of serotonin, rat 2130
 effect of castration + testosterone-intracranial, chicken 2755
 effect of castration + testosterone, variation-individual, rabbit-male 1591
 effect of p-chloroamphetamine, role of serotonin, rat-female 3109
 effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, comparison-effect of septum-lesion, role of serotonin, rat 2176
 effect of corpora allata, effect of social environment, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 1574
 effect of domestication, cat 2320
 effect of Early experience-malnutrition, rat 3810
 effect of Early experience-oestrogen/dihydro testosterone, rat-male 3744
 effect of Early experience-testosterone, effect of ovariectomy-age, rat-female 425
 effect of effect on, rhesus monkey-female 4303
 effect of beta-endorphin, mouse 3716
 effect of experience, mouse-male 3111
 effect of female, sheep-male 413
 effect of fimbria-lesion, guinea pig 2663
 effect of food intake-proteins, Australian sheep blowfly 3079
 effect of genotype-mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster*-female 2287
 effect of genotype-sterile, Norway rat 4210
 effect of gonadectomy, effect of androgens, rat 401
 effect of gonadectomy, effect of Early experience-oestrogen/progesterone, rat 437
 effect of light-photoperiod, rat-female 3108
 effect of monogamy, mammals 4299
 effect of nembutal-intracranial, rat 3650
 effect of oestrogen/testosterone, effect of CI-628/MER-25, quail 2754
 effect of oxygen supply, smooth newt 3096
 effect of pilocarpine/scopolamine, rabbit 429C

Sexual behaviour(Contd),

effect of prenatal experience-oestrogen, Japanese quail-male 3790
 effect of prenatal experience-population density-high, rat 1605
 effect of prenatal experience-stress, rat-male 3112
 effect of prenatal experience-stress, role of pituitary gland, rat-male 2791
 effect of prenatal experience-testosterone, sheep-female 4291
 effect of progesterone-intracranial, effect of location, rat 2760
 effect of progesterone, rhesus monkey-female 2136
 effect of reserpine, cat-female 3106
 effect of social rank, lesser mouse lemur 3164
 effect of steroids, role of hypothalamus, birds/mammals 390
 effect of testosterone, cichlid fish-male 2753
 effect of testosterone-early experience, golden hamster 1584
 effect of testosterone-intracranial, biochemistry-blood, rat-male 3740
 effect of dihydrotestosterone, rhesus monkey 3781
 endocrinology, eider duck-male 3732
 endocrinology, sheep-male 3747
Eucera taurica (Apidae) 4238
 female, effect of copulation/oestrogen/progesterone, golden hamster 889
 female, effect of sexual behaviour-female, coordination-absence, rhesus monkey 3120
 female, effect on copulation-effect of castration, rat 877
 female, ontogeny, effect of gonadotropins/testosterone dihydro-, rat 433
 female, ontogeny, effect of pheromone-male, effect of social environment, mouse 4354
 Hawaiian rockskipper 3172
Hyposoter fugitivus (Ichneumonidae) 2058
 induced by oestrogen, garter snake-female 1575
 induced by testosterone 19-hydroxy-, rhesus monkey 3784
 induced by visual stimuli, methodology, digger wasp 4532
Lemur fulvus 2221
 male, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine + oestrogen/p-chlorophenylalanine, rat-female 2122
 male, effect of courtship, wasp (*Nasonia vitripennis*) 3078
 male, relationship to testosterone, rat 3771
 mate selection/reproductive isolation, sex differences, *Drosophila* 4252
 morphology-penis, rat 879
 motivation, interaction-ventilatory behaviour, smooth newt 147
 ontogeny, 3 hamster spp 480
 ontogeny, golden hamster-male 3794
 ontogeny, role of gonadal hormones, rat 2770
 orientation towards females, wolf spider 81
 parasitic, ceratioid anglerfish 3097
Phlebotomus longipes (Diptera) 2062
 plus social behaviour, chimpanzee-infant 3133
 rat-female 3110
 relationship to testosterone-blood-seasonal variation, cattle-male 2759
 responsiveness, endocrinology, rhesus monkey-female 3119
 responsiveness, ontogeny, role of corpora allata, cockroach 2752
Rhabditis pellio 4228
 role of androgen-blood, leopard frog 391

Subject index

Sexual behaviour (Contd),

- role of chemical stimuli, *Proteus anguineus* (Urodea) 1218
- role of corpora allata, relationship to phonotaxis, cricket-female 847
- role of olfactory perception-receptors, cat 2486
- role of sex pheromone, American cockroach 4123
- role of testosterone, ontogeny, rat-male 3772
- Steller sea lion 3115
- swimming, coordination between male-female, brine shrimp 4223
- towards orchid spp, aculeate Hymenoptera-male 833
- Ululodes mexicana* (Ascalaphidae) 4374
- vocalisation, cat-female 3114
- vocalisation-variation-frequency, function, green treefrog-male 753
- vocalisation, walrus-male 3045

Sheltering behaviour,

- crayfish 2224
- effect of environment, chimpanzee 4402
- effect of environment-weather, sheep-female 1946
- role of chemical stimuli, *Proteus anguineus* (Urodea) 1218

Short term memory,

- avoidance learning, effect of intracranial reinforcement, rat 640
- effect of cycloheximide/ethacrynic acid/ouabain, chicken 4013
- effect of sensory stimuli + physostigmine/scopolamine, mouse 1862
- locomotor activity induced by tactile stimuli/visual stimuli, *Tenebrio molitor*-larva 633
- matching-to-sample-delayed-stimulus/response/ reinforcer, pigeon 4012
- motor task performance, man 651
- operant response, pigeon 1855
- operant response reinforcement-prior, pigeon 2928
- physiology-brain, man 652
- physiology, man 1386
- proactive interference, model 631
- response outcome, role in serial reversal learning, pigeon 1787
- role in Avoidance learning, chicken-juvenile 1856
- spatial discrimination learning, effect of experience-location-alternative, rat 649

Sidman avoidance,

- see: Free-operant avoidance

Simultaneous discrimination learning,

- acquisition/stimulus control, dog 2910
- behavioural contrast, pigeon 3974
- stimulus preference, effect of training level, pigeon 2902
- transfer learning, effect of difficulty, rat 2906
- transfer learning-successive discrimination learning, rat 3991
- Visual discrimination learning-brightness, effect of chlordiazepoxide, comparison-effect on successive discrimination learning, rat 597

Skin conductance response,

- see also: Galvanic skin response
- habituation, effect of arousal, man 1646
- habituation, effect of stimulus intensity, man 1647
- methodology 2348
- vicarious conditioning, man 1772

Sleep,

- biochemistry-brain, cat 1468
- Cercopithecus neglectus* 4403
- circadian rhythm, ontogeny, kangaroo rat 131
- deprivation, methodology, rat 4535

Sleep (Contd),

- duration, effect of diet, sheep 1306
- effect of d-amphetamine/l-amphetamine, man/rat 2542
- effect of deprivation-food/refeeding, rat 2546
- effect of ethanol + propranolol, mouse 2721
- effect of lithium, rat 2549
- effect of oxygen-low, rat 2548
- effect of pentobarbital, effect of morphine, mouse 374
- effect of pentobarbital, effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone, rhesus monkey 382
- effect of pentobarbital, squirrel monkey 381
- effect of pesticides-PCB, biochemistry-body, mouse/rat 3658
- effect of phenoxybenzamine/propranolol, rat 1308
- effect of phenylalanine/tyrosine-depletion, squirrel monkey 383
- effect of portacaval shunt, rat 1310
- effect of somatostatin-intracranial, rat 345
- effect of 5,7-dihydroxy-tryptamine, role of serotonin, rat 135
- effect of visual stimuli-colour, chicken-infant 1223
- evolution/relationship to ecology, review 1305
- factors affecting, monkey-infant 141
- induced by chloral hydrate, effect of phenoxybenzamine, rat 2715
- induced by drugs-cholinomimetic, dog 3668
- induced by ethanol, genotype, effect on righting response-effect of drugs-hypnotic, mouse 331
- induced by halothane, effect of pretreatment-drugs, rat 1512
- ontogeny, effect of Early experience-raphe nuclei lesion, rat 3793
- paradoxical, deprivation, effect on taste aversion learning, rat 1751
- paradoxical, duration relationship to avoidance learning, mouse 1034
- paradoxical, effect of light-photoperiod-short, rat 129
- paradoxical, effect of operant conditioning, cat 2547
- paradoxical, effect of prostaglandin E1, rat 325
- paradoxical, relationship to learning, physiology, cat 3527
- paradoxical, relationship to learning, review 3486
- paradoxical, relationship to sleep-slow, rat 138
- paradoxical, role in memory consolidation, rat 638
- paradoxical/slow wave, effect of methysergide, effect of deprivation-sleep-paradoxical-prior, cat 1312
- pattern, effect of fornix lesion, rat 2660
- physiology-blood, control, role of reflexes-sino-aortic, cat 180
- physiology-brain, dolphin 137
- physiology-brain, rat 2572 3488
- REM, biochemistry-brain, cat 1469
- REM, deprivation during ontogeny, effect on social behaviour, mouse 2796
- REM, deprivation, effect on Avoidance learning-acquisition/memory, effect of physostigmine/scopolamine, rat 1873
- REM, deprivation, effect on exploratory behaviour, effect of age, rat 1309
- REM, deprivation, effect on exploratory behaviour, rat 136
- REM, deprivation, effect on Nesting behaviour (non-reproductive), methodology, rat 3489

Subject index

Sleep(Contd),

- REM, deprivation, plus cannabis, aggression induced by, effect of pretreatment-6-OHDA, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 815
- REM, deprivation, plus oestrogen, effect on food intake/locomotion, rat 429
- REM, effect of naloxone, rat 347
- REM, effect of nisoxtetine, cat 2543
- REM, man 3490
- REM, methodology, cat 2544
- REM, physiology-brain, cat 1311
- slow wave, physiology-nervous system, methodology-computers 2350
- Tilapia mossambica 134

Sleep and wakefulness,

- biochemistry-brain, cat 2694
- Circadian rhythm, effect of blindness/suprachiasmatic nucleus lesion, rat 1313
- description/endocrinology, rat-juvenile-female 139
- effect of drugs, role of 5-HIAA/homovanillic acid, cat 1307
- effect of lithium, physiology-brain, cat 3487
- effect of locus coeruleus lesion, cat 2545
- effect of maternal behaviour-deprivation, rat-infant 913
- effect of somatostatin-intracranial, rat 3753
- effect on hippocampus-physiology, rat 3528
- genetics, mouse 1034
- man-infant 142
- physiology-brain, cat 186 3520
- physiology-brain, effect of drugs, rabbit 140
- physiology-brain, grey seal 4546
- rhythm-diurnal, effect of age/stress, man-infant 132

Social behaviour,

- African unstriped ground squirrel 2215
- analysis-spatial, relationship to reproductive behaviour-success, pigtail macaque 3121
- attention-visual, relationship to social hierarchy, comparison, gelada baboon/mandrill 963
- attraction, effect of septum-lesion, 2 deer mouse subsp 949
- azure-winged magpie 4390
- bat-fly (*Mystacinobia zelandica*) 4370
- Belontia signata* (Pisces) 4384
- between males, control, cattle 941
- black and white colobus monkey 4404
- burrowing behaviour, effect of domestication, Norway rat 4496
- burying beetle 2140
- cooperation, role of natural selection-kin, lion 1046
- development, *Propithecus verreauxi* 1623
- display, Circadian rhythm, endocrinology, duck 1296
- display, effect of domestication, mallard duck 4492
- display, effect of olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli, *Drosophila grimshawi* 4338
- dwarf mongoose 4356
- effect of d-amphetamine, effect of frontal cortex-lesion, rhesus monkey 379
- effect of d-amphetamine, rat 2711
- effect of density, *Gambusia puncticulata* (Pisces) 3152
- effect of early experience-oestrogen/testosterone, duck 395
- effect of early experience-social environment, chicken 451
- effect of environment-crowded, olive baboon 4362

Social behaviour(Contd),

- effect of environment/social interaction-experience, Japanese macaque 4359
- effect of ethanol, mouse 943
- effect of frontal cortex lesion, squirrel monkey 3612
- effect of frontal cortex-lesion, stump-tailed macaque 952
- effect of genotype, *Tropheus moorii* (Pisces) 4383
- effect of gonadotropins/testosterone, domestic duck 2756
- effect of lesion-caudate putamen/dorsomedial thalamus, rat 3593
- effect of limbic system lesion, review, primate spp 1455
- effect of novelty-conspecific/social environment, rat 4353
- effect of olfactory bulb ablation, guinea pig 3608
- effect of pair bond-formation, budgerigar 903
- effect of population density 4455
- effect of predation, Japanese macaque 962
- effect of pregnancy, bonnet macaque 4360
- effect of septum-lesion, recovery of function, hamster-juvenile 235
- effect of sleep-REM-deprivation during ontogeny, mouse 2796
- effect of social environment-crowded, spiny lizard-juvenile 3147
- effect of social environment, squirrel monkey 956
- effect of stress, physiology-blood, rhesus monkey 1387
- effect of stress-temperature, pumpkinseed sunfish 933
- effect of delta 9-THC, methodology, mouse 1114
- effect of delta 9-THC, methodology, rhesus monkey 2378
- effect of 5,6-dihydroxy tryptamine, mouse 3709
- effect on locomotor activity, biochemistry, *Locusta migratoria* 3617
- endocrinology, squirrel monkey 3783
- evolution, bees 3246
- evolution, effect of environment, 4 honey bee spp 2310
- evolution, Pinnipedia 3253
- evolution, primates 1056
- factors affecting, chicken 936
- genetics, discussion/methodology 2278
- giving, learning, pigtail macaque 1848
- green iguana-infant 3148
- in relation to pair bond, squirrel monkey/titi monkey 925
- interspecific/intraspecific, chimpanzee 4402
- methodology, pigeon 3282
- mimicry, brown tanager 4346
- mouse 2180
- muntjac 3159
- Nile crocodile 4382
- ontogeny, budgerigar 2782
- ontogeny, effect of domestication, cat 2320
- ontogeny, man 2186
- plus sexual behaviour, chimpanzee-infant 3133
- relationship to Thermoregulatory behaviour-grooming, Mongolian gerbil 4107
- review, non-human primates 4366
- role of exploratory behaviour-olfactory/visual towards infant, mangabey 951
- role of marking behaviour, white-tailed deer 4174
- seasonal variation, in relation to reproductive behaviour, lizard (*Anolis aeneus*) 1001

Subject index

Social behaviour(Contd),

sequence, during fighting induced by isolation, analysis-computer, rat 4213
 slender-billed gull 2110
 slow loris 4364
 spatial, role of evolution, man 3266
 survival value, *Rattus norvegicus* 4355
 territorial behaviour, *chacma baboon* 4217
 territorial behaviour, cichlid (*Limnotilapia dardennet*) 2203
 time allocation, baboon-male 2185
 towards invalid, survival value, dwarf mongoose 2175
 ultradian rhythm, rhesus monkey 1302
 Weddell seal 3179

Social bond,
 see also: Pair bond
 effect of environment, effect of experience-parent-offspring interaction-deprivation-environment, bar-headed goose 3981
 ethology, analysis 897
 formation, role of aggression, discussion 3122
 group, maintenance, role of vocalisation, mangabey 3049
 mother-offspring, distress-infant induced by separation, factors affecting, man 2158
 mother-offspring interaction, ontogeny, man 4330
 relationship to approach behaviour, man-infant 2154
 role in social organisation-group, in relation to captivity, primates 1026
 variation-temporal, analysis/discussion 895

Social environment,
 behaviour-abnormal induced by, in relation to husbandry, farm animals 2223
 crowded, cannibalism induced by, effect of food supply, *Adalia bipunctata* (Coleoptera) 1898
 crowded, effect on activity, model, blowfly 2336
 crowded, effect on aggression, pigtail monkey 964 4218
 crowded, effect on aggression/reproductive behaviour/endocrinology, effect of environment-enriched, gerbil 3229
 crowded, effect on behaviour, man 3235
 crowded, effect on behaviour, man, conference, discussion 3267
 crowded, effect on behaviour, role of evolution, man 3266
 crowded, effect on behaviour, spiny lizard-juvenile 3147
 crowded, effect on reproductive system, white-footed mouse 2270
 crowded, stress induced by, biochemistry-blood, rat 1467
 early experience, effect on aggression, endocrinology, *Macaca arctoides* 1599
 early experience, effect on approach behaviour towards conspecific/mother, sex differences, bonnet macaque-infant 2163
 early experience, effect on avoidance learning, chicken 2786
 early experience, effect on Avoidance learning, rat 2884
 early experience, effect on behaviour, chicken 3791
 early experience, effect on behaviour, in relation to captivity, primates 1026
 early experience, effect on behaviour induced by tail pinch, role of dopamine, rat 2790
 early experience, effect on behaviour, rat 2771
 early experience, effect on behaviour, rhesus monkey 3824
 early experience, effect on elimination behaviour/play, pig 3819

Social environment(Contd),

early experience, effect on emotional behaviour, duck 2787
 early experience, effect on emotional behaviour/escape learning/social interaction, mouse 1608
 early experience, effect on inhibition, rat 2792
 early experience, effect on open-field behaviour-habitation, comparison-effect of Early experience-n-propylthiouracil, rat 479
 early experience, effect on predatory behaviour, golden hamster 711
 early experience, effect on recognition-self, primate spp 3379
 early experience, effect on resistance to extinction, rhesus monkey 1648
 early experience, effect on social behaviour, chicken 451
 early experience, effect on social hierarchy between males, *Blaberus craniifer* 2010
 early experience, effect on social interaction, effect of ECS, rhesus monkey 2810
 early experience, effect on song-ontogeny, song sparrow 4158
 early experience, effect on spatial discrimination learning, rat 3814
 effect on activity/pecking behaviour, chicken 937
 effect on activity/social interaction-effect of social environment, rat 2177
 effect on aggression, endocrinology, role of GABA, mouse 3769
 effect on agonistic behaviour, Java-monkey 2053
 effect on analgesia induced by morphine, mouse 2178
 effect on attack, *Haplochromis burtoni*/*Xiphophorus helleri* 4192
 effect on behaviour-effect of diazepam, rhesus monkey 950
 effect on grooming/open-field behaviour-effect of olfactory stimuli-urine, mouse-male 4163
 effect on interrenal gland, blue gourami 4343
 effect on locomotion-rate, *Macaca Presbytis* 1153
 effect on mating behaviour, sheep-male 2119
 effect on open-field behaviour-preference-spatial-effect of experience-environment-cage size, rat 2800
 effect on sexual behaviour-effect of corpora allata, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 1574
 effect on sexual behaviour-female-ontogeny-effect of pheromone-male, mouse 4354
 effect on social behaviour, rat 4353
 effect on social behaviour, squirrel monkey 956
 effect on Visual discrimination learning-colour, parrot-fish 1781
 isolated, vocalisation, rat 3048
 isolation, activity in relation to, bluegill sunfish 935
 isolation, duration, effect on aggression-territorial behaviour, bluegill sunfish 931
 isolation, effect on aggression-effect of drugs, mouse 809
 isolation, effect on behaviour, effect of drugs-psychoactive, rat 1511
 isolation, effect on dominance-effect of environment-experience, *Xiphophorus* (Pisces) 795

Subject index

Social environment(Contd),

- or social environment + d-amphetamine, effect on arousal, effect on aggression-between males, mouse 803
- prenatal experience, effect on response to sensory stimuli, rat 2490

Social facilitation,

- copulation, white-footed mouse 892
- courtship display rate, evolution, guppy 3249
- drinking behaviour, duck-juvenile 4347
- drinking behaviour, effect of satiety-partial, duckling 3155
- environment preference, chicken 1143
- Feeding behaviour, effect of hunger, *Oryzias latipes* (Pisces) 4341
- Feeding behaviour, lizard spp 1907
- Feeding behaviour, *Oryzias latipes* (Pisces) 2168
- open-field behaviour-activity, mouse 3158
- operant conditioning-appetitive conditioning, pigeon 2822

Social hierarchy,

- see also: Dominance
- aggression, role of testosterone, talapoin monkey 3782
- between females, Hanuman langur 2051
- between males, factors affecting, Blaberus craniifer 2010
- drinking behaviour, effect of parturition behaviour, stump-tailed macaque 953
- dwarf mongoose 4356
- effect of body size, *Polistes gallicus* 4187
- effect of criteria, squirrel monkey 960
- effect of food, Highland cattle/Highland pony 807
- formation, stress during, chicken-male 3061
- formation, stress, effect on corticosterone-blood, effect of sympathectomy, mouse 412
- interspecific, birds and mammals 3053
- lizard (*Sceloporus undulatus erythrocheilus*)-male 3170
- relationship to activity/Thermoregulatory behaviour, *Lacerta viridis* 4188
- relationship to aggression/role of horns, cattle 2029
- relationship to social behaviour-attention-visual, comparison, gelada baboon/mandrill 963
- relationship to territorial behaviour, song sparrow 4199
- review, pig 3161
- stress induced by, in relation to husbandry, cattle 2033
- sucking behaviour, pig-infant 2173
- territorial behaviour-communal, pukeko 2018

Social inhibition,

- avoidance learning, effect of castration, sex differences, rat 1762
- operant response, rat 1658
- reproductive behaviour, mouse 947

Social interaction,

- see also: Parent-offspring interaction
- adaptation/comparison between populations, chipmunk 2274
- African fruit bat 775
- analysis-spatial, model, man 3163
- between adult (non-parental) + infant, survival value, primates 922
- between females, effect of social rank, baboon 2181
- between groups, chimpanzee 2193
- between infant-adult (non-parental), comparison-Mother-offspring interaction, guinea pig 915
- chimpanzee 3133
- comparison-Insecta/Vertebrata 3138
- early experience, effect of social rank-maternal, stump-tail macaque-infant 824

Social interaction(Contd),

- effect of amphetamine, effect of age, rat 2807
- effect of amygdala-ablation-early experience, rhesus monkey 2681
- effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, comparison-effect of septum-lesion, role of serotonin, rat 2176
- effect of early experience-social environment, effect of ECS, rhesus monkey 2810
- effect of early experience-social environment, mouse 1608
- effect of environment, white-footed mouse 4323
- effect of man, long-tailed macaque 4368
- effect of monogamy, mammals 4299
- effect of pregnancy/parturition, rhesus monkey 4365
- effect of scopolamine, effect of social environment, rat 2177
- effect on environment-use, *Peromyscus* spp 4462
- effect on exploratory behaviour-effect of scopolamine, rat 3695
- effect on Scent marking behaviour, hamster 4168
- evolution, comparison-man, chimpanzee 3256
- evolution, primates 3255
- experience, effect on social behaviour, Japanese macaque 4359
- Feeding behaviour, gorilla 3135
- gelada baboon 2191
- gelada monkey/mandrill-male-juvenile 923
- in relation to sympatry, whip spider spp 4414
- individual distance, methodology 3274 3275
- interspecific, blue-winged warbler/golden-winged warbler 797
- interspecific, effect on oestrous cycle, rat 4296
- interspecific, effect on song, *Phylloscopus collybita* (Aves) 764
- interspecific, evaluation, arctic tern/common tern 4349
- morphology-body, anura-larva 2167
- olfactory communication/visual communication, ring-tailed lemur 788
- parasitic, rat 4324
- Polistes exclamans* 4337
- preference-group size, effect of experience, chicken-female 3154
- role in learning, discussion 577
- role of chemical stimuli, *Proteus anguineus* (Urodea) 1218
- role of exploratory behaviour-olfactory/visual towards infant, mangabey 951
- role of Mother-offspring interaction, man 4333
- role of olfactory stimuli, mouse-juvenile 914
- role of recognition-individual-olfactory discrimination, Mongolian gerbil 940
- sex differences/effect of age, red-backed vole 2151
- social organisation, spider monkey 954
- variation-temporal, analysis/discussion 895

Social organisation,

- see also: Lek behaviour
- 11 New World monkey spp 2183
- aggression-intraspecific, sea anemone 927
- aggression towards infant, genetics, Hanuman langur-male 4367
- analysis/model 926
- Arctic hare 4399
- bat (*Myotis boccagei*) 946
- bushpig 981
- Callithrix jacchus* 2182
- chimpanzee 4358

Subject index

Social organisation(Contd),

communication-non-verbal in relation to, grey wolf 4162
 comparison-baboon/squirrel monkey 2184
 comparison-Insecta/Vertebrata 3138
 competition, effect on survival, *Pomacentrus wardi*-juvenile 3206
 description/evolution, comparison-maccoa duck/North American ruddy duck 939
 effect of environment-field/laboratory, role of light, desert collared lizard 2253
 effect of methodology, squirrel monkey 961
 effect of movement-hive, honey bee 2165
 effect of population density, northern elephant seal 3162
 emballonurid bat spp 3156
 evolution, ant 4335
 evolution, comparison-man, chimpanzee 3256
 evolution/future, ethology, man, book 3320
 evolution, halictine bee spp 2309
 evolution, model, Insecta 4507
 feral horse 944
 Florida Key deer 945
 group, African fruit bat 775
 group, role of social bond, in relation to captivity, primates 1026
 group size, relationship to food distribution, model, emballonurid bat spp 3157
 interspecific, lizard spp 4462
 Japanese macaque 2194
 Japanese monkey, book 2427
 locomotor activity-control, *Lasioglossum zephyrum* 4336
 Madagascar mongoose 2217
Mastomys natalensis (Rodentia) 2171
 methodology, primates 2379
 methodology, review, primates 2340
 migration between nests, ant (*Formica lugubris*) 2164
 monogamy, Mentawai langur 2188
 movement between groups, Japanese monkey-male 2189
 muntjac 4400
 primates, conference 2438
 relationship to anatomy-body-sex differences, primates 3634
 relationship to attention, book 1158
 relationship to food abundance, howler monkey/spider monkey 4467
 relationship to vocalisation, chimpanzee/gorilla 783
 reproductive behaviour, California sea lion 4298
 reproductive behaviour, cichlid fish (*Tilapia zillii*) 4264
 reproductive behaviour, Yucatan jay 4387
 reproductive behaviour, zebra-male 884
 role of Mother-offspring interaction-fluctuation during ontogeny, Siberian ibex 2809
 role of pheromone, honeybee 3143
 role of pheromone-queen, yellowjacket 3140
 role of pheromone, weaver ant 3018
 role of queen, bee (*Lasioglossum zephyrum*) 3144
 social interaction, spider monkey 954
 southern sea lion 3178
 spatial, role of vocalisation, mangabey 3049
 springbok 942
 survival value, *Erythrocebus patas* 2192
 talapoin monkey 4357
 territorial behaviour, bee (*Centris pallida*)-male 4185
 territorial behaviour, Chilean degu 2214
 theory, primates 2341
 titi monkey 4406
 transfer between groups, sex differences, African wild dog 2179

Social organisation(Contd),

transfer between groups, sex differences, mountain gorilla 2187
 vocalisation, saddle-backed tamarin 785
 woolly monkey 982
Social rank,
 activity in relation to, bluegill sunfish 935
 effect on aggression, cattle 2029
 effect on aggression-territorial behaviour/external stimuli-fear-response to, dwarf mongoose 4216
 effect on alternation learning/observational learning, pigtail monkey 1845
 effect on display-function, squirrel monkey 782
 effect on fluid intake, pigtail macaque 4114
 effect on locomotion-display, yellow baboon 3823
 effect on mate selection, willow ptarmigan 4271
 effect on mating behaviour, Japanese monkey 2137
 effect on social interaction between females, baboon 2181
 effect on vocalisation-ultrasound-courtship, mouse-male 1998
 endocrinology, mouse 2763
 factors affecting, cattle 948
 maternal, effect on social interaction-early experience, stump-tail macaque-infant 824
 ontogeny, cattle 4206
 relationship to behaviour/stress, rhesus monkey 823
 relationship to body weight, effect on sexual behaviour, lesser mouse lemur 3164
Sociality,
 brown hyena 3177
 evolution, bee (*Dialictus* spp) 1049
 fieldfare/mistle thrush/redwing/song thrush 3175
 relationship to problem solving ability-evolution, primates 1057
Sodium,
 appetite, absence, mouse 3495
 appetite, variation-individual, relationship to physiology-blood, sheep 1934
 deprivation, effect on gustatory stimuli-physiology-nervous system, rat 3524
 intake, effect of
 alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine/alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine + angiotensin + norepinephrine, rat 349
 intake, role of peripheral receptors, rat 3409
 intake/taste discrimination, pigeon 3400
Sodium chloride,
 effect on appetite-sodium-effect of deprivation, goat 1323
 effect on hunger/thirst, effect of route, rat 723
 effect on water intake, locust (*Chortoicetes terminifera*) 1315
 effect on water intake, mouse 1318
 gastric loading, effect on suckling behaviour, rat-infant 1319
 intake, effect of ablation-gonads/pineal body-early experience, rat-male 410
 intake, pathology/polydipsia, effect of genotype, rat 1040
 intake, rat 1230
 intracranial, fluid intake induced by, effect of Taste aversion learning, rat 1945
 retrograde amnesia induced by, rat 4014
 taste aversion induced by, comparison-lithium, rat 3945
Sodium lactate,
 effect on food intake/water intake, rat 3499
Sodium thiamylal,
 effect on variable interval schedule-performance, rhesus monkey 387

Subject index

Somatosensory cortex,

ablation-serial, effect on tactile discrimination learning, effect of age, rat 254

lesion, effect on auditory discrimination learning/tactile discrimination learning, cat 3585

lesion, plus corpus callosum lesion, effect on tactile discrimination learning, dog 1823

physiology-classical conditioning-defensive-effect of UCS variation, discussion 1369

role in galvanic skin response conditioning, cat 565

Somatostatin,

effect on aggression induced by shock, rat 3761

intracranial, effect on activity/sleep/stereotyped behaviour induced by, rat 345

intracranial, effect on locomotor activity/sleep and wakefulness, rat 3753

Somesthetic stimuli,

effect on habituation-heart responsiveness, comparison-auditory stimuli, man-infant 77

Song,

analysis-sequential/temporal, sedge warbler 1983

comparison/learning, olive-sided flycatcher/red-eyed vireo/warbling vireo 769

courtship, receptors, genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4136

description/evolution, grouse spp 3035

development induced by testosterone, role of auditory stimuli, chaffinch-female 3036

duetting, discussion/function, birds 1988

duetting, function, *Apalis thoracica*/*Laniarius ferrugineus*/*Telophorus zeylonus* 3031

effect of social interaction-interspecific, *Phylloscopus collybita* (Aves) 764

evolution, *Drosophila melanogaster*-mutant 1030

evolution/variation-interspecific, 3

grassfinch spp 770

fieldfare/mistle thrush/redwing/song thrush 3175

function, great tit 4154

habitat selection, American woodcock 3218

male, effect on nest building induced by oestrogen, canary-female 1576

mating behaviour, *Neoconocephalus ensiger* (Insecta) 4232

methodology, discussion 2338

Metriopectera azami (Insecta) 4141

mimicry, thick-billed euphonia 1991 1992

ontogeny, effect of Early experience-social environment, song sparrow 4158

ontogeny, willow warbler 4161

recognition-conspecific based on, effect of Early experience-isolation, North American cowbird 4153

recognition, firecrest/goldcrest 1984

recognition, mechanism, wren 3030

relationship to body weight, warbler spp 1981

repertoire, effect on territorial behaviour-recognition-neighbour, song sparrow 1977

role in pair bond, Senegal firefinch 1975

role in recognition-individual, song sparrow 1989

Ruspolia spp (Insecta) 4142

territorial behaviour, *Laniarius*

funnebris/*Trachyphonus usambiro* 3032

variation/distribution, white-crowned sparrow 767

variation, evolution, theory, great tit 763

Song (Contd),

variation-geographical, Anna

hummingbird/junco, Guadalupe Island 1982

variation-geographical, greenfinch 4159

variation induced by interaction-Orphean

warbler, blackcap 1990

variation-intraspecific/role in

recognition-individual, field sparrow 4152

variation, survival value, theory, birds

4160

Sound production,

analysis/function, western rock lobster 730

direction, echolocation, horseshoe bat 3457

Eusattus spp (Coleoptera) 4129

function/mechanism, *Lacerta galloti* 752

insects 4120

olfactory, function, mouse-eared bat 1282

phenology, relationship to

activity-insectivorous bat spp, arctiid moth spp 4412

structure-temporal, evolution, discussion

4487

ultrasound, as anti-predator behaviour,

peacock butterfly 991

Spatial discrimination learning,

cue-visual stimuli-colour/pattern,

budgerigar/Indian starling/jackdaw 1805

delayed response, effect of prefrontal cortex

ablation, effect of task, rhesus monkey 274

effect of Early experience-social

environment, rat 3214

effect of early experience-thyroid hormones +

environment-complexity, rat 2774

effect of

thalamus-lesion-bilateral/unilateral, rat 266

problem solving, effect of genotype, Japanese quail 2290

recovery of function, effect of sulcus principalis-lesion-methodology, rhesus monkey 2650

reversal learning, effect of hippocampus-cell fields-lesion, comparison, rat 1428

reversal learning, effect of

malnutrition-early experience, rat 2802

reversal learning, effect of prefrontal

cortex ablation, bush baby 1457

reversal learning, effect of septum-lesion,

effect of reinforcement magnitude, rat 1422

reversal learning, effect of septum-lesion, rat 596

reversal learning, effect of variation-drive/reinforcement location, rat 3997

role of olfactory stimuli, Mongolian gerbil 2909

short term memory, effect of

experience-location-alternative, rat 649

suckling behaviour as reinforcer, ontogeny, rat 3809

up/down, memory, effect of lesion-brain, rat 1872

Spawning behaviour,

Belontia signata (Pisces) 4384

effect of

indomethacin/prostaglandin-derivatives, goldfish 394

Icelandic capelin 2205

Lamprelogus brichardi (Cichlidae) 853

relationship to

pheromone-alarm-production-seasonal

variation, cyprinoid fish spp 758

sand crab 4224

site selection, in relation to dispersal,

tubenout (Pisces) 3213

site selection, in relation to parental

behaviour towards eggs, Aequidens

paraguayensis (Pisces) 3210

slabrock darter 4385

Subject index

Spinal cord,

- lesion, effect on discrimination-temperature, macaque monkey 1451
- lesion, effect on lordosis behaviour, rat-female 2676
- lesion, effect on reflexes-postural, cat 1448

Spiroperidol,

- effect on locomotor activity-effect of ethanol, mouse 3708

Spontaneous alternation,

- cockroach 3964
- effect of d-amphetamine/scopolamine, mechanism, comparison, mouse 1838
- effect of drugs-interaction, mouse 1827
- effect of genotype-mutant, mouse 3243
- effect of hippocampus-lesion, analysis-temporal, rat 3589
- effect of hippocampus-lesion, rat 251
- effect of pentobarbital/scopolamine/pentobarbital + scopolamine, rat 2739
- effect of septum-lesion, rat 555
- effect of stria terminalis-lesion, rat 260
- Lithobius forficatus* (Myriapoda)/mouse 1777
- methodology 4519
- model, rat 595

Spontaneous recovery,

- effect of rest period, pigeon 1630
- effect of thiouracil-early experience, rat 470

SRIF,

- see: Somatostatin

Startle response,

- see also: Acoustic startle response
- effect of lesion-caudate nucleus/frontal cortex, rat 1439
- effect of telencephalon-lesion, paradise fish 2599
- induced by visual stimuli, effect of environment-sensory stimuli, pigeon 13
- methodology, rat 1127

Starvation,

- drinking behaviour during, physiology-blood, rat 2994

State-dependent behaviour,

- alcohol, Avoidance learning, rat 1736
- alcohol, Visual discrimination learning-memory, man 1876
- cortical spreading depression, Avoidance learning-acquisition/memory, rat 1446
- discrimination learning-effect of d-amphetamine, rat 598
- escape learning, memory, effect of UCS-shock-intensity, rat 4018
- learning, induced by chlordiazepoxide/diazepam, rat, in relation to addiction-man 295
- pentobarbital, maze learning, cue use, rat 2915
- Visual discrimination learning, induced by chlordiazepoxide, transfer, rat 601

Stereotyped behaviour,

- effect of drugs-hallucinogenic, effect of dose/darkness, rhesus monkey 378
- effect of drugs-neuroleptic, role of homovanillic acid, rat 1495
- effect of environment-cage transfer, rhesus monkey 4549
- effect of haloperidol, effect of scopolamine, rat 1526
- effect of methamphetamine, methodology, mouse 1131
- effect of methamphetamine-pretreatment chlorpromazine/methadone, role of dopamine, guinea pig 313
- induced by amphetamine, mouse/rat 2717
- induced by amphetamine/apomorphine, effect of brain lesion, rat 2670

Stereotyped behaviour(Contd),

- induced by amphetamine, effect of dimethylaminoethanol, guinea pig 1548
 - induced by d-amphetamine, effect of olfactory bulb-ablation, rat 1421
 - induced by amphetamine, effect of phenoxybenzamine, rat 2715
 - induced by amphetamine, effect of pretreatment-p-chlorophenylalanine, comparison-effect on hyperactivity induced by amphetamine, rat 360
 - induced by amphetamine, role of p-hydroxy-amphetamine/p-hydroxy-norephedrine, mouse 3710
 - induced by amphetamine, role of dopamine, effect of haloperidol, rat 3649
 - induced by amphetamine, tolerance, rat 1538
 - induced by apomorphine derivatives, comparison-apomorphine, rat 339
 - induced by apomorphine, effect of atropine/methacholine-intracranial, rabbit 3651
 - induced by apomorphine, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, rat 318
 - induced by apomorphine, effect of chlorpheniramine/pheniramine, role of dopamine, mouse 323
 - induced by apomorphine, effect of chlorpromazine/reserpine, rat 3704
 - induced by apomorphine, effect of clozapine/haloperidol/thioridazine-withdrawal, rat 357 1522
 - induced by apomorphine, effect of drugs-intracranial, biochemistry-brain, mouse 2723
 - induced by apomorphine, effect of drugs-neuroleptic, comparison-effect on apomorphine as discriminative stimulus, rat 2732
 - induced by apomorphine, effect of drugs-thymoleptic, role of dopamine, mouse 1546
 - induced by apomorphine, effect of papaverine, role of dopamine, rat 336
 - induced by captivity, discussion 1139
 - induced by drugs, as model-bruxism-man, role of dopamine, rat 2727
 - induced by drugs-psychomotor stimulant, relationship to effect on learning, rat 1536
 - induced by mazindol, comparison-d-amphetamine, rat 3660
 - induced by nomifensine, effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 1513
 - induced by somatostatin-intracranial, rat 345
 - predatory behaviour, *Aeschna cyanea*-larva 4051
 - role of dopamine, effect of GABA-nucleus accumbens, rat 2709
- ## Steroids,
- effect on drinking behaviour induced by drugs/thirst, rat 3707
 - effect on fighting between males, mouse 2761
 - effect on sexual behaviour, role of hypothalamus, birds/mammals 390
- ## Stimulus-bound behaviour,
- drinking behaviour/feeding behaviour, induced by ESB/tail pinch, comparison, rat 2603
 - physiology-brain, methodology, discussion 3277
 - reinforcer-consummatory behaviour as, rat 208
 - relationship to Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 1393
- ## Stimulus control,
- auditory, pigeon 3864
 - compound, multiple schedule performance, rat 3987

Subject index

Stimulus control(Contd),

- compound, response-independent reinforcement-time allocation, rat 3996
- DRL schedule performance, pigeon 583
- effect of relative salience/relative validity, pigeon/rat 3961
- free-operant avoidance, rat 3939
- inhibitory, multiple schedule-variable interval schedule, rat 3990
- methodology, pigeon 3282
- multiple schedule-variable interval schedule, effect of deprivation, pigeon 3970
- second-order schedule, effect of reinforcement schedule, pigeon 3855
- simultaneous discrimination learning, dog 2910
- transfer learning-cross-modal, rat 2908
- transfer learning, Visual discrimination learning-discriminative stimulus-compound, pigeon 1802
- Visual discrimination learning-discriminative stimulus-compound, effect of association-reinforcement-frequency, pigeon 3967
- Visual discrimination learning, effect of drive, squirrel monkey 1850
- Visual discrimination learning, trace conditioning, pigeon 3973

Stimulus generalisation,

- see: Generalisation

Strain differences,

- see: Genotype

Stress,

- activity, methodology, 4 rodent spp 1129
- activity, methodology, rat 1130
- activity, pathology, methodology, hamster 3294
- activity, pathology, rat 4574
- adaptation, review 1068
- bibliography, non-human primates 4581
- biochemistry-blood, conditioning, rat 2868
- biochemistry-brain, role of pituitary-adrenal system, mouse 1481
- during social hierarchy formation, chicken-male 3061
- early experience, effect on open-field behaviour-locomotor activity/Visual discrimination learning-perseveration, sex differences, rat 2803
- effect on alcohol intake, effect of deprivation-food, rat 3712
- effect on arousal/galvanic skin response, effect of chlordiazepoxide, man 385
- effect on behaviour, physiology-blood, rhesus monkey 1387
- effect on corticosterone-blood, effect of early experience-handling, rat 2788
- effect on cortisol-blood, effect of dominance, squirrel monkey 442
- effect on emotional behaviour, theory, mouse 3259
- effect on Mother-offspring interaction/paternal behaviour-interaction-infant, comparison, man 2157
- effect on Mother-offspring interaction, sheep 919
- effect on open-field behaviour-effect of lithium, rat 361
- effect on pain perception, biochemistry-brain, rat 3624
- effect on parent-offspring interaction, man 921
- effect on renin-blood, rat 1472
- effect on rhythm-diurnal-sleep and wakefulness, man-infant 132
- effect on temporal gland activity, African elephant 3040
- Feeding behaviour induced by, effect of chlordiazepoxide, rat 3672

Stress(Contd),

- induced by auditory discrimination learning-sequence, physiology-nervous system, rhesus monkey 4007
 - induced by auditory stimuli/visual stimuli, roe deer 3367
 - induced by classical conditioning, effect on heart rate, effect of lesion-nervous system-heart, rhesus monkey 573
 - induced by social environment-crowded, biochemistry-blood, rat 1467
 - induced by social hierarchy, in relation to husbandry, cattle 2033
 - Intracranial self-stimulation response to, rhesus monkey 3565
 - noise, effect on activity, effect of viloxazine, rat 342
 - novelty, endocrinology, analysis-temporal/effect of circadian rhythm, rat 431
 - pathology, biochemistry-blood, rat 1477
 - pathology, effect of diet, rat 1150
 - pathology, effect of drugs-antacid, rat 2718
 - pathology, effect of lateral hypothalamus-ESB, rat 207
 - pathology induced by, relationship to wheel running as Thermoregulatory behaviour, rat 4101
 - prenatal experience, effect on open-field behaviour/sexual behaviour, rat-male 3112
 - prenatal experience, effect on sexual behaviour, role of pituitary gland, rat-male 2791
 - relationship to endocrine gland weight, genetics, mouse 2301
 - relationship to social rank, rhesus monkey 823
 - response to, effect of genotype, mouse 2300
 - shock as, ethanol intake induced by, rat 3655
 - shock, physiology, habituation, rat 491
 - signalled/unsignalled, physiology-heart, man 1383
 - social hierarchy formation, effect on corticosterone-blood, effect of sympathectomy, mouse 412
 - temperature, effect on social behaviour/territorial behaviour, pumpkinseed sunfish 933
- ### Stria terminalis,
- lesion, effect on behaviour, rat 260
 - lesion, effect on copulation, rat 3105
- ### Striate cortex,
- ablation, effect on Visual perception-threshold, rhesus monkey 34
 - biochemistry, effect of training, mouse/rat 3625
 - biochemistry, role in food intake effect of medial forebrain bundle lesion, rat 3581
 - chemical stimulation-atropine/methacholine, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, rabbit 3651
 - chemical stimulation-drugs, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, mouse 2723
 - chemical stimulation, effect on memory-Avoidance learning, rat 14017
 - chemical stimulation-haloperidol, effect on Intracranial self-stimulation, rat 3547
 - chemical stimulation-6-OHDA, effect on behaviour, recovery of function, rat 1532
 - lesion, effect on behaviour, biochemistry-brain, rat 3602
 - lesion, effect on operant response-Visual discrimination learning-Avoidance Learning, rat 1825
 - lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-pattern-threshold, rhesus monkey 1849

Subject index

- Striate cortex(Contd),**
receptive field, effect on visual deprivation-early experience, cat 1181
self-stimulation, effect of apomorphine, rat 2604
- Stridulations,**
3 *Tropisternus* spp (Insecta) 967
aggression/mating behaviour, mountain pine beetle 736
analysis/mechanism, *Micronecta batilla* (Heteroptera) 1955
anti-predator behaviour, *Elaphrus riparius* (Coleoptera) 2008
auditory perception, physiology-nervous system, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 1348
during aggression/copulation/courtship, *Tropisternus* spp (Coleoptera) 1957
during mate selection, frequency, variation-interspecific, bush katydid spp 1968
effect of congeneric/conspecific, *Platycleis* spp 3015
female, pheromone emission-male induced by, *Dendroctonus brevicornis/D. pseudotsugae* 1966
Hapithus brevipennis/H. melodium (Gryllidae) 4126
harvester ant 4135
induced by electrical stimulation-nervous system, cricket spp 3542
Ips pini (Coleoptera) 1963
male, recognition, field cricket-female 4138
meadow katydids 739
Phyllophora sp 4146
rhythm, ontogeny, grasshopper 2778
role of sensory stimuli, grasshopper 4133
variation induced by stridulation-congeneric, *Platycleis intermedia* 1959
- Strychnine,**
effect on memory-reactivation, rat 2938
plus heroin, effect on locomotor activity, effect of genotype, mouse 1544
- Subfornical organ,**
self-stimulation, comparison-lateral hypothalamus, rat 200
- Subordination,**
cichlid (*Limnotilapia dardennesi*) 2202
effect of genotype, *Tropheus moorii* (Pisces) 4383
effect of pesticides-Sevin, Japanese quail 3642
relationship to Scent marking behaviour, Mongolian gerbil 4166
- Substantia ferruginea,**
see: *Locus coeruleus*
- Substantia innominata,**
physiology-feeding behaviour, monkey 192
- Substantia nigra,**
chemical stimulation-6-OHDA, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by nomifensine, rat 1513
chemical stimulation-picrotoxin, effect on memory, rat 636
ESB, effect on pain perception, effect of drugs, rat 2611
ESB, retrograde amnesia induced by, role of dopamine, rat 648
lesion, effect on Drug self-administration-morphine, rat 3719
lesion, effect on hyperactivity/stereotyped behaviour induced by amphetamine/apomorphine, rat 2670
lesion, effect on Intracranial self-stimulation-hypothalamus, rat 2619
lesion, effect on locomotor activity, rat 2666
lesion, effect on operant response-Visual discrimination Learning-Avoidance Learning, rat 1825
- Substantia nigra(Contd),**
lesion, effect on Visual discrimination learning-memory, rat 1424
6-OHDA, effect on behaviour induced by hippocampus-norepinephrine, rat 3701
physiology-locomotor activity effect of morphine-effect of genotype, mouse 1550
self-stimulation, effect of pimozone, role of dopamine, rat 1405
- Substantia reticularis,**
see: Reticular formation
- Successive acquisitions and extinctions,**
effect on extinction, rat 1641
effect on resistance to extinction, goldfish 1628
operant conditioning, pigeon 1629
- Successive discrimination learning,**
auditory discrimination learning, factors affecting-temporal, man 625
discrete trial, endocrinology-blood, rat 1594
intracranial reinforcement, effect of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methamphetamine, rat 1835
memory, effect of cycloheximide/ouabain, chicken-juvenile 1854
transfer learning-simultaneous discrimination Learning, rat 3991
Visual discrimination Learning-brightness, effect of chlordiazepoxide, comparison-effect on simultaneous discrimination learning, rat 597
- Sucking behaviour,**
development, role of sensory stimuli, physiology-brain, cat-infant 1930
effect of gustatory stimuli, physiology-heart, man 292
effect on survival, pig-infant 2150
social hierarchy, pig-infant 2173
- Suckling behaviour,**
as reinforcer, spatial discrimination Learning, ontogeny, rat 3809
circadian rhythm, effect of maternal behaviour-circadian rhythm-effect of food supply, rat 912
effect of anosmia-peripheral/olfactory bulb ablation, comparison, rat-infant 1234
effect of glucose/2-deoxy-D-glucose/gastric loading-sodium chloride/water, rat-infant 1319
food intake during, methodology, sheep-infant 4539
maternal behaviour, tree shrew 3137
Mother-offspring interaction during, effect of anosmia-maternal, sheep 918
ontogeny, sheep-infant 454
role of agonistic behaviour, relationship to body weight/survival, pig-infant 3069
role of chemical stimuli, rat 1948
role of olfactory stimuli, rat-infant 719
tactile stimuli, effect on aggression-post partum, mouse 2050
tactile stimuli, role in food intake control, rat-female 2553
- Sucrose,**
intake/taste discrimination, pigeon 3400
- Sugars,**
effect on feeding behaviour, effect of gustatory stimuli-variation, sex differences, rat 1232
- Sulcus principalis,**
lesion, methodology, effect on recovery of function-spatial discrimination learning, rhesus monkey 2650
- Sulpiride,**
effect on behaviour, rat 310
- Sunbathing,**
see: Thermoregulatory behaviour

Subject index

- Superior colliculus**,
chemical stimulation-serotonin, effect on
grooming-effect of neocortex lesion, cat
3647
- Suprachiasmatic nucleus**,
lesion, effect on sleep and
wakefulness-Circadian rhythm, rat 1313
- Suprasylvian gyrus**,
ESB, as CS-classical conditioning-defensive,
physiology-brain, dog 1375
physiology-reinforcement-expectancy, cat 169
- Survival value**,
aggression between males in relation to
sexual behaviour, spider mite 1048
aggression towards males during nesting
behaviour, mountain bluebird 4494
animal behaviour-sequence/strategy,
discussion/methodology 1043
Anti-predator behaviour, crayfish 4488
Anti-predator behaviour/feeding
behaviour-groups, discussion 4334
behaviour towards infant, grandparent, model
2325
burrowing behaviour, *Crangonyx antennatus*
(Crustacea) 4422
cannibalism, model 1047
cannibalism, rotifer (*Asplanchna sieboldi*)
40
dispersal, blackbird 2267
eggshell colour, relationship to
predation/nesting behaviour-habitat
selection, birds 1052
evolution-site selection-pupation, gypsy moth
3247
flocking-behaviour of young, oldsquaw 2144
flocking-interspecific, bird spp 938
hoarding behaviour, eastern chipmunk 2319
imprinting, chicken-infant 1797
imprinting, review 2306
paternal behaviour, water bug 898
social behaviour, *Rattus norvegicus* 4355
social behaviour towards invalid, dwarf
mongoose 2175
social interaction between adult
(non-parental) + infant, primates 922
Social organisation, *Erythrocebus patas* 2192
song-variation, theory, birds 4160
territorial behaviour, ungulates 4214
vertical migration, *Chaoborus*
trivittatus-larva 2243
- Swarming**,
biochemistry, *Proteus mirabilis* (Bacteria)
1460
Blacus ruficornis (Hymenoptera)-male 2166
Chloromerus sp 930
circadian rhythm, Trichoptera 111
Culex pipiens fatigans 929
individual movement, midge (*Anarete*
pritchardi) 3146
mating behaviour, *Anopheles culicifacies*
4237
mating behaviour, Circadian rhythm/site
selection, 4 harvester ant spp 4233
Proteus mirabilis 3139
role of visual stimuli, role in reproductive
isolation, *Chironomus piger/C. thummi* 2066
tea termite 3145
Tipulidae (Diptera) 4255
- Swimming**,
ability, comparison, *Geomys*
bursarius/*Pappogeomys castanops*/*Thomomys*
bottae 4579
Acrididae spp 3301
Circadian rhythm, 5 Crustacea spp 109
comparison-4 Vorticella spp 2233
conference 2441 2442
control/movement/pattern, *Cyclops* spp 2389
description/biochemistry-blood, marine iguana
3303
- Swimming (Contd)**,
distance, effect of environment-oxygen
pressure, air-breathing fish (*Ophiocephalus*
striatus) 2974
during schooling, physics, fish 2170
effect of argon/helium/nitrogen-partial
pressure, *Spirostomum ambiguum* 298
effect of environment-size, *Calanus*
helgolandicus/*Pleurobrachia rhodopsis* 2382
effect of environment-water current, fish
2400
effect of ethanol, biochemistry-brain,
goldfish 299
effect of lunar rhythm/tidal rhythm, isopod
(*Eurydice pulchra*) 106
effect of temperature-high/low, goldfish
2254
energetics, anchovy-larva 2401
escape behaviour, physiology-nervous system,
Tritonia diomedea (Mollusca) 1345
great cormorant 978
Hawaiian rockskipper 3172
induced by sea star spp, sea cucumber
(*Parastichopus californicus*) 3183
mechanism, bacteria 2385 2387
mechanism, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Salmonella*
2386
methodology, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4528
morphology/physiology, beaver 1484
ontogeny, Atlantic salmon/rainbow trout 2781
ontogeny, effect of Early experience-ECS,
biochemistry-brain, rat 3821
orientation-body during, mechanism,
upside-down catfish 1266
Palaeomon xiphius 4564
physics, fish 2399
physics/speed, dolphin/porpoise 2414
planktonic Crustacea 4560
rate, during migration, evolution, role of
predation, striped mullet 2312
sea cucumber 1885
sexual behaviour, coordination between
male-female, brine shrimp 4223
- Symbiosis**,
anti-predator behaviour, anemone/snapping
shrimp 4421
behaviour/oviposition-effect of diet in
relation to, ambrosia beetle 3201
defensive behaviour, *Aethalion*
reticulatum/*Camponotus* spp 993
grooming, angelfish 2255
role of behaviour, marine animals 4407
slavery, ant (*Polygerus rufescens*) 2011
slavery, recruitment-conspecifics during,
role of tandem running, *Harpagoxenus*
sublaevis 4134
symposium 4592
- Tactile deprivation**,
effect on aggression induced by isolation,
mouse 62
effect on open-field behaviour-rearing, rat
70
- Tactile discrimination**,
effect of dorsal columns-lesion,
physiology-cortex, cat 2657
form, physiology-brain, raccoon 3526
- Tactile discrimination learning**,
effect of corpus callosum lesion/corpus
callosum lesion + somatosensory cortex
lesion, dog 1823
effect of somatosensory cortex
ablation-serial, effect of age, rat 254
effect of somatosensory cortex-lesion, cat
3585

Subject index

- Tactile discrimination learning(Contd),**
 handedness-transfer learning, effect of
 parietal cortex lesion, monkey 269
- Tactile perception,**
 biochemistry-brain, Scardinius
 erythrophthalmus (Pisces) 1463
 effect of handedness, man 1238
 physiology-nervous system, Aplysia 2558
 physiology-receptors, dogfish 47
 plus temperature perception, interaction
 during operant conditioning, goldfish 1219
 receptors, crayfish 3381
 receptors, Eurythoe sp (Polychaeta) 3384
 vibration, effect of age, man 3424
 vibration, threshold, effect of cue, man
 2501
- Tactile preference,**
 stimulus variation, effect of early
 experience-auditory stimuli, rat 468
- Tactile stimuli,**
 aversion learning, effect of
 experience-colour, chicken 3912
 consummatory behaviour induced by as
 reinforcer, learning, rat 1688
 effect on activity, Vorticella picta 41
 ejaculation, endocrinology, rat-female 3764
 locomotor activity induced by/physiology,
 effect of shock, Helix pomatia 3382
 prior, acoustic startle response inhibition
 induced by, rat 2494
 reflexes-leg-wiping induced by, effect of
 handling, leopard frog 45
 response to, effect of spinal cord lesion,
 effect of age, rat 3792
 role in exploratory behaviour-tactile/visual,
 man-infant 3375
 role in mammary gland development, rat 1224
 role in predatory behaviour, mite (Anystis
 agilis) 1878
 suckling behaviour, effect on aggression-post
 partum, mouse 2050
 suckling behaviour, role in food intake
 control, rat-female 2553
- Tandem running,**
 role in recruitment-conspecifics during
 symbiosis-slavery, Harpagoxenus sublaevis
 4134
- Tandem schedule,**
 effect on operant response,
 comparison-variable interval
 schedule/variable time schedule, pigeon
 3858
 fixed interval schedule-DRL schedule/DRH
 schedule, performance, effect of
 d-amphetamine/pentobarbital, pigeon 3861
 response sequence acquisition-repeated,
 pigeon 1794
 schedule-induced behaviour-drinking
 behaviour, comparison-fixed interval
 schedule, rat 525
- Taste aversion,**
 induced by sodium chloride,
 comparison-lithium, rat 3945
- Taste aversion learning,**
 acquisition/extinction, effect of
 hippocampus-lesion, rat 261
 acquisition/maintenance, effect of olfactory
 bulb-ablation, mouse 1419
 acquisition/memory, effect of septum-lesion,
 rat 2892
 acquisition/memory, effect of UCS alone, rat
 3920
 acquisition/memory, effect of UCS
 habituation, rat 569
 acquisition/memory/extinction,
 physiology-brain, rat 1770
 backward conditioning-delayed, induced by
 lithium, rat 3937
 black bear 2865
- Taste aversion learning(Contd),**
 Circadian rhythm, rat 1733
 comparison-aversion learning-visual stimuli,
 Atlantic cod 3906
 CS-auditory/gustatory, comparison, rat 3925
 delayed reinforcement, rat 3933
 discrimination learning, rat 2877
 discussion 1707
 effect of age, methodology, rat 1730
 effect of cortical spreading
 depression-unilateral, rat 1732
 effect of
 deprivation-water/experience-lithium UCS,
 rat 2861
 effect of experience-CS, rat 1735
 effect of familiarity-gustatory
 stimuli-disruption, rat 3953
 effect of hippocampus-lesion, rat 236
 effect of neocortex-lesion, rat 240
 effect of novelty, effect of gustatory
 stimuli experience, rat 2869
 effect of olfactory bulb ablation, Syrian
 golden hamster 1748
 effect of poisoning-severity, rat 3917
 effect of sleep-paradoxical-deprivation, rat
 1751
 effect on fluid intake induced by sodium
 chloride-intracranial, rat 1945
 effect on gustatory stimuli-physiology-brain,
 rat 1365
 effect on placentophagia, rat 4317
 endocrinology, rat 422 1769
 endogenous stimuli, memory, effect of age,
 rat 4024
 extinction rate, factors affecting, rat 3832
 extinction, sex differences, role of
 testosterone, rat 1635
 induced by cortical spreading depression, rat
 3934
 induced by drugs, in relation to addiction,
 discussion 296
 induced by ethanol, effect of ethanol
 tolerance, effect of genotype, rat 1503
 induced by ethanol, rat 1729
 induced by formalin/insulin, role of CS
 specificity, rat 3923
 induced by LiCl, acquisition/memory, effect
 of experience-LiCl, rat 571
 induced by lithium, recovery, effect of ACTH,
 rat 563
 induced by lithium, relationship to
 corticosterone, rat 3938
 induced by morphine, rat 2870
 induced by morphine withdrawal, methodology,
 rat 3681
 induced by orientation-disruption, effect of
 delayed reinforcement, rat 1734
 induced by phenobarbital, rat 1504
 memory, effect of olfactory bulb ablation,
 rat 1438
 novelty, generalisation, rat 1740
 predatory behaviour, coyote/wolf 558
 predatory behaviour, laboratory, ferret/rat
 559
 recovery, endocrinology, rat 421
 resistance to extinction, effect of
 acquisition-time of day, rat 2817
 role of gustatory stimuli, rat 3946
 role of location, rat 3949
 saccharin, induced by cortical spreading
 depression, rat 2882
 UCS-experience, rat 3935
- Taste discrimination,**
 physiology-nervous system, monkey (Saguinus
 midas tamarin) 2497
 physiology-nervous system, squirrel monkey
 194
 sodium/sucrose, pigeon 3400
- Taste perception,**
 effect of gymnemic acid/miraculin,
 dog/pig/rabbit 60

Subject index

Taste perception(Contd),

- effect of hunger/satiety, man 76
- f.uoracetate derivatives, physiology-nervous system, rat 1236
- monellin/thaumatin, receptors, 4 mammal spp 61
- physiology-nervous system, effect of gastric loading, rat 67
- receptors/physiology-nervous system, rat 66
- relationship to intracranial reinforcement-role of dopamine/norepinephrine, discussion 2596
- threshold, effect of experience-gustatory stimuli-concentration, blowfly 3393

Taste preference,

- effect of CI-628/ergocornine, rat 424
- effect of Early experience-*alcohol*, rat 2724
- effect of insulin, comparison-ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, rat 2745
- effect of novelty, rat 3924
- effect on fluid intake, pigtail macaque 4114
- ethanol, physiology-body, rat 372
- glucose, effect of domestication, guinea pig 3414
- hedgehog 3413
- ontogeny, pig 1235
- physiology-brain, cat 71
- quinine, effect of ovariectomy, rat 65
- relationship to body weight, man 2498
- role of novelty, rat 68
- saccharin, effect of deprivation, rat 3408
- saccharin/saccharin + food, effect of deprivation, rat 3405
- sodium chloride/water, effect of early experience, rat 3417
- squirrel monkey 2499

Taurine,

- early experience, effect on DRL schedule performance/wheel running, rat 464
- intracranial, effect on predatory behaviour, rat 2024

Taxes,

- see: Anemotaxis; Chemotaxis; Galvanotaxis; Geotaxis; Hygrotaxis; Klinotaxis; Phorotaxis; Phototaxis; Rheotaxis; Thermotaxis; Thigmotaxis
- genetics, methodology, small animals 4525

Tectum,

- lesion, effect on grooming, cat 3572

Tegmentum,

- ESB, effect on Visual discrimination learning, rat 2617
- lesion, effect on behaviour, rat 2666
- lesion, effect on copulation-effect of testosterone, chicken-juvenile 858
- lesion, effect on operant response-Visual discrimination Learning-Avoidance learning, rat 1825
- lesion, effect on visual perception-behaviour based on, macaque monkey 1191
- lesion, hyperphagia/polydipsia induced by, biochemistry-brain, rat 3544
- 6-OHDA, effect on aggression/locomotor activity, biochemistry-brain, rat 311
- projections, self-stimulation, rat 2622
- self-stimulation, biochemistry-brain, rat 2700
- self-stimulation, effect of drugs, role of dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 2639
- self-stimulation, effect of haloperidol-intracranial, rat 3547

Telencephalon,

- ablation, effect on learning, Teleostei 217
- biochemistry, effect of conditioned suppression, rat 286
- biochemistry, effect of tegmentum lesion-hyperphagia/polydipsia induced by, rat 3544
- biochemistry, role in food intake effect of medial forebrain bundle lesion, rat 3581

Telencephalon(Contd),

- lesion, effect on behaviour, paradise fish 2599
- lesion, effect on feeding behaviour/grooming induced by-ESB-cerebellum/medulla oblongata, opossum 153
- lesion, effect on operant response/reproductive behaviour, recovery of function, paradise fish 2600

Temperature,

- adaptation, effect on temperature preference, channel catfish 1004
- aggregation-circadian rhythm in relation to, American toad 4437
- discrimination, effect of ESB-limbic system/somatosensory cortex, rhesus monkey 212
- discrimination, effect of spinal cord-lesion, macaque monkey 1451
- Early experience, effect on flight, desert locust 3198
- effect on activity, energetics, brown lemming 1020
- effect on behaviour, physiology-nervous system, Aplysia 162
- effect on Circadian rhythm-activity, codling moth-larva 3474
- effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, arctic animal spp 105
- effect on Circadian rhythm-locomotor activity, house mouse 1022
- effect on Circadian rhythm-oviposition, effect of light-photoperiod, lesser peach tree borer 112
- effect on Circadian rhythm-parental behaviour, meadow pipit 3477
- effect on electric perception, dogfish 1220
- effect on electrolocation-jamming avoidance, Eigenmannia virescens 87
- effect on feeding behaviour, cattle 706
- effect on flight, Melolonthinae (Insecta) 2247
- effect on food intake, mechanism, rat 707
- effect on food intake/oviposition, 2 Coleomegilla maculata subsp (Insecta) 2063
- effect on food intake/water intake, interaction-age/genotype, rat 1933
- effect on foraging behaviour, desert termite 2962
- effect on foraging behaviour, review, pollinator spp 654
- effect on hoarding behaviour-food, variation-geographical, deer mouse spp 3226
- effect on incubation behaviour, snowy plover 2099
- effect on locomotion-rate/physiology-muscle, Hawaiian ghost crab 1342
- effect on locomotor activity, Bombay locust 3199
- effect on locomotor activity, light brown apple moth 989
- effect on locomotor activity, thistle lacebug 3191
- effect on mating behaviour, Queensland fruit fly 848
- effect on nest building (non-reproductive), mouse 3009
- effect on pheromone emission-circadian rhythm, Synanthedon pictipes (Lepidoptera) 2525
- effect on reproductive behaviour, frog 850
- effect on response to light, Volvox aureus 3338
- effect on ventilatory behaviour, air-breathing fish 4075
- effect on vertical migration, planktonic crustacean spp 2231
- effect on vocalisation, fire-bellied toad 1971

Subject index

Temperature (Contd),
effect on vocalisation-mating behaviour,
spring peeper frog 4147
environment/water, effect on schedule-induced
behaviour-polydipsia, rat 527
high/low, effect on
behaviour/physiology-brain, goldfish 2254
incubation behaviour in relation to, African
skimmer 2145
low, aggregation induced by, red-sided garter
snake 4068
low, early experience, effect on
Thermoregulatory behaviour, house mouse
1611
low, effect on food intake-circadian rhythm,
rat 1947
low, effect on mating behaviour, rat flea
3093
low, effect on migration from France to
Spain, bird spp 96
role in nest building-orientation, golden
eagle 2093
stress, effect on social
behaviour/territorial behaviour, pumpkinseed
sunfish 933
Temperature perception,
plus tactile perception, interaction during
operant conditioning, goldfish 1219
Temperature preference,
4 Eleutherodactylus spp 3204
Australian lizard spp 4066
effect of age, effect on
distribution-spatial, honeybee 4433
effect of bacteria, frog-larva 3395
effect of experience, crayfish 2224
effect of humidity, adaptiveness, Drosophila
spp 4434
effect of Pseudomonas, rabbit-infant 1928
effect of salinity, threespine stickleback
4444
effect of temperature-adaptation, channel
catfish 1004
in relation to power station standards, fish
spp 3211
lizard 3567
seasonal variation, Greenland halibut 1002
Temporal cortex,
lesion, effect on Visual discrimination
learning-memory, rhesus monkey 624
lesion, effect on Visual discrimination
learning-pattern-threshold, rhesus monkey
1849
Temporal discrimination learning,
see also: DRL schedule
choice learning, pigeon 591
concurrent schedule, effect of reinforcement
rate-relative-variation, pigeon 586
effect of d-amphetamine, rat 2904
effect of fructose-1,6-diphosphate, honey bee
579
effect of nitrous oxide, physiology-brain,
rat 174
effect of nitrous oxide, rat 1818
physiology-brain, effect of difficulty, man
1384
physiology-cortex, cat 177
Temporal perception,
biochemistry-body, discussion 3614
discussion 4552
during fixed ratio schedule performance,
pigeon 3862
during learning, theory 4502
pattern, role of insular-temporal cortex,
review, cat 3422
Terpenes,
olfactory preference, Hylobius
abietis/Pissodes pini 2482
Territorial behaviour,
3 bee spp 793
Territorial behaviour (Contd),
adult, effect on survival-juvenile,
Pomacentrus wardi 3206
aggression, effect of blindness, Syrian
golden hamster 22
aggression, effect of female, rat 2040
aggression, effect of intruder-age, rat 802
aggression, effect of intruder-castration,
rat 2037
aggression, effect of olfactory
stimuli/olfactory bulb-ablation, Syrian
golden hamster-male 805
aggression, effect of social
environment-isolation-duration, bluegill
sunfish 931
aggression, effect of social rank, dwarf
mongoose 4216
aggression, role in evolution, New Zealand
fur seal-male 3068
Andean hummingbird sp 4394
arctic shanny-juvenile 2256
auditory communication, variation-individual,
flappet lark 3034
brown dipper 2020
Callithrix jacchus 2182
communal, social hierarchy, pukeko 2018
Comocrus behri (Lepidoptera) 792
comparison-3 Blennius spp, Mediterranean
blenny 976
comparison, Philadelphia vireo/red-eyed vireo
4392
comparison, South Australian fur seal/Steller
sea lion-male 3160
conference 3327
description/methodology, carnivores 4205
display, in relation to monogamy, Mentawai
langur 2188
dominance, effect of environment-familiarity,
jewel fish 2015
effect of anosmia-peripheral, rat 2496
effect of captivity, black-tailed prairie dog
4212
effect of environment-effect of man,
dragonfly-male 4424
effect of stress-temperature, pumpkinseed
sunfish 933
factors affecting, three-spined stickleback
2012
Feeding behaviour, in relation to food
abundance, rufous humming bird 3220
frog (Centrolenella griffithsi) 3057
Galago alleni 4178
Hawaiian rockskipper 3172
in relation to mating behaviour, sweat bee
(Lasioglossum rohweri) 836
interspecific/intraspecific, 6 hummingbird
spp 798
Lamprologus brichardi (Cichlidae) 853
lizard (Sceloporus jarrovi) 3203
man 3072
man, conference, discussion 3267
Mastomys natalensis (Rodentia) 2171
mating behaviour, alpine bumblebee 3077
Mongolian gerbil, book 4584
mouse 2180
nesting behaviour, mountain duck 4273
nesting behaviour, pied currawong 2108
New Zealand shore plover 3176
pheromone, African weaver ant 4131
privacy, analysis, man 3071
recognition-neighbour, effect of song
repertoire, song sparrow 1977
redbreasted wryneck 2213
relationship to food supply, model, Hawaiian
honeycreeper 2337
relationship to habitat selection, 3 grebe
spp 2264
relationship to schooling, striped parrotfish
4344

Subject index

Territorial behaviour(Contd),

- relationship to social hierarchy, song sparrow 4199
- reproductive behaviour, Cassin's finch-male 800
- reproductive behaviour, cichlid fish (*Tilapia zillii*) 4264
- reproductive behaviour, comparison-brown-headed cowbird, red-winged blackbird 3099
- role in population regulation, crested tit/willow tit 3060
- role of display-flight, lark bunting 1976
- role of evolution, man 3266
- role of olfactory stimuli, mouse-male 816
- role of pheromone, weaver ant 3018
- role of scent marking behaviour/vocalisation, brown hyena 3177
- Scent marking behaviour, stoat 4202
- slabrock darter 4385
- slaty antshrike 4393
- social behaviour, chacma baboon 4217
- social behaviour, cichlid (*Limnotilapia dardenei*) 2203
- Social organisation, bee (*Centris pallida*)-male 4185
- Social organisation, Chilean degu 2214
- song, *Laniarius funebris*/*Trachyphonus* *usambiro* 3032
- survival value, ungulates 4214
- time allocation, waccoa duck-male 980
- Townsend's solitaire 4200
- turnstone 2211
- Ululodes mexicana* (*Ascalaphidae*) 4374
- variation, effect of body size, *Nasutitermes exitiosus*-soldiers 4186
- vocalisation, canid spp 773
- vocalisation, effect of laryngeal muscle ablation, *Hyla arborea* *savignyi* 1973
- Yucatan jay* 4387

Territory,

- Agama rudrata* 2216
- analysis-spatial, ruffed grouse 3215
- nesting behaviour, distribution, variation-geographical, sparrowhawk 4447
- size, effect on agonistic behaviour/locomotor activity/biochemistry-body/brain, golden hamster 2043
- size, factors affecting, nuthatch 3222

Testosterone,

- aggression induced by, effect of early experience-testosterone, mouse 423
- aggression induced by, effect of gonadectomy, effect of Early experience-androgen, mouse 1580
- aggression induced by, effect of prenatal experience-position-foetus, mouse 3822
- biochemistry-reproductive behaviour, rhesus monkey 440
- blood, dominance, mouse 3742
- blood, effect of female, sheep-male 413
- blood, effect of olfactory tract lesion, in relation to effect on behaviour, hamster 3611
- blood, role in sexual behaviour-effect of testosterone-intracranial, rat-male 3740
- blood, seasonal variation, relationship to sexual behaviour, cattle-male 2759
- courtship induced by, garter snake-male 1575
- Early experience, effect on aggression induced by testosterone, mouse 423
- Early experience, effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of age, hamster 3818
- Early experience, effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of hormones, rat-female 1588
- Early experience, effect on mating behaviour, sheep-male 3776

Testosterone(Contd),

- Early experience, effect on open-field behaviour, effect of genotype, mouse-female 3749
- Early experience, effect on sexual behaviour, effect of ovariectomy-age, rat-female 425
- early experience, effect on sexual behaviour, golden hamster 1584
- Early experience, effect on social behaviour, duck 395
- Early experience, effect on wheel running-ontogeny, rat-female 3806
- Early experience/prenatal experience, effect on olfactory preference-sex pheromone, dog 3752
- effect of aggression/mating behaviour, sheep 3775
- effect of ejaculation, rhesus monkey 2776
- effect on aggression/dominance, lizard (*Sphenomorphus kosciuskoi*) 4189
- effect on aggression, effect of genotype, mouse 3778
- effect on aggression, role of GABA, mouse 3769
- effect on agonistic behaviour/sexual behaviour, cichlid fish-male 2753
- effect on avoidance induced by fear, chicken-infant 1579
- effect on Avoidance learning-ontogeny, rat-male 3795
- effect on copulation, effect of lesion-hypothalamus/tegmenum, chicken-juvenile 858
- effect on mating behaviour, effect of genotype, Japanese quail 3734
- effect on response to novelty, chicken-infant 397
- effect on runway learning-persistence, effect of genotype, sex differences, mouse 3762
- effect on Scent marking behaviour-effect of castration, Mongolian gerbil 408
- effect on Scent marking behaviour-effect of castration, musk shrew 2768
- effect on Scent marking behaviour, Mongolian gerbil 778
- effect on sexual behaviour-dominance, talapoin monkey-male 3780
- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, golden hamster 404
- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, rat 3748
- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, South African clawed frog 392
- effect on sexual behaviour, effect of CI-628, quail 2754
- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of gonadectomy, rat 401
- effect on social behaviour, domestic duck 2756
- effect on vocalization, chicken-infant 3735
- intracranial, effect on migration-biochemistry induced by light-photoperiod, white-crowned sparrow 2757
- intracranial, effect on sexual behaviour, biochemistry-blood, rat-male 3740
- intracranial, plus castration, effect on aggression/sexual behaviour/vocalisation, chicken 2755
- mating behaviour induced by, role of oestrogen, sheep-male 3777
- or testosterone + flutamide, effect on aggression-effect of castration, mouse 411
- or testosterone + gonadectomy, effect on aggression towards infant, mouse 417
- or testosterone + ovariectomy, effect on open-field behaviour-effect of-dexamethasone, rat 427
- persistence induced by, attention theory, chick/man/mouse 1062

Subject index

Testosterone (Contd),

- plus castration, early experience, effect on maternal behaviour, rat-male 426
 - plus castration, effect on aggression between males, effect of age, mouse 2038
 - plus castration, effect on aggression-intraspecific, effect of age, rat-male 2030
 - plus castration, effect on aggression towards infant, effect of experience, rat 418
 - plus castration, effect on sexual behaviour, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, role of serotonin, rat 2130
 - plus castration, effect on sexual behaviour, variation-individual, rabbit-male 1591
 - plus drugs-rat, effect on copulation, rat-female 2131
 - plus oestrogen, effect on aggression-effect of castration, mouse 2758
 - plus shock, ejaculation induced by, rat-female 883
 - prenatal experience, effect on sexual behaviour, sheep-female 4291
 - relationship to maternal behaviour-variation-individual, mouse-male 4325
 - relationship to sexual behaviour-male, rat 3771
 - relationship to wheel running-effect of genotype, mouse 1038
 - role in aggression/sexual behaviour, sheep-male 3747
 - role in Circadian rhythm-sexual behaviour/social behaviour-testosterone, duck 1296
 - role in ontogeny-aggression between males, mouse 3745
 - role in sexual behaviour, ontogeny, rat-male 3772
 - role in social hierarchy, talapoin monkey 3782
 - role of sex differences-extinction-Taste aversion learning, rat 1635
 - song development induced by, role of auditory stimuli, chaffinch-female 3036
- ## 19-hydroxy-Testosterone,
- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of gonadectomy, rat 401
 - sexual behaviour induced by, rhesus monkey 3784
- ## 1alpha-methyl-Testosterone,
- effect on Scent marking behaviour-effect of castration, Mongolian gerbil 408
- ## 5alpha-19-hydroxy-Testosterone,
- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of gonadectomy, rat 401
- ## 6alpha-fluoro-Testosterone,
- effect on Scent marking behaviour-effect of castration, Mongolian gerbil 408
- ## hydroxy-Testosterone,
- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, rhesus monkey-male 441
- ## Testosterone (dihydro-),
- Early experience, effect on sexual behaviour, rat-male 3744
 - effect on dominance/sexual behaviour, rhesus monkey 3781
 - effect on Scent marking behaviour-effect of castration, Mongolian gerbil 408
 - effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, golden hamster 404
 - effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, rat 3748
 - effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, South African clawed frog-male 392
 - effect on sexual behaviour-female-ontogeny, rat 433

Testosterone dihydro- propionate,

- effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of hypophysectomy, rat-female 1589
- effect on sexual behaviour-effect of castration, South African clawed frog-female 392

Tetraabenazine,

- effect on locomotor activity, effect of rubidium, mouse 1510

Tetraethyl lead,

- effect on food intake/water intake, rat 1555

Tetrahydrocannabinol,

- see: THC

Thalamus,

- anatomy, role in behaviour-effect of colchicine-prenatal experience, rat 465
 - chemical stimulation-angiotensin, effect on memory-Avoidance learning, rat 4017
 - chemical stimulation-carbachol, effect on classical conditioning-feeding behaviour, cat 526
 - ESB, behaviour/physiology induced by, comparison, rat 3554
 - ESB, effect on locomotor activity induced by midbrain-ESB, cat 198
 - lesion-bilateral/unilateral, effect on spatial discrimination learning, rat 266
 - lesion, effect on activity/discrimination learning/emotional behaviour, rat 1416
 - lesion, effect on Avoidance learning, effect of chlorpromazine, rat 2881
 - lesion, effect on conditioning-CS-compound, cat 265
 - lesion, effect on DRL schedule performance, rat 599
 - lesion, effect on operant conditioning, effect of operant response, rat 3596
 - lesion, effect on operant conditioning, rat 3595
 - lesion, effect on operant response-Visual discrimination learning-Avoidance learning, rat 1825
 - lesion, effect on visual discrimination-intensity, rat 2667
 - physiology-appetitive conditioning-acquisition/extinction, rat 170
 - physiology-auditory discrimination learning-Avoidance learning-acquisition/reversal learning, rabbit 3522
 - physiology-sleep and wakefulness, cat 3520
- ## Thaumatococcus,
- taste perception, receptors, 4 mammal spp 61

THC,

- as discriminative stimulus, comparison-delta 9-THC/effect of dose, rat 602
- effect on activity, effect of cannabis tolerance, rat 329
- effect on Avoidance learning, effect of deprivation-food, rat 3669
- effect on Avoidance learning-generalisation-auditory, rat 1739
- effect on Avoidance learning, tolerance, rat 3675
- effect on behaviour/biochemistry, comparison-reserpine, rat 335
- effect on behaviour, interaction phencyclidine, rat 3657
- effect on conditioned suppression/discrimination learning, comparison-drugs-anti-anxiety, rat 1560
- effect on dominance-sexual behaviour, rat 2045
- effect on DRL schedule performance/learning-sequential, chimpanzee/orangutan 1570

Subject index

THC(Contd),

- effect on DRL schedule performance, tolerance, role of experience, rat 1531
- effect on locomotor activity, tolerance, biochemistry-brain, rat 3665
- effect on multiple schedule-performance, tolerance, rhesus monkey 1843
- effect on operant conditioning-physiology-brain, squirrel monkey 191
- effect on social behaviour, methodology, mouse 1114
- effect on social behaviour, methodology, rhesus monkey 2378
- effect on visual communication during avoidance learning-cooperation, rhesus monkey 784
- effect on Visual discrimination learning-colour/form, squirrel monkey 388
- effect on water intake, analysis-temporal, rat 718
- long term, effect on maze learning, rat 306
- plus ethanol, effect on behaviour, tolerance, mouse 1564
- pretreatment, effect on reflexes-righting/variable interval schedule performance-effect of phencyclidine, rat 1567

Theophylline,

- effect on Circadian rhythm-food intake, rat 2537
- effect on food intake-Circadian rhythm, effect of dextrose, biochemistry-blood, rat 3007

Thermoregulatory behaviour,

- 2 seal spp 4105
- Australian lizard spp 4066
- blue spiny lizard 687
- brown trout/rainbow trout 4071
- California sea lion 4104
- Chelydra/Macrochelys (Testudines) 2250
- ecology, Anolis spp 2252
- effect of brain cooling/heating, sheep 3008
- effect of drugs-anaesthetic-intracranial, rat 1944
- effect of early experience-temperature-low, house mouse 1611
- effect of hypothalamus-temperature, squirrel monkey 1951
- effect of medial preoptic area-cooling/heating, squirrel monkey 4115
- effect of norepinephrine-intracranial, effect of hypothalamus-temperature, squirrel monkey 3013
- grooming, relationship to social behaviour, Mongolian gerbil 4107
- Gymnotus 1909
- induced by hypothalamus-heating, physiology-blood, dog 3004
- jackass penguin 695
- largemouth blackbass 690
- lizard (Sceloporus undulatus erythrocheilus) 3170
- methodology 1083
- model, lizards 4510
- operant conditioning, methodology, spectacled caiman 3281
- physiology, alligator 2970
- physiology, basilisk lizard/Carolina anole 2689
- physiology-hypothalamus, antelope ground squirrel 179
- posture, zebra-tailed lizard 4063
- relationship to social hierarchy, Lacerta viridis 4188
- role in adaptation-environment, snowy plover 3219
- Sahara lizard 4440
- seasonal variation/effect of pineal body-ablation, endocrinology, lizard 686
- speckled mousebird 1914

Thermoregulatory behaviour(Contd),

- spider (Nephila maculata) 966
- wheel running as, relationship to pathology induced by stress, rat 4101
- yellow-bellied turtle 1905

Thigmokinesis,

- locomotor activity-effect of light-photoperiod in relation to, tick (Argas cooleyii) 1288

Thigmotaxis,

- Lithobius forficatus (Myriapoda) 1244

Thioridazine,

- withdrawal, effect on locomotor activity/stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine, rat 1522
- withdrawal, effect on stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine/locomotor activity, rat 357

Thiouracil,

- early experience, effect on motivation, rat 470

n-propylThiouracil,

- Early experience, effect on open-field behaviour-habituation, comparison-effect of Early experience-social environment, rat 479

Third ventricle,

- role in thirst induced by angiotensin, rat 351

Thirst,

- complex, effect of gastric loading-sodium chloride/water, rat 1334
- effect of medial forebrain bundle lesion, biochemistry-brain, rat 3598
- effect of sodium chloride/water, effect of route, rat 723
- effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 150
- effect on motivation-hoarding behaviour, rat 3492
- induced by angiotensin, role of third ventricle, rat 351
- induced by polyethylene glycol/saline, effect of nervous system-lesion, rat 720
- induced by polyethylene glycol/saline, effect of zona incerta-lesion, rat 1418
- role of angiotensin, rat 3494

Threat,

- display, sand monitor 1972
- effect of frontal cortex lesion, comparison-effect on aggression, rhesus monkey 1450
- habituation, effect on attack, Siamese fighting fish 796

Thyroid hormones,

- Early experience, effect on behaviour, rat 2771
- Early experience, effect on ontogeny/maze learning, rat 435
- Early experience, effect on open-field behaviour, rat 436
- Early experience, plus early experience-environment-complexity, effect on spatial discrimination learning, rat 2774
- effect on behaviour, discussion 1573
- effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of septum-lesion, rat-male 3601

triiodo-Thyronine,

- early experience, effect on locomotor activity, biochemistry-brain, rat 406

Thyrotropin releasing hormone,

- effect on aggression induced by isolation, mouse 2772
- effect on emotional behaviour/locomotor activity, rat 3761
- effect on locomotor activity-effect of pentobarbital/phenobarbital, rabbit 3754
- effect on locomotor activity, role of tyrosine hydroxylase, rat 2769
- effect on lordosis behaviour, rat 3746

Subject index

- Thyrotropin releasing hormone(Contd),**
effect on reflexes/sleep-effect of
pentobarbital, rhesus monkey 382
intracranial, effect on
defaecation/vocalization, cat 3736
intracranial, effect on memory-Avoidance
learning, rat 4017
- Thyroxine,**
early experience, effect on escape
learning/memory/reflexes-swimming, mouse
1609
pretreatment, effect on lordosis
behaviour-effect of androgen-early
experience, rat 1581
- Tidal rhythm,**
adaptation, intertidal organisms 4410
effect on swimming, isopod (*Eurydice pulchra*)
106
- Tonic immobility,**
bibliography 4559
Circadian rhythm, effect of light
photoperiod, chicken-infant 3476
circadian rhythm, giant Surinam toad/Puerto
Rican tarantula 3463
comparison/review, animal spp 4556
CS/UCS during, effect on Avoidance learning,
goldfish 3907
effect of amphetamine, effect of
p-chlorophenylalanine, chicken 2703
effect of chlorpromazine/handling, rabbit
3308
effect of drugs, role of acetylcholine,
chicken 4573
effect of genotype, relationship to
emotionality, chicken 2289
effect of imipramine/serotonin-intracranial,
chicken 2704
effect of limbic system lesion, rabbit 4558
effect of physostigmine/scopolamine,
duck/guinea pig 297
effect of predator-prey distance, *Anolis*
carolinensis 2398
effect of scopolamine, effect of handling,
chicken 3646
effect of septum-lesion, rabbit 226
effect of visual stimuli-eye, lizard 3359
effect on heart
rate/temperature-body/ventilatory behaviour,
chicken 1357
endocrinology, lizard 393
habituation, chicken 487
habituation, comparison, chicken/iguana/rat
4553
habituation, effect of drugs-anticholinergic,
chicken 1631
ontogeny/effect of handling, rabbit 2808
review, rabbit 4580
review/theory 4555
role of brain/sensory stimuli, review 4557
role of eye-predator, chicken 1144
role of fear, review 4554
- Tool use,**
development, pigtailed macaque 2417
drinking behaviour, orang-utan 2917
evolution, primates 3255
learning, orang-utan 2918
- Trace conditioning,**
effect of CS, man-retarded 1771
effect on autoshaping, pigeon 511
Visual discrimination learning, stimulus
control, pigeon 3973
- Tractus occipito-mesencephalicus,**
lesion, effect on emotional behaviour,
Barbary dove 218
- Trail following,**
during foraging behaviour, wood ant 1258
Feeding behaviour, shrimp (*Acetes sibogae*)
2473
foraging behaviour, carpenter ant 3438
Formica polyctena 3444
- Trail following(Contd),**
pheromone, *Reticulitermes virginicus*,
production, role of carbon, fungus
(*Gloeophyllum trabeum*) 747
- Training,**
biochemistry-brain, mouse/rat 3625
drinking behaviour/Feeding behaviour, effect
on dominance, methodology, rat 4207
- Training level,**
avoidance learning/escape learning, effect on
appetitive conditioning-runway learning, rat
1723
effect on avoidance-shock
signalled/unsignalled-preference, rat 570
effect on behavioural contrast, rat 3874
effect on conditioning-effect of
reinforcement magnitude, rat 532 533
effect on maze learning-goal
preference-effect of distance,
comparison-contrafreeloading phenomenon, rat
1809
effect on memory-Avoidance learning-effect of
puromycin, goldfish 1853
effect on memory-fear conditioning-effect of
reminder, rat 1870
effect on resistance to extinction-effect of
partial reinforcement during intertrial
interval, rat 1639
effect on runway
learning-acquisition/extinction-effect of
reinforcement magnitude variation, rat 1689
effect on simultaneous discrimination
learning-stimulus preference, pigeon 2902
effect on Visual discrimination
learning-stimulus control, pigeon 1799
- Transfer learning,**
see also: Reversal learning
anomalous, rat 618 619
cross-modal, effect of early
experience-environment-enriched/impoverished
, rat 1811
cross-modal, specific, effect of
cortex-lesion, rat 1830
cross-modal, stimulus control, rat 2908
cross-modal, visual communication-sign
language, chimpanzee 629
discrimination learning-pentobarbital, gerbil
1821
extradimensional shift/intradimensional
shift, preference, factors affecting,
man-juvenile 1852
oddy discrimination learning, pigeon 3979
simultaneous discrimination learning, effect
of difficulty, rat 2906
stimulus control-Visual discrimination
learning-discriminative stimulus-compound,
pigeon 1802
- Tranylcypromine,**
effect on open-field behaviour, effect of
p-chlorophenylalanine/alpha-methyl-tyrosine,
rat 2741
plus L-tryptophan, effect on locomotor
activity, effect of chlorpromazine, rat
3662
plus L-tryptophan, hyperactivity induced by,
effect of propranolol, rat 304
- Trapezoid body,**
aversive brain stimulation, effect of genetic
selection-escape behaviour-noise, rat 2606
- Triiodothyronine,**
effect on activity/feeding behaviour/operant
response-effect of FLA-63, rat 344
- Triptelennamine,**
effect on predatory aggression, rat 811
- Tryptamine,**
antagonists, effect on Intracranial
self-stimulation, interaction-amphetamine,
rat 3560
effect on Avoidance learning, rat 2714

Subject index

- 5,7-dihydroxy-Tryptamine,**
effect on sleep, role of serotonin, rat 135
effect on social behaviour, mouse 3709
- dimethyl-Tryptamine,**
see: DMT
- Tryptolines,**
effect on locomotor activity, rat 1558
- Tryptophan,**
effect on intracranial
reinforcement-negative/positive, cat 1399
role in multiple schedule performance-effect
of l-tryptophan, pigeon 3641
- 5-hydroxy-Tryptophan,**
intracranial, effect on grooming-effect of
neocortex lesion, cat 3647
- l-tryptophan,**
effect on multiple schedule performance,
biochemistry-brain, pigeon 3641
plus pargyline, effect on Intracranial
self-stimulation/hyperactivity induced by,
rat 305
plus tranlycypromine, effect on locomotor
activity, effect of chlorpromazine, rat
3662
plus tranlycypromine, hyperactivity induced
by, effect of propranolol, rat 304
- Tyramine,**
effect on avoidance learning, effect of
contingency, rat 1752
- Tyrosine,**
depletion, effect on sleep/operant
conditioning, squirrel monkey 383
role in multiple schedule performance-effect
of l-tryptophan, pigeon 3641
- alpha-methyl-m-Tyrosine,**
effect on sleep and
wakefulness-physiology-brain, rabbit 140
- alpha-methyl-p-Tyrosine,**
effect of locomotor activity, recovery, role
of dopamine/norepinephrine, mouse 1499
effect on anorexia induced by amphetamine,
role of dopamine/norepinephrine, mouse 1527
effect on intracranial
self-stimulation-lateral hypothalamus/locus
coeruleus, role of dopamine, rat 2629
effect on intracranial self-stimulation, role
of effect on performance/reinforcement, rat
2634
effect on open-field behaviour-effect of
lithium/tranlycypromine, rat 2741
effect on sleep and
wakefulness-physiology-brain, rabbit 140
or alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine + angiotensin +
norepinephrine, effect on sodium-intake, rat
349
- Tyrosine hydroxylase,**
brain stem, role in locomotor activity-effect
of thyrotropin releasing hormone, rat 2769
effect of ethanol-prenatal experience, in
relation to effect on locomotor activity,
rat 1568
- U14624,**
effect on memory-maze learning-effect of
puromycin, mouse 1871
- UCS,**
alone, effect on Taste aversion
learning-acquisition/memory, rat 3920
as reinforcer, efficacy, factors affecting,
theory 2327
deprivation, eyelid conditioning-extinction
based on, rabbit 3839
duration, effect on conditioned
suppression-free-operant avoidance, rat
3915
- UCS(Contd),**
during tonic immobility, effect on Avoidance
learning, goldfish 3907
experience, effect on Avoidance learning, rat
3921
experience, effect on memory-conditioned
response, cat 4015
experience, rat Avoidance learning, rat 3955
experience, taste aversion learning, rat
3935
habituation, effect on Avoidance
Learning-extinction/relearning, red-eared
turtle 3826
habituation, effect on Taste aversion
learning-acquisition/memory, rat 569
hypothalamus-ESB as, Avoidance
learning/escape learning, effect of drugs,
rabbit 2864
hypothalamus-ESB as, Avoidance learning,
rabbit 2863
hypothalamus-ESB, conflict behaviour induced
by, rabbit 1720
intensity, conditioned response-contingency,
effect on Nictitating membrane response
conditioning in relation to drive
theory/associative theory, rabbit 1718
intensity, effect on avoidance learning,
effect of cue-feedback/warning/feedback +
warning, rat 1716
intensity, effect on classical conditioning,
cat-spinal 3954
intensity, physiology-brain, man 1385
lithium, experience, effect on Taste aversion
learning, rat 2861
location, effect on Avoidance learning,
rat-spinal 1745
plus UCS intensity, certainty, effect on
galvanic skin response, man 1773
relationship to CS, experience, effect on
appetitive conditioning, rat 521
reminder, effect on memory-escape learning,
ontogeny, rat 2943
response contingent, intensity, effect on
eyelid conditioning, man 574
shock, intensity, effect on state-dependent
behaviour-escape learning-memory, rat 4018
temporal relationship to CS, effect on fear
conditioning, rat 2873
unavoidable, effect on Avoidance learning,
discussion 3950 3951
variation, effect on classical
conditioning-defensive, physiology-brain,
discussion 1369
- Ultradian rhythms,**
drinking behaviour/Feeding behaviour, rhesus
monkey 3485
perception, man 2541
social behaviour, rhesus monkey 1302
- Unconditioned stimulus,**
see: UCS
- Urination,**
control, learning, pigtail macaque 1848
effect of domestication, cat 2320
- Urine marking behaviour,**
see: Scent marking behaviour
- Variable interval schedule,**
concurrent schedule, performance, effect of
changeover delay, pigeon/rat 3847
concurrent schedule, performance-rate, effect
of changeover delay absence, pigeon 514
concurrent schedule, preference, methodology,
rat 609
concurrent schedule, response matching,
pigeon 1808 3857
Drug self-administration, rhesus monkey 2749

Subject index

Variable interval schedule(Contd),

- effect on operant response,
 - comparison-variable time schedule/tandem schedule, pigeon 3858
- endocrinology, rat 1595
- multiple schedule, behavioural
 - contrast/stimulus control-inhibitory, rat 3990
- multiple schedule, stimulus control, effect of deprivation, pigeon 3970
- operant response rate, effect of force requirement, rat 2849
- performance, comparison-concurrent schedule-variable interval
 - schedule-performance, pigeon 507
- performance, comparison-DRL schedule
 - performance, effect of interresponse time-long, pigeon 2823
- performance, effect of cortex lesion, rat 3576
- performance, effect of delayed reinforcement-unsignalled, pigeon 2828
- performance, effect of DRO schedule, pigeon 3829
- performance, effect of phencyclidine, effect of pretreatment-delta 9-THC, rat 1567
- performance, effect of punishment, man 3902
- performance, effect of reinforcement frequency, man 1704
- performance, effect of reinforcement + shock, pigeon 1714
- performance, effect of reinforcement-variation-temporal, pigeon 1655
- performance, effect of sodium thiamylal, rhesus monkey 387
- performance, effect of thalamus-lesion, rat 3595
- performance, effect of thiouracil-early experience, rat 470
- performance, man 1703
- performance, response summation, pigeon 1785
- reinforcement-food, performance, effect of diet-fat, rat 1687

Variable ratio schedule,

- performance, effect of DRO schedule, pigeon 3829

- performance rate/post-reinforcement pause, effect of reinforcement magnitude/reinforcement omission, rat 524

Variable time schedule,

- effect on operant response,
 - comparison-variable interval schedule/tandem schedule, pigeon 3858
- shock-signalled/unsignalled, preference, effect of intershock interval, rat 550

Vasopressin,

- effect on behaviour, review 3730
- effect on memory-Avoidance learning, rat 2932
- effect on memory-maze learning-conspecific as reinforcement, rat 3739
- effect on resistance to extinction-Avoidance learning, mechanism, rat 1587
- inhibition, effect on memory-Avoidance learning, rat 2775
- intracranial, effect on memory-Avoidance learning, rat 4017
- role in avoidance
 - learning-acquisition/memory/extinction-effect of diabetes, rat 1738

Ventilatory behaviour,

- circadian rhythm, effect of age, Hyphantria cunea-larva 1292
- effect of ACh/serotonin, physiology-nervous system, mussel 1343 1344
- effect of depth/temperature, air-breathing fish 4075

Ventilatory behaviour(Contd),

- effect of environment-oxygen pressure, air-breathing fish (*Ophiocephalus striatus*) 2974
 - effect of food intake, air-breathing fish 4074
 - interaction-sexual behaviour-motivation, smooth newt 147
 - Nile crocodile 4382
 - social, description/as anti-predator behaviour, fish spp 3150
- ## Ventromedial hypothalamus,
- chemical stimulation-glucose, effect on food intake, effect of diabetes, rat 1320
 - chemical stimulation-nembutal, effect on Feeding behaviour/sexual behaviour, rat 3650
 - ESB, attack induced by, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, cat 2048
 - ESB, escape learning, effect of deprivation-food, rat 1404
 - lesion, aggression induced by, effect of ESP, rat 3543
 - lesion, effect on aggression, rat 4209
 - lesion, effect on avoidance learning/fear conditioning, rat 237
 - lesion, effect on behaviour, comparison-insulin, rat 2745
 - lesion, effect on body weight/food intake, goose 2655
 - lesion, effect on Circadian rhythm-drinking behaviour/feeding behaviour, rat 130
 - lesion, effect on ethanol intake, rat 247
 - lesion, effect on fixed ratio schedule performance, effect of reinforcement accessibility/reinforcement schedule size, rat 2833
 - lesion, effect on food intake/water intake, rat 3500
 - lesion, effect on food intake/water intake, sex differences, rat-juvenile 3578
 - lesion, effect on free-operant avoidance, effect of shock intensity, rat 554
 - lesion, effect on hunger/thirst, rat 150
 - lesion, effect on mating behaviour, rat-female 1449
 - lesion, effect on operant conditioning-food as reinforcer, factors affecting, rat 3610
 - lesion, effect on response to shock, sex differences, effect of early experience-castration, rat 1612
 - lesion, effect on satiety induced by cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, rat 2762
 - lesion, effect on sexual behaviour-effect of androgen, rat-female 3574
 - lesion, hyperdipsia induced by, rat 2551
 - plus lateral hypothalamus, lesion, effect on food intake effect of gastric loading, rat 244
 - self-stimulation, effect of deprivation-food, rat 206
 - self-stimulation, effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, recovery of function, rat 2627
- ## Vertical migration,
- Anti-predator behaviour, zooplankton 3181
 - circadian rhythm, *Aurelia aurita*-larva 2229
 - Circadian rhythm, autumn, 9 planktonic Metazoa 2288
 - Circadian rhythm, *Diastylis rathkei* (Crustacea) 984
 - Circadian rhythm, *Pseudocalanus elongatus* 2226
 - decapod spp-larvae 3186
 - effect of food supply/light/temperature, planktonic crustacean spp 2231
 - survival value, *Chaoborus trivittatus*-larva 2243
- ## Vicarious conditioning,
- skin conductance response, man 1772

Subject index

- Vicious circle behaviour,**
maze learning, rat 3842
- Viloxazine,**
effect on activity-effect of stress-noise,
rat 342
- Visual communication,**
see also: Display
aggression, primates 4176
courtship, firefly 2056
during avoidance learning-cooperation, effect
of delta 9-THC, rhesus monkey 784
effect of genotype-mutant, honey bee 1031
endocrinology, rhesus monkey 3785
firefly 4128
man-infant 3051
orientation, methodology, honeybee 3278
role in foraging behaviour-recruitment,
comparison-chemical communication, review,
honey bee 734
role in social interaction, ring-tailed lemur
788
sign language, learning, transfer
learning-cross-modal, chimpanzee 629
smiling, form/function, effect of age,
man-juvenile 2000
synchronization, description/model, Texas
firefly 4124
- Visual cortex,**
biochemistry-visual deprivation, cat 1478
lesion, effect on alternation learning, cat
1445
lesion, effect on depth perception, cat 1187
lesion, effect on visual perception-behaviour
based on, macaque monkey 1190
lesion, effect on visual
perception-movement/threshold,
physiology-brain, cat-juvenile 1376
lesion, serial, effect on Visual
discrimination learning, rat 3584
lesion, serial, effect on Visual perception,
rat 3583
physiology-classical conditioning, rabbit
2580
physiology, conditioning-feedback, cat 2835
physiology, methodology, guinea pig 2376
physiology-visual deprivation-monocular-early
experience, reversal, cat 1182
physiology-visual perception-binocular,
factors affecting, cat-infant 1378
physiology-visual perception-binocular, man
2468
physiology-visual perception, cat 188 2462
physiology-visual perception-direction,
methodology, cat 1121
physiology-visual
perception-direction/movement, cat 173
physiology-visual perception, effect of Early
experience, cat 3531
physiology-visual perception, effect of
visual deprivation, cat 2579
physiology-visual perception, ontogeny,
effect of visual deprivation, cat 2578
physiology-visual perception-orientation,
effect of early experience-visual
deprivation, cat 2566
physiology-visual stimuli, effect of early
experience-visual stimuli, rat 24
- Visual deprivation,**
see also: Blindness
biochemistry-brain, cat 1478
early experience, effect on striate
cortex-receptive field, cat 1181
early experience, effect on Visual
discrimination learning-pattern-monocular,
rabbit 25
early experience, effect on visual
perception-movement/threshold,
physiology-brain, cat-juvenile 1376
- Visual deprivation(Contd),**
early experience, effect on visual
perception-orientation-physiology-brain, cat
2566
early experience, effect on Visual
perception-physiology-brain, barn owl 1359
early experience, effect on Visual
perception-physiology-brain, cat 1381
early experience, histology-retina, rhesus
monkey 2467
early experience, physiology-blood,
chicken-juvenile 452
early experience, physiology-brain, cat 2576
effect on behaviour, honey bee 3353
effect on pecking behaviour, mechanism,
chicken-juvenile 14
effect on Visual perception, cat 2461
effect on visual
perception-flicker-threshold, man 1188
effect on Visual perception-physiology-brain,
cat 2579
effect on Visual
perception-physiology-brain-ontogeny, cat
2578
form, physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 3378
genotype, effect on Visual discrimination
learning-orientation, mouse 23
monocular, early experience, effect on
behaviour, reversal, cat 1183
monocular, early experience,
morphology-lateral geniculate nucleus,
reversal, cat 1184
monocular, early experience,
physiology-visual cortex, reversal, cat
1182
morphology-brain, cat 3373
morphology-eye, tree shrew 2470
visual discrimination-brightness during, cat
3374
- Visual discrimination,**
brightness, during visual deprivation, cat
3374
brightness, physiology-retina,
chicken/rat/suslik 155
colour, ability, domestic mammal spp 1185
colour, cerebral dominance, man 33
colour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3339
colour, physiology-retina, toad 9
depth avoidance, effect of early
experience-visual stimuli-depth,
chicken-juvenile 453
effect of isthmo-optic tract lesion, pigeon
3571
effect of lesions-brain, cerebral dominance,
man 270
effect of neocortex-lesion, ground squirrel
2466
form, *Formica sanguinea* 1176
intensity, effect of lesion-lateral
geniculate nucleus/thalamus, rat 2667
intensity/pattern, effect of optic tectum
ablation, goldfish 3568
interocular correlation, model, man 1201
1202
pattern, role in orientation, house fly 1175
predatory behaviour, blue jay 2460
prey pattern, generalization, kiskadee (Aves)
3365
recognition-faces, man-infant 1192
size, Cebus monkey/man 1189
theory, man 1078
- Visual discrimination learning,**
ability, effect of body weight-parturition,
rabbit-juvenile 460
acquisition/memory, effect of cortex-lesion,
rhesus monkey 3613
acquisition/memory, effect of
pretectum-lesion, rhesus monkey 1454

Subject index

- Visual discrimination learning(Contd),**
 appetitive conditioning, effect of
 punishment-response-independent, pigeon
 3854
 attention-visual stimuli during,
 physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 3538
 autoshaping, methodology, Bengal monitor
 lizard 1109
 Avoidance learning, memory, effect of
 amygdala-ESB, rat 1395
 Avoidance learning, operant response, effect
 of brain lesion, rat 1824
 Avoidance learning, operant response, effect
 of brain stem lesion, rat 1825
 behaviour during discriminative
 stimulus-negative, pigeon 3975
 biochemistry-brain, pigeon 1466
 brightness, acquisition/memory, effect of
 age, biochemistry-brain, rat 1476
 brightness, behavioural contrast, rat 620
 brightness, effect of chlorpromazine, effect
 of dose, rat 615
 brightness, effect of
 cortex-lesion-unilateral, rat 3604
 brightness, effect of
 lesion-amygdala/hippocampus, rat 3575
 brightness, effect of prenatal
 experience-irradiation-X, rat 604
 brightness/form/pattern, effect of early
 experience-visual stimuli-form, rat 2463
 brightness, light aversion, effect of
 neocortex-lesion, rat 26
 brightness/position, Kamin effect, rat 1859
 brightness, simultaneous discrimination
 learning/successive discrimination learning,
 effect of chlordiazepoxide, rat 597
 cerebral dominance-discriminative stimulus,
 effect of hypothalamus-ESB, rat 3559
 colour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3339
 colour, effect of
 chlordiazepoxide/flurazepam, pigeon 3645
 colour, effect of social environment,
 parrot-fish 1781
 colour/form, effect of delta 9-THC, squirrel
 monkey 388
 colour/pattern, as cue-spatial discrimination
 learning, budgerigar/Indian starling/jackdaw
 1805
 colour, protein synthesis induced by,
 goldfish 1465
 colour, rhesus monkey-infant 2919
 delayed reinforcement, rat 3993 3994
 discriminative stimulus-compound, stimulus
 control, effect of
 association-reinforcement-frequency, pigeon
 3967
 discriminative stimulus-compound, stimulus
 control transfer learning, pigeon 1802
 effect of aggression, Siamese fighting fish
 1780
 effect of cortex-lesion-serial, rhesus monkey
 1452
 effect of Early experience-6-OHDA, role of
 dopamine/norepinephrine, rat 3800
 effect of Early experience-alcohol, rat 2724
 effect of experience-discriminanda,
 chicken-juvenile 2897
 effect of frontal cortex-lesion, effect of
 LSD, rat 1819
 effect of fructose-1,6-diphosphate, honey bee
 579
 effect of inferotemporal cortex-lesion,
 rhesus monkey 268
 effect of stimulus-irrelevant, effect of
 frontal cortex ablation, rhesus monkey 1456
 effect of tegmentum-ESB, rat 2617
 effect of visual cortex lesion-serial, rat
 3584
 effect of visual stimuli-postresponse, rhesus
 monkey 628
- Visual discrimination learning(Contd),**
 feature-positive effect, pigeon 3982
 generalisation-luminance/position, pigeon
 1786
 greater galago/slow loris 2922
 interocular transfer, effect of commissure
 lesion, goldfish 3362
 interocular transfer, rabbit 1826
 lateral hypothalamus-ESB as reinforcer,
 cat-spinal 2848
 learning set, effect of food-colour as
 discriminative stimulus, squirrel monkey
 626
 maze learning, acquisition/consolidation,
 effect of caffeine, mouse 1837
 memory, biochemical transfer, rat 2693
 memory, effect of alcohol, man 1876
 memory, effect of brain lesion, rat 1424
 memory, effect of temporal cortex lesion,
 rhesus monkey 624
 orientation, effect of visual
 deprivation-genotype, mouse 23
 pattern, attention, effect of pulvinar
 lesion, pigtail monkey 273
 pattern, monocular, effect of Early
 experience-visual deprivation, rabbit 25
 pattern, threshold, effect of striate
 cortex/temporal cortex, rhesus monkey 1849
 perseveration, effect of stress-early
 experience, sex differences, rat 2803
 physiology-brain, methodology, cat 1115
 physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 3534
 reversal learning, effect of overtraining,
 man 1847
 reversal learning, effect of septum-lesion,
 effect of experience-discriminative
 stimulus, rat 1437
 reversal learning, reinforcer-thermal, box
 turtle 2894
 role of discriminative
 stimulus-negative/positive, role of
 attraction, rat 600
 role of memory, pigtailed monkey/rhesus
 monkey 2945
 role of memory, rhesus monkey 2923
 shape, effect of cortex-lesion, cat 1425
 state-dependent behaviour, induced by
 chlordiazepoxide, transfer, rat 601
 stimulus control, effect of drive, rat 1338
 stimulus control, effect of drive, squirrel
 monkey 1850
 stimulus control, effect of
 reinforcement-number/training level, pigeon
 1799
 trace conditioning, stimulus control, pigeon
 3973
- Visual perception,**
 acuity, cat 29
 acuity, effect of distance, man-infant 1193
 acuity, effect of light intensity, vampire
 bat 1186
 acuity, effect of luminance, pigeon 15
 adaptation-darkness/light, physiology-retina,
 ant (*Atta sexdens*) 1349
 analysis/methodology, vampire bat 3369
 anatomy/evolution/methodology/review, birds
 12
 anatomy-eye, ontogeny, cat-infant 30
 anatomy-nervous system, Siamese cat 20
 anatomy/physiology/comparison-man/review, cat
 19
 behaviour based on, effect of
 lesion-corticomesencephalic
 fibres/tegmentum, macaque monkey 1191
 behaviour based on, effect of optic tectum
 ablation, goldfish 3570
 behaviour based on, effect of visual cortex
 lesion, macaque monkey 1190
 behaviour based on, role of retinula cells,
Drosophila melanogaster 3357

Subject index

Visual perception(Contd),

binoocular, physiology-visual cortex, factors affecting, cat-infant 1378
 binoocular, physiology-visual cortex, man 2468
 biochemistry, Halobacterium halobium 2445
 biochemistry/morphology/physiology, invertebrates 1170
 circadian rhythm, entrainment, scorpion 3354
 circadian rhythm, scorpion 3355
 colour, analysis/receptors, honey bee 6
 colour, comparison, man/rhesus monkey 1195
 colour, gray toad 1177
 colour induced by polarisation, role in orientation, honey bee 1174
 colour, physiology-brain, honey bee 1350
 colour, physiology-brain, salamander 2457
 colour, physiology-receptors, cabbage looper moth 163
 colour, physiology-retina, carp 1352
 colour, role of receptors-rods, man 1194
 colour, screwworm fly 7
 comparison, goldfish/perch/rainbow trout 3363
 depth, avoidance, ontogeny, effect of prenatal experience-deprivation-lipid, mouse 1607
 depth/distance, man-infant 1196
 description/morphology-eye, penguin 18
 direction/movement, physiology-brain, cat 173
 direction/movement, physiology-brain, squirrel 21
 direction, physiology-brain, cat 1377
 direction, physiology-brain, golden hamster 1367
 direction, physiology-visual cortex, methodology, cat 1121
 discussion/effect on Feeding behaviour, fish 2458
 discussion, pinnipeds 2495
 distance, chameleon 3360
 distance, toad 3361
 effect of auditory deprivation, man 74
 effect of lateral geniculate nucleus ablation, role in effect on avoidance learning/maze learning, rat 3579
 effect of light adaptation, *Atta sexdens* 3342
 effect of prenatal experience-malnutrition-protein, rhesus monkey 2811
 effect of visual cortex lesion-serial, rat 3583
 effect of visual deprivation, cat 2461
 extraocular, eel (*Anguilla anguilla*) 1294
 flicker, threshold, effect of visual deprivation, man 1188
 harp seal 2465
 in relation to evolution, vertebrates 1
 in relation to light-environment, fish 1179
 light-polarised, role in navigation, model, honey bee 3349
 location, effect of colliculus ablation, golden hamster 2464
 methodology 3269
 methodology, man 1137
 methodology, rabbit 1118
 motor skill learning based on, effect of dorsal funicul-lesion, stump-tailed macaque 272
 movement, factors affecting, house fly 4
 movement, physiology-brain, locust, comparison-physiology-brain-cat 156
 movement, physiology-nervous system, rock crab 1346
 movement, physiology-optic tectum, habituation, pigeon 2812
 movement, physiology-receptors, blowfly 3352
 movement, rock crab 1173

Visual perception(Contd),

movement-self/visual stimuli, physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 2582
 movement/threshold, factors affecting, physiology-brain, cat-juvenile 1376
 movement, threshold, pigeon 16
 ontogeny, effect of Early experience-ECS, biochemistry-brain, rat 3821
 orientation, physiology-brain, effect of early experience-visual deprivation, cat 2566
 physiology-brain, cat 188 1380 2462 2568 3530
 physiology-brain, effect of Early experience, cat 3531
 physiology-brain, effect of visual deprivation, cat 2579
 physiology-brain, effect of visual deprivation-Early experience, barn owl 1359
 physiology-brain, effect of visual deprivation-Early experience, cat 1381
 physiology-brain, ontogeny, cat 182
 physiology-brain, ontogeny, effect of visual deprivation, cat 2578
 physiology-nervous system, dragonfly 1351
 physiology-optic tectum, chicken 167
 physiology-receptors, adaptation-darkness/light/effect of stimulus intensity, *Limulus* 1172
 physiology-receptors, conditioned suppression, *Hermisenda* 1708
 physiology-receptors, dronefly 3358
 physiology-receptors, *Brosophila* 3343
 physiology-retina, gypsy moth 3512
 physiology-retina, mudpuppy 2561
 receptors/role in predatory behaviour, Land Leech 1171
 recognition-facial, man-infant 3376
 recognition, man-infant 1199
 rhesus monkey 36
 scorpion 3356
 shape, honey bee 2456
 Siamese cat 32
 Simuliidae 2452
 size, constant, effect of lesion-inferotemporal cortex/prestriate cortex/pulvinar, rhesus monkey 2469
 size, constant, man 35
 spatial, cat 3372
 threshold, effect of ablation-colliculus/striate cortex, rhesus monkey 34
Visual preference,
 colour, 4 cereal aphid spp 5
 colour, biochemistry-retina, genetics, Japanese quail 2291
 colour, Caribbean fruit fly 3340
 colour, *Dacus oleae* 2450
 colour, description/role in host selection, greenhouse whitefly 2448
 colour/form, ontogeny, man 1197
 colour, ontogeny, 6 frog spp 1600
 colour/shape, effect of food supply, juniper seed wasp 2453
 effect of size, in relation to host selection, *Rhagoletis* spp (Diptera) 3347
 form/pattern, *Formica sanguinea* 1176
 infant, comparison-adult, ontogeny, sex differences, man 1624
 pattern, foraging behaviour, honey bee 2454
 pattern, ontogeny, effect of experience-conspecifics/food, Japanese quail 1180
 shape, habituation, man-infant 1200
 shape, honey bee 2455
 visual stimuli-infant, man 3134
Visual stimuli,
 attention, during Visual discrimination learning, physiology-brain, rhesus monkey 3538

Subject index

Visual stimuli(Contd),

attraction, comparison-auditory stimuli,
chicken-infant 1222
brightness, effect on orientation, hawskbill
turtle-hatchling 2507
colour, effect on behaviour, chicken-infant
1223
colour, effect on food selection, California
quail/Oregon junco/varied thrush 2459
colour, role in foraging behaviour, small
white butterfly 2958
colour, role in host selection, greenhouse
whitefly 2449
colour, role in mating behaviour, pale grass
blue (Lepidoptera) 3346
depth, early experience, effect on visual
discrimination-depth avoidance,
chicken-juvenile 453
early experience, effect on visual
stimuli-physiology-visual stimuli, rat 24
effect on heart rate, habituation, Calliphora
vomitoria (Diptera) 485
effect on locomotor activity,
physiology-brain, rat 31
effect on social behaviour-display,
Drosophila grimshawi 4338
eye, effect on tonic immobility, lizard 3359
food, physiology-lateral hypothalamus, effect
of hunger, squirrel monkey 195
form, early experience, effect on Visual
discrimination
learning-brightness/form/pattern, rat 2463
infant, preference, man 3134
intensity, prenatal experience, effect on
approach behaviour/imprinting-visual
preference, chicken 587
looming, avoidance, golden hamster 3368
memory, man-infant 4026
methodology-computers 2351
orientation/shape/size, role in predatory
behaviour, effect of age, *Salamandra*
salamandra 11
pictorial, methodology 1079
postresponse, effect on Visual discrimination
learning, rhesus monkey 628
predatory behaviour induced by, effect of
olfactory stimuli, 2 newt spp 10
role in aggregation induced by aggregation
pheromone, *Aphis fabae* 2503
role in aversion learning-predatory
behaviour, comparison-olfactory stimuli,
red-tailed hawk 544
role in courtship, in relation to
aggregation-male, *Pieris brassicae* 3348
role in exploratory behaviour-tactile/visual,
man-infant 3375
role in foraging behaviour, 2 hognose snake
spp 688
role in foraging behaviour, *Cucullia*
umbratica (Insecta) 4034
role in host selection, horse-fly 2446
role in host selection, *Rhagoletis pomonella*
(Diptera) 2447
role in orientation, Diptera 1256 1257
role in orientation, Insecta 1260
role in orientation, talitrid amphipod sp
3430
role in predatory behaviour-food selection,
15-spined stickleback 2973
role in predatory behaviour, salamander
(*Hycromantes italicus*) 8
role in recognition-individual, budgerigar
905
role in recognition-mother-offspring,
comparison-auditory stimuli, Merino sheep
4314
role in recognition-offspring, Merino sheep
3371 3419
role in recognition-sexual/species, small
sulphur butterfly 3344

Visual stimuli(Contd),

role in reproductive behaviour, 2 Bufo
spp/*Rana temporaria* 849
role in response to novelty, rat 27
role in swarming, role in reproductive
isolation, *Chironomus piger/C. thummi* 2066
sexual behaviour induced by, methodology,
digger wasp 4532
startle response induced by, effect of
environment-sensory stimuli, pigeon 13
stress induced by, roe deer 3367
variation, effect on optomotor
response-memory, shore crab 3337
Vitamin B12,
effect on problem solving, methodology, rat
1120
Vocalisation,
see also: Song
3 *Euplectes* spp 760
adult, response to, factors affecting,
wolf-infant 3037
aggression, freckled duck 979
aggression induced by, effect of pair bond,
sedge warbler 4196
alarm, adaptation/comparison between
populations, chipmunk 2274
alarm, as CS, effect on classical
conditioning-defensive, chicken 1713
alarm behaviour, description/evolution, 6
marmot spp 776
alarm behaviour, evolution, shorebird spp
2315
alarm behaviour, stump-tail macaque 2222
alarm, California ground squirrel 3180
anatomy-vocal cords, 6 European Anura 3025
Andean hummingbird sp 4394
auditory discrimination, physiology-brain,
guinea fowl 3518
Australian dotterel 2209
azure-winged magpie 4390
black-tailed prairie dog 3047
black-tern-infant 4388
Canis latrans x *C. rufus* hybrid 3041
Cercopithecus neglectus 4403
Circadian rhythm, effect of
environment-weather, Nilgiri langur 4180
classification/effect of domestication, canid
spp 774
classification/function, canid spp 773
comparison-Leach's petrel/storm petrel 762
comparison, treecreeper/short-toed
treecreeper 1980
conspicuous, avoidance learning, peach-faced
lovebird 3910
Corvus moneduloides 2206
courtship, African fruit bat-male 775
courtship, effect of castration, mouse 3767
courtship, role of sex pheromone, mouse 4172
courtship, variation-geographical, bullfinch
1985
description/evolution, comparison-indigo
bunting, lazuli bunting 1978
description/function, boreal chickadee 771
description/function, saddle-backed tamarin
785
display, comparison, Philadelphia
vireo/red-eyed vireo 4392
display, evolution, passerine spp 761
distance, effect of environment, primates
4179
distress, relationship to altruistic
behaviour-evolution/evolution-role of
natural selection-kin, birds 3250
distress, response to, *Myotis lucifugus* 1991
distress, role in pest control,
starling/grackle 772
duetting, in relation to monogamy, Mentawai
langur 2188
effect of castration, rat 428

Subject index

Vocalisation(Contd),

effect of castration + testosterone-intracranial, chicken 2755
 effect of environment-cage transfer, rhesus monkey 4549
 effect of solar eclipse, *Hyla calcarata*/H. *geographica* 755
 effect of sympatry, eastern meadowlark/western meadowlark 2314
 effect of temperature, fire-bellied toad 1971
 effect of testosterone, chicken-infant 3735
 effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone-intracranial, cat 3736
 effect of visual stimuli-colour, chicken-infant 1223
 evolution, Kloss's gibbon 4181
 function/evolution, Audouin's gull 3174
 function, Lizard (*Hemidactylus frenatus*) 4149
 harp seal 3046
 howler monkey 787
 in relation to evolution/taxonomy, *Amadina/Lepidopygia/Lowchura* (Estrildidae) 3251
 in relation to perception-pattern-theory, birds 1074
 induced by ESB, guinea pig 1398
 induced by ESB, house finch 2601
 induced by ESB, relationship to intracranial reinforcement-negative/positive, squirrel monkey 2652
 induced by ESB, relationship to intracranial reinforcement, squirrel monkey 215
 infant, auditory preference, rat-female 54
 infant, parental behaviour induced by, sex differences, effect of genotype, mouse 2149
 little egret 4391
 long-tailed hermit hummingbird-female 799
 male, effect on nesting behaviour induced by oestrogen + plus, budgerigar-female 4282
 male, response to, Circadian rhythm, budgerigar-female 118
 man-infant 3051
 maternal, approach behaviour, effect of mercury-prenatal experience, mallard duck 27C2
 maternal, response to, effect of prenatal experience-pesticides-DDE, mallard-infant 3639
 maternal, response to, specificity, rhesus monkey-juvenile 786
 mating behaviour, *Breviceps a. adspersus* 3024
 mating behaviour, effect of temperature, spring peeper frog 4147
 mating behaviour, evolution, *Bufo* spp 4491
 mating behaviour, frog (*Ptychadena taenioscelis*) 3022
 mating behaviour, *Gallinago solitaria* 867
 mating behaviour, genetics, *Geococcyx laevis*/G. *victoriana* (Anura) 4477
 mating behaviour, *Litoria ewingi* x *L. paraewingi*-hybrid (Anura) 1050
 mating behaviour, plains spadefoot 756
 mating behaviour/territorial behaviour, effect of laryngeal muscle ablation, *Hyla arborea savignyi* 1973
 muntjac 4400
 New Zealand shore plover 3176
 ontogeny/variation-individual, guillemot-juvenile 765
 parent, recognition, ontogeny, arctic tern 3984
 physiology-brain, chicken 1358
 plum-headed parakeet 2208
 relationship to social organisation, chimpanzee/gorilla 783
 release, comparison, *Rana pipiens pipiens*/R. *p. berlandieri* 3023

Vocalisation(Contd),

reproductive behaviour, harp seal 780
 reproductive behaviour, red-necked phalarope 977
 rock partridge 4155
 role in natural selection-sexual/reproductive isolation, American toad 1051
 role in recognition-individual/social bond-group-maintenance/social organisation-spatial, mangabey 3049
 role in territorial behaviour, brown hyena 3177
Scotinomys teguina/S. *xerampelinus* 2218
 sexual behaviour, cat-female 3114
 sexual behaviour, variation-frequency, function, green treefrog-male 753
 sexual behaviour, walrus-male 3045
 sociable weaver 3033
 social behaviour, bat-fly (*Mystacinobia zelandica*) 4370
 social environment-isolated, rat 3048
 turnstone 2211
 ultrasound, courtship, effect of social rank, mouse-male 1998
 ultrasound, ontogeny, effect of early experience-malnutrition, rat-infant 2793
 ultrasound, ontogeny, *Microtus montanus* 3039
 variation-geographical, *Cacomantis pyrrhophanus* (Aves) 2206
 variation-geographical, elephant seal-male 3044
 variation-geographical, evolution, Mediterranean bird spp 1979
Vomeronasal nerve,
 lesion, effect on mating behaviour, hamster 3411
Water,
 effect on hunger/thirst, effect of route, rat 723
Water intake,
 Circadian rhythm, effect of lateral hypothalamus-lesion, recovery of function, rat 246
 comparison, 2 antelope spp 4098
 comparison-alcohol intake, effect of schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, rat 63
 control, effect of hypernatremia induced by preoptic area-lesion, rat 1336
 control, locust (*Chortoicetes terminifera*) 1315
 effect of age/genotype/temperature, rat 1933
 effect of p-chlorophenylalanine, effect of 5-HTP, rat 3690
 effect of drugs-antibiotic, rat 2725
 effect of genotype, mouse 1035
 effect of glucose/glycerol/lactate, rat 3499
 effect of humidity-low, behaviour in relation to, Namib Desert tenebrionid beetle spp 670
 effect of lesion-lateral hypothalamus/nigrostriatal bundle, biochemistry-brain, comparison, rat 1441
 effect of lithium chloride, rat 371
 effect of nervous system lesion, *Locusta migratoria* 2654
 effect of 6-OHDA-intracranial, rat 1325
 effect of olfactory bulb ablation, physiology-body, rat 3580
 effect of phenobarbital, effect of water deprivation, rat 3676
 effect of septum-lesion, comparison-effect on aggression/copulation/food intake/predatory aggression, rat 256
 effect of tetraethyl lead, rat 1555

Subject index

Water intake(Contd),

- effect of delta 9-THC, analysis-temporal, rat 718
- effect of thiouracil-early experience, rat 470
- effect of ventromedial hypothalamus-lesion, rat 247 3500
- effect of ventromedial hypothalamus lesion, sex differences, rat-juvenile 3578
- effect of zona incerta lesion, rat 222
- home cage, relationship to schedule-induced behaviour-polydipsia, rat 2832
- pretreatment-deprivation-water, effect on corticosterone-plasma, conditioned suppression, rat 430
- role of satiety, rat 3505
- sea water, Dorcas gazelle 4094
- spontaneous/effect of polyethylene glycol/sodium chloride, effect of septum-isolation, rat 1415
- variation-individual/relationship to body weight/licking behaviour, in relation to methodology, mouse 1938

Web building,

- Circadian rhythm, effect of light-photoperiod, description/methodology, cross-spider 3466
- methodology/relationship to locomotion, spider mite 4031
- methodology, spiders 1104
- site selection-constant, spider (Nephila maculata) 966

Wheel running,

- as Thermoregulatory behaviour, relationship to pathology induced by stress, rat 4101
- Circadian rhythm, effect of light photoperiod, effect of deprivation-food, rat 1298
- Circadian rhythm, effect of raphe nuclei lesion, rat 3480
- Circadian rhythm, sex differences, Mongolian gerbil 1299
- effect of deprivation-food, effect of domestication, Norway rat 2317
- effect of genotype, biochemistry-brain, mouse 287
- effect of genotype, endocrinology, mouse 1038
- effect of light-photoperiod, kangaroo rat 124
- effect of nicotinamide, gerbil 333
- effect of oestradiol, variation-individual, rat 1586
- effect of oestrogen/progesterone, sex differences, rat 415
- effect of oestrogen, rat 434
- effect of taurine-early experience, rat 464
- fear during, effect of thiouracil-early experience, rat 470
- methodology, mouse 1122
- ontogeny, endocrinology, rat-female 3806
- sex differences, ontogeny, rat 467

Wulst,

- see: Hyperstriatum

Zona incerta(Contd),

- lesion, effect on thirst induced by polyethylene glycol/saline, rat 1418

Yohimbine,

- effect on lordosis behaviour-effect of clonidine, rat 3654

Zona incerta,

- lesion, effect on food intake/water intake, rat 222

133

Index to Animals

Antshrike,slaty see: *Thamnophilus punctatus*

Anystis agilis 1878

Aotus trivirgatus 133 1027 2183

Apalis thoracica 3031

Apanteles chilonis 834

Apanteles flavipes 834

Apanteles glomeratus 4426

Apanteles liparidis 737

Apanteles melanoscclus 737 3084

Aphid see: *Elatobium abietinum*

Aphid,green peach see: *Myzus persicae*

Aphid,pea see: *Acyrtosiphon pisum*

Aphid,potato see: *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*

Aphid,strawberry see: *Chaetosiphon fragaefolii*

Aphid,turnip see: *Hyadaphis erysimi*

Aphidoletes aphidimyza 2476

Aphis fabae 2503

Aphis gossypii 4427

Aphis nasturtii 572

Aphis spiraeicola 4427

Aphyosemion striatum 2016

Apis cerana 2310

Apis cerana indica 4235

Apis florea 2310

Apis mellifera 6 580 675 734 791 988 1031 1174

1210 1350 1402 1901 2007 2073 2165

2238 2286 2310 2394 2454 2455 2456

3143 3278 3279 3349 3353 3441 3618

4433 4506

Apis mellifera carnica 579

Apis mellifera ligustica 3472

Aplysia 161 152 1347 1488 2556 3469

Aplysia brasiliana 653 664 1106 4032

Aplysia californica 659 1106 2556 4221

Apodemus sylvaticus 983 2269 4457

Apoidea 680

Aponomma concolor 4127

Apterorotus albifrons 1353

Apus apus 4451

Aquila chrysaetos 2093

Aquila pomarina 2514

Ara nobilisa 2565

Araneus diadematus 3466

Archaeoprepone antimache gulina 3166

Archips rosanus 1961

Arctocepalus forsteri 3068 3160

Arctocepalus pusillus doriferus 3225

Ardea herodias 768

Arenaria interpres 2211

Argas cooleyi 1288

Argiope aemula 658

Argiope argentata 658

Argogorytes 833

Argyrotaenia velutinana 749

Artemia salina 2 4223

Arvicola terrestris scherman 1929

Asaphes lucens 4043

Ascaloptynx fusciger 4374

Asio otus 983

Asplanchna priodonta 3433

Asplanchna sieboldi 40 1880

Ateles 4582

Ateles belzebuth 2183

Ateles geoffroyi 954 2418 4467

Athalia proxima 4058

Athripsodes aterrimus 111

Atta sexdens 1349 3342

Attagenus elongatulus 4144

Atthis heloisa 798

Aubria subdiadillata 2969

Augochlorella striata 2961

Aulacorthum solani 672

Aulorhynchus flavidus 3213

Aurelia aurita 2229 3507 3508

Austropotamobius pallipes 1250

Autographa gamma 2237

Aythya affinis 1010

Aythya americana 1010

Aythya valisineria 1010 3216

Baboon see: *Papio*

Baboon,chaema see: *Papio ursinus*

Baboon,gelada see: *Theropithecus gelada*

Baboon,hamadryas see: *Papio hamadryas*

Baboon,olive see: *Papio anubis*

Baboon,yellow see: *Papio cynocephalus*

Bacillus subtilis 1206 1245 2471

Bacteria 1253 1254 3616 4505

Badger see: *Taxidea taxus*

Baetis alpinis 1252

Baiomys taylori 2132

Balanus hameri 3383

Balanus trigonus 660

Baliantiopteryx plicata 3156 3157

Barathra brassicae 3394

Barnacle see: *Balanus trigonus*

Bartholomea annulata 4421

Basiliscus americanus 2689

Bass,largemouth see: *Micropterus salmoides*

Bass,leather see: *Dermatolepis dermatolepis*

Bass,striped see: *Morone saxatilis*

Bat see: *Baliantiopteryx plicata*

Myotis bocagei

Peropteryx kappleri

Rhynchonycteris naso

Saccopteryx

Bat,African fruit see: *Epomophorus wahlbergi*

Bat,Cape fruit see: *Rousettus aegyptiacus* Leachi

Bat,free-tailed see: *Tadarida brasiliensis*

Bat,fruit see: *Rousettus aegyptiacus*

Bat,gray see: *Myotis grisescens*

Bat,horseshoe see: *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*

Bat,Mexican free-tailed see: *Tadarida*

brasiliensis mexicana

Bat,mouse-eared see: *Myotis myotis*

Bat,pallid see: *Antrozous pallidus*

Bat,vampire see: *Desmodus rotundus*

Bear,black see: *Ursus americanus*

Beaver see: *Castor canadensis*

Bee see: *Agapostemon texanus*

Augochlorella striata

Centris

Dialictus

Halictus ligatus

Lasioglossum

Pitloglossa jonesi

Bee,honey see: *Apis mellifera*

Bee,solitary see: *Centris*

Bee,sweat see: *Lasioglossum rohweri*

Beetle see: *Calopteron terminale*

Lepidochora

Beetle,ambrosia see: *Platypus flavicornis*

Xyleborus ferrugineus

Beetle,bark see: *Dendroctonus brevicornis*

Ips paraconfusus

Beetle,black turpentine see: *Dendroctonus*

terrebrans

Beetle,blister see: *Cysteodemus*

Beetle,burying see: *Nicrophorus*

Beetle,carabid 974

Beetle,Colorado see: *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*

Beetle,cone see: *Conophthorus*

Beetle,flea see: *Haltica lythri*

Beetle,khapra see: *Trogoderma granarium*

Beetle,merchant grain see: *Oryzaephilus*

mercator

Beetle,mountain pine see: *Dendroctonus*

ponderosae

Beetle,pasture see: *Scitala sericans*

Index to Animals

Beetle,rhinoceros see: *Oryctes rhinoceros*
 Beetle,southern pine see: *Dendroctonus frontalis*
 Beetle,white pine cone see: *Conophthorus coniperde*
 Belontia signata 4384
 Bembex rostrata 4532
 Betta splendens 796 1780 3852 3965 4191
 Biosteres (Opus) longicaudatus 3391
 Bird of paradise,Queen Carola's see: *Parotia carolae*
 Birgus latro 4184
 Blaberus craniifer 2010 2752
 Blackbass,largemouth see: *Micropterus salmoides*
 Blackbird see: *Turdus merula*
 Blackbird,redwinged see: *Agelaius phoeniceus*
 Blackcap see: *Sylvia atricapilla*
 Blacus ruficornis 2166
 Blarina brevicauda 3461
 Blatella germanica 1962
 Blatta orientalis 3964 4256
 Blennius rouxi 976
 Blenny,Mediterranean see: *Blennius rouxi*
 Blepharisma 2686
 Blesbok see: *Damaliscus dorcas*
 Blowfly see: *Calliphora erythrocephala*
 Phormia regina
 Blowfly,Australian sheep see: *Lucilia cuprina*
 Bluebird,eastern see: *Sialia sialis*
 Bluebird,mountain see: *Sialia currucoides*
 Boa,rosy see: *Lichanura roseofusca*
 Bobcat see: *Lynx rufus*
 Boigna cynodon 4064
 Bombina bombina 1971
 Bombus 2966 4055
 Bombus fervidus 3193
 Bombus mendax 3077
 Bombus ternarius 3193
 Bombus terricola 3193
 Bombus vagans 3193
 Bombycilla cedrorum 869
 Bonasa umbellus 1987 2257 3215
 Borer,lesser peach tree see: *Synanthedon pictipes*
 Bos 149 461 706 941 948 1075 1939 1949
 2029 2033 2133 2172 2411 2759 2990
 3129 3131 4099 4102 4111 4206 4463
 4575 4576
 Bos indicus 3525
 Bosmina longirostris 2228
 Bostrychia hagedash 2089
 Bothriurus flavidus 826
 Brachionus angularis 2228
 Brachionus calyciflorus 2228 4030
 Brachmia macroscopa 744
 Brachymeria regina 4426
 Bracon lefroyi 4258
 Bracon mellitor 1214 3392
 Brambling see: *Fringilla montifringilla*
 Branta canadensis 2402
 Breviparus adpersus adpersus 3024
 Brienyomys niger 88
 Bubo virginianus 2094
 Bucephala clangula 1008 2986
 Budgerigar see: *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Budworm,tobacco see: *Heliothis virescens*
 Bufo 4491
 Bufo americanus 685 1051 1600 4437
 Bufo bufo 9 849 1177 2167 3025
 Bufo calamita 3025
 Bufo marinus 2483 3361 3463
 Bufo viridis 849 3025
 Bufo woodhousii 1600
 Bug,ambush see: *Phymata americana*
 Bug,common toad see: *Gelastocoris oculatus*
 Bug,large milkweed see: *Oncopeltus fasciatus*
 Bug,leaf footed see: *Leptoglossus phyllopus*
 Bug,love see: *Plectia nearctica*
 Bug,rice stink see: *Oebalus pugnax*
 Bug,southern green stink see: *Nezara viridula*
 Bug,water see: *Abedus herberti*
 Bulbul see: *Nicator vireo*
 Bulinus globosus 2523
 Bullfinch see: *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*
 Bullfrog see: *Rana catesbeiana*
 Bumblebee see: *Bombus*
 Bumblebee,alpine see: *Bombus mendax*
 Bunting,indigo see: *Passerina cyanea*
 Bunting,lark see: *Calamospiza melanochorys*
 Bunting,lazuli see: *Passerina amoena*
 Buphagus africanus 2212
 Burbot see: *Lota lota*
 Bush baby see: *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushpig see: *Potamochoerus porcus*
 Bushtit see: *Psaltriparus minimus*
 Buteo jamaicensis 544
 Buteo regalis 698
 Buteo rufinus 2514
 Butterfly,pale grass blue, see: *Zizeeria maha argia*
 Butterfly,peacock see: *Inachis io*
 Butterfly,small sulphur see: *Eurema lisa*
 Butterfly,small white see: *Pieris rapae crucivora*
 Cabbage looper see: *Trichoplusia ni*
 Cabrilla see: *Mycteroperca rosacea*
 Cacomantis pyrrhophanus 2206
 Cadra cautella 3085
 Caenorhabditis elegans 2279 3188
 Caiman sclerops 3281
 Caiman,spectacled see: *Caiman sclerops*
 Calamospiza melanochorys 1976
 Calanus helgolandicus 2382
 Calanus pacificus 1072
 Calidris canutus 1272
 Callicebus moloch 925
 Callicebus torquatus 2183
 Callicebus torquatus torquatus 4406
 Callilepis nocturna 1883
 Calliphora erythrocephala 1893 3352 4567
 Calliphora vomitoria 485 3389
 Callisaurus draconoides 4063
 Callithrix jacchus 959 2182
 Callophrys gryneus 3089
 Callophrys siva 3089
 Callosiphinus ursinus 1132
 Calomyrmex 2239
 Calopteron terminale 4377
 Calosoma calidum 3168
 Calypte anna 1982
 Cambarus virilis 2138
 Camponotus herculeanus 1967
 Camponotus pennsylvanicus 343P
 Camptoscolia 833
 Canachites canadensis 4350
 Canary see: *Serinus canarius*
 Canis 56 60 61 187 197 230 405 502 530 621
 622 773 774 1149 1317 1375 1431 2574
 2645 2646 2665 2675 2854 2866 2880
 2910 2940 3004 3752 3894 3998 4460
 Canis latrans 558 725 3041
 Canis lupus 558 3037 4162
 Canis lupus arctos 709
 Canis rufus 3041
 Capelin,Icelandic see: *Mallotus villosus*
 Capella gallinago 3452
 Capra ibex 2809
 Capreolus capreolus 2996 3291 3367
 Carabidae 2009

Index to Animals

- Carabus nemoralis* 2065
Carabus sexguttata 2065
Caranx 2458
Carassius auratus 294 299 394 634 1464 1465
 1489 1491 1628 1709 1710 1711 1853
 2254 2690 2691 2857 2927 3362 3363
 3517 3568 3569 3570 3620 3827 3853
 3907 3908
Carassius auratus auratus 1219
Carassius morosus 4570
Carcinus mediterraneus 1250
Carduelis chloris 116 1284
Carduelis spinoides 2112
Caribou-barren-ground see: Rangifer tarandus

Carp see: Cyprinus carpio 1352
Carpodacus cassinii 800 4197
Carpodacus mexicanus 2601
Casmerodius albus egretta 2115
Castor canadensis 1484
Castor fiber 2410
Cat see: Felis
Cataglyphis bicolor 1212 3052
Catfish see: Ictalurus nebulosus
Catfish, channel see: Ictalurus punctatus
Catfish, upside-down see: Synodontis nigriventris
Cathartes aura 4452
Catharus ustulatus 92
Catoptrophorus semiplamatus 700
Cattle see: Bos
Cattle, Highland 807
Cattle, Zebu see: Bos indicus
Cavia 262 313 915 1119 1129 1548 1996 1997
 2376 2663 2773 3588 3648 4540
Cavia aperea 3414
Cavia cobaya 3815
Cavia porcellus 297 3414 3608
Cebuella pygmaea 2183
Cebus 2683
Cebus albifrons 1459 2183
Cebus apella 1844 2183 2916 2921 2946 4003
Cebus capucinus 623
Cebus caraguayanus 1189
Centris 1899
Centris cockerelli resoluta 3082
Centris crassipes 793
Centris pallida 831 3082 4185
Centris rhodopus 3082
Centris trigonoides subtarsara 793
Centrocercus urophasianus 4446
Centrolenella griffithsi 3057
Centropages typicus 4222
Centropus toulou insularis 2090
Centurus carolinus 703
Cepea nemoralis 3427
Ceratophrys calcarata 1906
Ceratosolen marchali 4378
Cercocebus 2415
Cercocebus albigena 951
Cercopithecoidea 291
Cercopithecus 2415
Cercopithecus aethiops 957
Cercopithecus ascanius 957
Cercopithecus mitis 957
Cercopithecus neglectus 4403
Cercyon atricapillus 2528
Cerdocyon thous 773
Cerotoma ruficornis rogersi 4033
Certhia brachydactyla 1980
Certhia familiaris 1017 1980
Cervus canadensis nelsoni 1128
Cervus elaphus 2996 3132
Ceryle rudis 4079
Cetacea 1203
Ceuthophilus conicaudus 2527
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii 1894
Chaffer, European see: Amphimallon majalis
Chaffinch see: Fringilla coelebs

Chalybion californicum 2959
Chameleo jacksoni 3360
Chameleon see: Chameleo jacksoni
Chaoborus trivittatus 2243
Charadrius alexandrinus 2099 3219
Charadrius hiaticula 1280
Chasmodes bosquianus 3214
Cheetah see: Acinonyx jubatus
Chelonia mydas 1076 1265 2506
Chickadee, boreal see: Parus hudsonicus
Chickadee, Carolina see: Parus carolinensis

Chickadee, mountain see: Parus gambeli
Chicken see: Gallus domesticus
 Gallus gallus
Chicken, greater prairie see: Tympanuchus cupido pinnatus
Chicken, lesser prairie see: Tympanuchus pallidicinctus
Chimpanzee see: Pan
Chipmunk see: Eutamias
Chipmunk, cliff see: Eutamias dorsalis
Chipmunk, eastern see: Tamias striatus

Chipmunk, yellow pine see: Eutamias amoenus

Chironomus piger 2066
Chironomus thummi 2066
Chiroptera 1203
Chlamydomonas reinhardi 1246
Chlidonias 2513
Chlidonias niger 1268 4388
Chloris chloris 4159
Chloromerus 930
Chlorostilbon canivetii 1920
Chorthippus biguttulus 4133
Chortoicetes terminifera 1315
Chrysemys floridana peninsularis 1905
Chrysemys scripta elegans 3826
Chrysemys scripta scripta 1905
Chrysococcyx cupreus 2104
Chrysocyon brachyuuys 773
Chrysopa carnea 2530
Chrysops 2446
Chrysotus gramineus 667
Cicada see: Cystosoma saundersii
Cichlasoma citrinellum 2013 2084 2311 4345
Cichlasoma labiatum 2311
Cichlasoma nigrofasciatum 852
Cichlasoma zaliosum 2084
Cicindela lepida 2065
Cicindela oregona 835
Ciconia ciconia 1006 1274
Ciconia episcopus 2088
Cinclus pallasii 2020
Circus macrourus 2514
Cisticoli juncidis 90
Citellus tridecemlineatus 2466
Clangula hyemalis 2144
Clethrionomys gapperi athabasca 2151
Clethrionomys glareolus 873 4301
Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides 2206
Coachwhip see: Masticophis flagellum
Cobra, king see: Ophiophagus hannah
Coccinella repanda 4056
Coccinella septempunctata 4057
Cochliomyia hominivorax 7 1107
Cockroach 2451
Cockroach see: Blaberus craniifer
 Blatta orientalis
 Gromphadorhina portentosa
 Leucophaea maderae
 Periplaneta americana
Cockroach, German see: Blatella germanica
Cod see: Gadus morhua
Coelenterates 928
Coenobita rugosus 1250
Colaptes auratus 703 4270
Coleomegilla maculata lengi 2063
Coleomegilla maculata medialis 2063

Index to Animals

Colibri thalassinus 798
Colinus virginianus 592
Colius striatus 1914
Collectes 833
Colobura dirce 968
Colobus 2415
Colobus badius 957
Colobus guereza 2419 4404
Colobus polykomos 957
Columba 13 15 16 94 102 196 219 301 486 505
506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514
515 516 517 518 519 520 543 582 583
584 585 586 588 589 591 594 1112 1221
1222 1223 1269 1270 1295 1339 1409
1466 1629 1630 1652 1653 1654 1655
1657 1712 1714 1747 1782 1783 1784
1785 1786 1787 1789 1790 1791 1792
1793 1794 1795 1796 1798 1799 1800
1801 1802 1803 1804 1806 1807 1808
1854 1855 1921 2330 2512 2812 2821
2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828
2829 2831 2859 2860 2895 2898 2899
2901 2902 2903 2928 2930 3282 3364
3398 3399 3400 3401 3453 3571 3621
3635 3641 3644 3645 3828 3829 3830
3831 3847 3854 3855 3856 3857 3858
3859 3860 3861 3862 3862 3864 3865
3866 3867 3868 3869 3870 3887 3909
3911 3961 3966 3967 3968 3969 3970
3971 3972 3973 3974 3975 3976 3977
3978 3979 3980 3982 3983 3985 4012
4512 4534
Columba livia 49 1276
Comocrus behri 792
Condylactis gigantea 4029
Connochaetus taurinus 3525
Conophthorus coniperda 2199
Conophthorus flixiles 2201
Conophthorus ponderosae 2201
Conotrachelus nenuphar 2060
Consul electra 3166
Copeina arnoldi 2081
Coptotermes formosanus 3514
Coragypus atrata 4452
Coral see: Goniopora lobata
Coregonus clupeaformis 3397
Cormorant,black-faced see: Phalacrocorax
fuscescens
Cormorant, great see: Phalacrocorax carbo carbo
Corvus corone 1788 2103
Corvus frugilegus 96 1788
Corvus monedula 696 1016 1805
Corvus moneduloides 2206
Coryphaena hippurus 2458
Cotton rat,Hispid see: Sigmodon hispidus
Coturnix coturnix japonica 450 1052 1180 1356
1601 2290 2291 2754 2783 3642 3733
3734 3790
Coulal,Malagasy see: Centropus toulou insularis
Cowbird,brown-headed see: Molothrus ater
Coyote see: Canis latrans
Crab see: Rhithropanopeus harrisi
Crab,coconut see: Birgus latro
Crab,fiddler see: Uca
Crab,ghost see: Ocypode ceratophthalma
Ocypode kuhlii
Crab,Hawaiian Ghost see: Ocypode ceratophthalma
Crab,horseshoe see: Limulus polyphemus
Crab,rock see: Leptograpsus variegatus
Crab,sand see: Philyra scabriuscula
Crab,shore see: Pachygrapsus crassipes
Crab,stone see: Menippe mercenaria
Crabro arcadiensis 4060
Crabro rubifasis 4060
Crane see: Grus japonensis
Crangon crangon 79 4417
Crangonyx antennatus 4422
Crayfish see: Cambarus virilis
Orconectes
Pacifastacus leniusculus
Procambarus
Cricetus griseus 480
Cricket 3542
Cricket see: Acheta domestica
Teleogryllus oceanicus
Cricket,cave see: Ceuthophilus conicaudus
Cricket,field see: Gryllus bimaculatus
Cricket,ground see: Allonemobius
Crocodile,Morelet's see: Crocodylus moreleti
Crocodile,Nile 4382
Crocodylus moreleti 901
Crocodylus porosus 4261
Crossbill see: Loxia
Crotalus 3306
Crotalus atrox 4148
Crotalus durissus culminatus 1217
Crotalus enyo enyo 1217
Crotalus vegrandis 1217
Crotalus viridis viridis 2967
Crow 512
Crow,carrier see: Corvus corone
Crow,common see: Corvus monedula
Cuckoo,emerald see: Chrysococcyx cupreus
Cucullia umbratica 4034
Cucumaria frondosa 665
Cucumber,sea see: Cucumaria frondosa
Parastichopus californicus
Peniagone diaphana
Culex pipiens fatigans 929
Cuniculus paca 1470
Cuon alpinus 773
Curculio,plum see: Conotrachelus nenuphar
Curlew, long-billed see: Numenius americanus
Currawong,pied see: Strepera graculina
Cyanocitta cristata 2460
Cyanocorax yucatanica 4387
Cyanopica cyanus 4390
Cyclops 2389
Cyclops abyssorum prealpinus 2231
Cyclops vicinus 655
Cylindrospermum alatosporum 1249
Cymatogaster aggregata 4263
Cynalopex chama 773
Cynomys ludicianus 4212
Cynomys ludovicianus 3047
Cyprinus carpio 1352 3153
Cyrtopholis portoricae 3463
Cysteodemus 4239
Cysteodemus armatus 4239
Cysteodemus wislizeni 4239
Cystosoma caudersii 3388
Dacus oleae 2450
Dacus tryoni 848
Damaliscus dorcas 4097
Damaliscus korrigum 3525
Damsel fly 4045
Danaus plexippus 4230
Daphnia longispina 2231
Daphnia magna 1105
Darter,fountain see: Etheostoma fonticola
Darter,slabrock see: Etheostoma smithi
Dasymutilla 4247
Dasyprocta fuliginosa 3989
Dasyprocta punctata 908
Dasyuroides byrnei 881
Davidius moiwanus taruii 837
Deer,black-tailed see: Odocoileus hemionus
columbianus
Deer,Florida Key see: Odocoileus virginianus
clavium
Deer,pronghorn see: Antilocapra americana
Deer,red see: Cervus elaphus
Deer,roe see: Capreolus capreolus

Index to Animals

- Deer, white-tailed see: *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Degu, Chilean see: *Octodon degus*
- Dendraster excentricus 661
- Dendrocoelum lacteum 2951
- Dendrocopos pubescens 703 4270
- Dendrocopos scalaris 2981
- Dendrocopos villosus 703 4270
- Dendroctonus brevicornis 1964 1966
- Dendroctonus frontalis 748 2366
- Dendroctonus ponderosae 736
- Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 748 1966
- Dendroctonus terebrans 970
- Dendrocygna autumnalis 870 4452
- Dendrocygna bicolor 4452
- Dendrocygna viduata 2086
- Dendroica coronata 2017
- Dendroica fusca 2017
- Dendroica magnolia 2017
- Dendroica petechia 3252
- Dendroica virens 2017
- Dermacentor andersoni 1954
- Dermacentor variabilis 1954
- dermatolepis dermatolepis 693
- Dermodochelys coriacea 2506
- Desmodus rotundus 1186 3369
- Desmognathus ochrophaeus 2780
- Diabrotica adelpha 4033
- Diabrotica balteata 4033
- Diadasia diminuta 3141
- Diadasia olivacea 3141
- Dialictus 1049
- Dianthidium heterulkei heterulkei 969
- Diastylis rathkei 984
- Dicrotendipes peringueyanus 3195
- Dictyostelium discoideum 3431 4119
- Dictyostelium mucoroides 3431
- Dictyostelium purpureum 3431
- Dikdik, Kirk's see: *Madoqua kirkii*
- Dilophus sayi 2051
- Dipodomys merriami 124
- Dipodomys microps 124 4396
- Dipodomys ordii 124
- Dipper, brown see: *Cinclus pallasi*
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis 1907 3205 3446
- Diptera 1256 1257
- Diver, red throated see: *Gavia stellata*
- Dog see: *Canis*
- Dog, African wild see: *Lycaon pictus*
- Dog, black-tailed prairie see: *Cynomys ludovicianus*
- Dogfish see: *Scyliorhinus canicula*
- Dolichopus griseipennis 667
- Dolichopus trivialis 667
- Dolichopus unguiculatus 667
- Dolphin see: *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dorcas 4094
- Dormouse, garden see: *Eliomys quercinus*
- Dotterel, Australian see: *Peltohyas australis*
- Dove, Barbary see: *Streptopelia risoria*
- Dove, ring see: *Streptopelia risoria*
- Dovekie see: *Alle alle*
- Dragonfly see: *Davidius moiwanus taruii*
- Hemicordulia tau
- Mesogomphus lineatus
- Dronefly see: *Eristalis*
- Drosophila 1031 3343 4489
- Drosophila grimshawi 4338
- Drosophila immigrans 4434
- Drosophila mauritiana 4252
- Drosophila melanogaster 578 838 843 1029 1030
- 2069 2281 2282 2283 2287 3087 3236
- 3339 3351 3357 3963 4120 4136 4252
- 4434 4472 4473 4475 4476
- Drosophila mercatorum 2070
- Drosophila persimilis 4474
- Drosophila pseudoobscura 845 2284 4231 4234
- Drosophila simulans 4252 4434 4471
- Drosophila teissieri 4252
- Drosophila yakuba 4252
- Drupa 985
- Drupella cornus 985
- Dryocopus pileatus 4270
- Duck, black-bellied see: *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Duck, canvasback see: *Aythya valisineria*
- Duck, eider see: *Somateria mollissima*
- Duck, flying steamer see: *Trachyreres patachonicus*
- Duck, freckled see: *Stictonetta naevosa*
- Duck, Khaki Campbell see: *Anas platyrhynchos domesticus*
- Duck, King eider see: *Somateria spectabilis*
- Duck, maccoa see: *Oxyura maccoa*
- Duck, mallard see: *Anas platyrhynchos*
- Duck, mountain see: *Tadorna tadornoides*
- Duck, Pekin see: *Anas platyrhynchos*
- Duck, redhead see: *Aythya americana*
- Duck, ruddy see: *Oxyura jamaicensis*
- Duck, whistling see: *Dendrocygna viduata*
- Duck, whistling tulous see: *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Duck, white-headed see: *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Duck, wood see: *Aix sponsa*
- Dugesia dorotocephala 277 1207
- Eagle, golden see: *Aquila chrysaetos*
- Earthworm see: *Lumbriscus terrestris*
- Megascolex mauritii
- Earwig, European see: *Forficula auricularia*
- Echinus esculentus 662
- Eel see: *Anguilla anguilla*
- Eel, American see: *Anguilla rostrata*
- Egernia bungana 4066
- Egernia cunninghami 4066
- Egernia major 4066
- Egernia whitei 4066
- Egret, great see: *Casmerodius albus egretta*
- Egret, great white see: *Egretta alba*
- Egret, little see: *Egretta garzetta*
- Egretta alba 4274
- Egretta garzetta 4391
- Eider, common see: *Somateria mollissima*
- Eigenmannia virescens 87 1353 3027 3028 3029
- Elaphe obsoleta bairdi 3056
- Elaphe obsoleta obsoleta 3305
- Elaphe obsoleta spiloides 3305
- Elaphrus riparius 2008
- Elasmopalpus lignosellus 1291
- Elatobium abietinum 668
- Elephant see: *Loxodonta africana*
- Eleutherodactylus cundalli 3204
- Eleutherodactylus gossei 3204
- Eleutherodactylus johnstonei 3204
- Eleutherodactylus planirostris 3204
- Eliomys quercinus 1228
- Elk, Rocky Mountain see: *Cervus canadensis nelsoni*
- Empoasca devastans 2479 2480
- Encarsia formosa 4425
- Enigmmonia aenigmatica 278
- Epiactis prolifera 3190
- Epicauta bispinosa 839
- Epicauta cazieri 839
- Epicauta punctipennis 839
- Epicharis rustica flava 842
- Epiphyas postvittana 1956 4132
- Epomophorus wahlbergi 775
- Equus 888 1557 3011 3012 4575
- Equus burchelli antiquorum 884
- Equus caballus 944
- Eretmochelys imbricata 2507

Index to Animals

Erinaceus europaeus 3413
Eriocampa ovata 3169
Eristalis 3358
Eristalis tenax 4038
Erythrocebus 2415
Erythrocebus patas 2192
Escherichia coli 37 1208 1252 2502 2688 3436
Eschrichtius robustus 4397
Esoc lucius 2975
Etheostoma fonticola 4073
Etheostoma smithi 4385
Eucera 833
Eucera taurica 4238
Euchlanis dilatata 3433
Eudocius albus 3478
Eugenes fulgens 798
Euglena gracilis 1246 1286
Eumaeus minyas 992
Eumetopias jubatus 2495 3115 3160 3460
Euphonia laniirostris 1991 1992
Euphonia thick-billed see: Euphonia laniirostris
Euplectes afer 760
Euplectes franciscanus 760
Euplectes hordeaceus 760
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 1263
Eurema lisa 3344
Eurydice inermis 109
Eurydice pulchra 106
Eurydice truncata 109
Eurythoe 3384
Eusattus muricatus 4129
Eusattus reticulatus 4129
Eusattus robustus 4129
Eutamias amoenus 2274 4455
Eutamias dorsalis 3232
Eutamias merriami 4798
Eutamias panamintinus 4398
Eutamias sibiricus 1284
Eutamias sonomae 4398
Euxenura galeata 4452
Evylaeus 2309
Eyprepocnemis plorans plorans 3301

Fairy prion see: Pachyptila turtur
Falco cherrug 2514
Falco columbarius richardsonii 1911
Falco peregrinus 2259
Falco rusticolus 2092
Falco sparverius 1910 2266 4091
Falco vespertinus 2514
Falcon, peregrine see: Falco peregrinus
Felis 19 20 29 30 32 71 156 169 173 176 177 180 182 184 185 186 188 189 190 198 202 209 210 252 265 319 324 474 499 502 526 565 708 1092 1115 1121 1123 1125 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1187 1307 1312 1361 1363 1364 1368 1373 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1399 1425 1440 1445 1448 1468 1469 1478 1479 1533 1562 1831 1930 1935 1994 2026 2035 2048 2320 2373 2409 2461 2462 2486 2543 2544 2545 2547 2566 2568 2569 2576 2578 2579 2613 2614 2644 2657 2669 2694 2710 2835 2836 2848 3067 3106 3114 3290 3372 3373 3374 3422 3487 3520 3521 3527 3530 3564 3572 3585 3647 3661 3735 3736 3931 3952 3954 4015 4521
Felis catus 1943
Ferret see: Mustela putorius
Putorius furo
Ficedula hypoleuca 2403 3451
Fieldfare see: Turdus pilaris
Filinia longiseta 2228
Finch, black-throated see: Poephila cincta atropygialis
Finch, Cassin's see: Carpodacus cassinii
Finch, house see: Carpodacus mexicanus

Firecrest see: Regulus ignicapillus
Firefinch, Senegal see: Lagonostica senegala

Firefly see: Photinus macdermotti
Firefly, Texas see: Photinus concisus
Fish, archer see: Toxotes jaculatrix
Fish, arrow cichlid see: Cichlasoma zaliosum

Fish, cichlid 279
Fish, cichlid see: Cichlasoma citrinellum
Haplochromis burtoni
Haplochromis polli
Hemihaplochromis philander

Lamprologus brichardi
Fish, convict cichlid see: Cichlasoma nigrofasciatum
Fish, electric see: Brienumyrus niger
Eigenmannia virescens
Hypopomus
Marcusenius cyprinoides
Rhamphichthys
Fish, himedaka see: Oryzias latipes
Fish, jewel see: Hemichromis bimaculatus
Fish, midas cichlid see: Cichlasoma citrinellum

Fish, paradise see: Macropodus opercularis
Fish, Siamese fighting see: Betta splendens
Fish, tamoroko see: Gnathopogon elongatus elongatus
Flea, rat see: Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Flicker, yellow-shafted see: Colaptes auratus

Flounder see: Platichthys flesus
Fly, black cherry fruit see: Rhagoletis fausta

Fly, black see: Simulium griseicollae
Fly, caddis see: Lepidostoma hirtum
Fly, Caribbean fruit see: Anastrepha suspensa

Fly, horse see: Chrysops
Haematopota
Hybomitra
Tabanus

Fly, house see: Musca domestica
Fly, Queensland fruit see: Dacus tryoni
Fly, screwworm see: Cochliomyia hominivorax
Fly, tsetse see: Glossina tachinoides
Flycatcher, grey fantail see: Rhipidura fuliginosa
Flycatcher, mountain fantail see: Rhipidura albicollis
Flycatcher, northern see: Rhipidura rufiventris

Flycatcher, olive sided see: Nuttallornis borealis
Flycatcher, pied see: Ficedula hypoleuca
Flycatcher, rufous fantail see: Rhipidura rufifrons
Flycatcher, spotted see: Muscivora striata
Forficula auricularia 900
Formica 4137
Formica lugubris 2164
Formica polyctena 666 1258 3444
Formica rufa 743 1779
Formica sanguinea 1176
Formicoxenus nitidulus 1958
Fox, Arctic see: Alopex lagopus
Fox, red see: Vulpes vulpes
Fratercula arctica 865
Fringilla coelebs 96 116 1284 3036
Fringilla montifringilla 96 116
Frog see: Aubria subsigillata
Centrolenella griffithsi
Ceratophrys calcarata
Ptychadena taeniocelis
Rana catesbeiana

Frog, grass see: Rana pipiens
Rana temporaria

Index to Animals

Frog, leopard see: *Rana pipiens*
 Frog, South African clawed see: *Xenopus laevis*
 Frog, South American common see: *Leptodactylus ocellatus*
 Frog, spring peeper see: *Hyla crucifer*
 Funambulus 1284
 Fundulus grandis 280 1003
 Fungiidae 107

Gadus morhua 2484 3906
 Galago alleni 4178
 Galago senegalensis 133 1457
 Galago, greater 2922
 Galleria mellonella 3090
 Gallinago solitaria 867
 Gallus domesticus 17 167
 Gallus gallus 14 50 148 155 302 397 451 452
 453 487 587 593 635 858 936 937 1143
 1144 1357 1358 1410 1411 1579 1602
 1603 1631 1713 1797 1856 2207 2265
 2289 2535 2703 2704 2705 2755 2785
 2786 2830 2858 2896 2897 2929 2984
 3061 3154 3223 3476 3622 3643 3646
 3791 3912 4013 4194 4453 4478 4479
 4553 4573

Gambusia puncticulata 3152
 Gammarus lacustris 4415
 Gannet see: *Sula bassana*
 Gasterosteus aculeatus 2012 2014 2976 4072
 4444

Gavia adamsii 4279
 Gavia stellata 1816 3101
 Gazella rufifrons 2905
 Gazelle see: *Dorcas*
 Gazelle see: *Gazella rufifrons*
 Gecko see: *Tarentola mauritanica*
 Gecko, New Zealand see: *Hoplodactylus pacificus*

Gelastocoris oculatus 4436
 Genetta felina 1993
 Geococcyx laevis 4477
 Geococcyx victoriana 4477
 Geokichla princei 864
 Geomys bursarius 4579
 Geothlypis trichas 2509
 Gerbil, Mongolian see: *Meriones unguiculatus*

Gibbon see: *Hylobates* 4582
 Gibbon, dark-handed see: *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Kloss's see: *Hylobates klossi*
 Giraffa camelopardalis giraffa 4318
 Giraffe see: *Giraffa camelopardalis giraffa*

Glaucidium minutissimum rarum 4076
 Glaucidium passerinum 4087
 Glaucis hirsuta 697
 Glaucomys volans 2275
 Glis glis 1284
 Glischrochilus quadrisignatus 2367
 Glossina morsitans morsitans 1887
 Glossina tachinoides 2960
 Glyptotermes dialatus 3145
 Gnat, eye see: *Hippelates collusor*
 Gnathamitermes perplexus 2962
 Gnathonemus petersii 1974 4190
 Gnathopogon elongatus elongatus 3149
 Gnathotrichus sulcatus 748
 Goat 1323 3418 4322
 Gobius niger 3307
 Goby see: *Odontobutis obscurus*
 Goby, black see: *Gobius niger*
 Goby, coral reef see: *Signigobius biocellatus*

Goldcrest see: *Regulus regulus*
 Goldeneye, downy see: *Bucephala clangula*
 Goldfish see: *Carassius auratus*
 Goniopora lobata 2560
 Goose 2655
 Goose, bar-headed see: *Anser indicus*

Goose, bean see: *Anser fabalis*
 Goose, Canada see: *Branta canadensis*
 Gopher, pocket see: *Pappogeomys castanops*
 Thomomys bottae
 Gorilla gorilla 783 2162 2276 3135
 Gorilla, mountain see: *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gourami, blue see: *Trichogaster trichopterus*

Grackle, common see: *Quiscalus quiscula*
 Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis 2968
 Grassfinch, black-throated see: *Poephila cincta*

Grassfinch, long tailed see: *Poephila acuticauda*

Grassfinch, masked see: *Poephila personata*
 Grasshopper see: *Chorthippus biguttulus*
 Omocestus viridulus
 Valanga irregularis

Grassquit, yellow-faced see: *Tiaris olivacea*

Grebe, eared see: *Podiceps nigricollis*
 Grebe, horned see: *Podiceps auritus*
 Grebe, pied-billed see: *Podilymbus podiceps*

Greenfinch see: *Carduelis chloris*
 Chloris chloris
 Greenfinch, Himalayan see: *Carduelis spinoides*

Gromphadorhina portentosa 3302 4565
 Grouse 3035
 Grouse, ruffed see: *Bonasa umbellus*
 Grouse, sage see: *Centrocercus urophasianus*

Grouse, spruce see: *Canachites canadensis* 4350
 Grus japonensis 868
 Gryllotalpa vineae 4120
 Gryllus bimaculatus 1348
 Gryllus campestris 3542
 Guillemot see: *Uria aalge*
 Guinea fowl see: *Numida meleagris*
 Guinea pig see: *Cavia*
 Guinea pig, wild see: *Cavia aperea*
 Gull, Audouin's see: *Larus audouinii*
 Gull, black-headed see: *Larus ridibundus*
 Gull, herring see: *Larus argentatus*
 Gull, laughing see: *Larus atricilla*
 Gull, ring-billed see: *Larus delawarensis*
 Gull, silver see: *Larus novaehollandiae*
 Gull, slender-billed see: *Larus genei*
 Gull, western see: *Larus occidentalis*
 Gull, yellow-legged herring see: *Larus argentatus michahellis*

Guppy see: *Poecilia reticulata*
 Gymnarchus niloticus 759
 Gymnarchus coronatus 4227
 Gymnarchus sowerbyanus 4227
 Gymnodium splendens 1246
 Gymnotus 1909
 Gyps 4193
 Gyr falcon see: *Falco rusticolus*

Haematopota 2446
 Haematopus ostralegus 2985
 Halibut, Greenland see: *Reinhardtius hippoglossoides*
 Halichoerus grypus 2321 4546
 Halictus ligatus 4339
 Halisidota tessellaris 1263
 Halobacterium halobium 1246 2445
 Haltica lythri 682
 Hamster, Chinese see: *Cricetus griseus*
 Hamster, Djungarian see: *Phodopus sungorus*
 Hamster, Syrian golden see: *Mesocricetus auratus*

Hapithus brevipennis 4126
 Hapithus melodius 4126
 Haplochromis burtoni 2753 4192
 Haplochromis flavijosephi 4265
 Haplochromis polli 854

Index to Animals

Lemur, ring-tailed see: Lemur catta
 Leopard see: Panthera leo
 Leopardus geoffroyi 1993
 Lepidochelys olivacea 2506
 Lepidochora discoidalis 670
 Lepidochora kahani 670
 Lepidochora portii 670
 Lepidocygia nana 3251
 Lepicostoma hirtum 676 677
 Lepismachilis targionii 1261
 Lepomis auritus 3209
 Lepomis gibbosus 933 1451 3058
 Lepomis macrochirus 931 935 1293 3059
 Leptidea sinapis 4428
 Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3439
 Leptocera near femorina 2528
 Leptodactylus ocellatus 2141
 Leptodactylus pentadactylus 1600
 Leptodus floridanus 3054
 Leptogaster parvoclava 973
 Leptoglossus phyllopus 738
 Leptodrapus variegatus 1173 1346
 Leptonychotes weddelli 3179 4465
 Leptophyes punctatissima 3016
 Leptoptilos crumeniferus 871
 Leptothorax curvispinosus 4521
 Leptothorax lichtensteina 2288
 Leptothorax parvulus 2288
 Lepus americanus 3231

Loon, yellow-billed see: *Gavia adamsii*
Lophortyx californicus 2459
Lorikeet see: *Poicephalus robustus*
Loris, slow see: *Nycticebus coucang*
Lota lota 4443
 Lovebird, peach-faced see: *Agapornis roseicollis*

 Lovebug see: *Plecia nearctica*
Loxia 2085
Loxodonta africana 710 2539 3040
Lucilia cuprina 3079
Lumbriscus terrestris 83
Lycaon pictus 773 2179
Lycosa punctulata 4369
Lycosa rabida 4369
Lymantria dispar 1263 3247 3512
Lymanaea stagnalis 3509 3510
Lynx rufus 4110
Lytechinus variegatus 2383
Lytta cyanipennis 3440
Lytta nuttalli 3440
Lytta viridana 3440

Macaca 3136
Macaca arctoides 214 824 953 1599 2222
Macaca fascicularis 825 2053 3729 4332 4368
Macaca fuscata 962 1301 2137 2189 2190 2194
 2418 2427 4359 4582

Index to Animals

- Macaca java* 2924
Macaca mulatta 34 36 212 213 268 271 274 378
 379 382 384 387 440 441 572 573 624
 628 650 784 786 823 924 950 1195 1302
 1382 1387 1450 1452 1454 1456 1458
 1570 1572 1648 1697 1698 1700 1702
 1844 1849 1952 2002 2136 2378 2467
 2469 2582 2650 2651 2681 2682 2749
 2776 2777 2810 2811 2893 2916 2919
 2923 2924 2945 3119 3120 3378 3485
 3534 3538 3539 3541 3565 3566 3613
 3726 3727 3728 3781 3784 3785 3824
 3903 4001 4004 4006 4007 4302 4303
 4365 4521 4549
Macaca nemestrina 141 273 583 964 958 1845
 1848 2417 2945 3074 3121 4001
 4114 4218
Macaca niger 1950
Macaca radiata 2163 4360
Macaca silenus 1950
Macaca sinica 1153
Macaca speciosa 272 952 1389 1451
Macaca sylvanus 4219
Macaque, Barbary see: *Macaca sylvanus*
Macaque, bonnet see: *Macaca radiata*
Macaque, Japanese see: *Macaca fuscata*
Macaque, lion-tailed see: *Macaca silenus*
Macaque, long-tailed see: *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaque, pigtailed see: *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaque, stump-tailed see: *Macaca speciosa*
Macaque, stumptail see: *Macaca arctoides*
Macaque, toque see: *Macaca sinica*
Macaw, dwarf see: *Ara nobilis*
Macronectes giganteus 2106
Macronectes halli 2106
Macropus opercularis 1490 2599 2600
Macrosiphum avenae 5
Macrosiphum euphorbiae 672 2245
Madoqua kirkii 4098
Magicedada cassini 4245
Magicedada septendecim 4245
Magicedada septendecula 4245
Maggie see: *Pica pica*
Maggie, azure-winged see: *Cyanopica cyanus*
Malaclemys terrapin 3202
Malacosoma disstria 2392
Mallard see: *Anas platyrhynchos*
Mallotus villosus 2205
Mamestra brassicae 2237
Man 33 35 73 74 75 76 77 132 142 157 193
 270 292 295 380 385 386 482 484 540
 574 575 576 625 627 632 651 652 789
 921 1059 1066 1078 1137 1188 1189
 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198
 1199 1200 1201 1202 1238 1239 1240
 1241 1304 1383 1384 1385 1386 1459
 1620 1621 1622 1624 1625 1645 1646
 1647 1695 1696 1703 1704 1705 1706
 1771 1772 1773 1776 1841 1842 1846
 1847 1851 1852 1875 1876 2000 2006
 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160
 2161 2186 2305 2330 2339 2416 2418
 2421 2468 2498 2501 2541 2542 2581
 2750 3050 3051 3071 3072 3134 3163
 3235 3254 3255 3266 3267 3375 3376
 3377 3423 3424 3425 3490 3614 3845
 3899 3900 3901 3902 3960 4005 4026
 4027 4177 4329 4333 4363 4521 4548
 4582
Mandrill see: *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrillus sphinx 923 963
Manduca sexta 4375 4566
Mangabey 3049
Mangabey see: *Cercocebus albigena*
Mantid see: *Paratenodera angustipennis*
Terodera aridifolia sinensis
Mantis, praying see: *Stagmatoptera biocellata*
Marabou see: *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
Marcusenius cyprinoides 934
Marmosa mitis 2275
Marmoset, common see: *Callithrix jacchus*
Marmot see: *Marmota*
Marmota 2540
Marmota baibacina 776
Marmota bobac 776
Marmota camtschatica 776
Marmota caudata 776 1924
Marmota flaviventris 1021 3038
Marmota menzbieri 776
Marmota sibirica 776
Marsupiodbella africana 2195
Marthasterias glacialis 2227
Massasauga, western see: *Sistrurus catenatus*
tergeminus
Masticophis flagellum 3619
Mastomys natalensis 2171
Meadowlark, eastern see: *Sturnella magna*
Meadowlark, western see: *Sturnella neglecta*
Megascolex mauritii 3014
Megastigmus bipunctatus 2453
Megoura viciae 4035
Melanerpes carolinus 4287
Melanerpes erythrocephalus 703 4287
Melanerpes formicivorus 2262
Melanostoma fasciatum 4038
Melecta 833
Melitta haemorrhoidalis 731
Melitta leporina 731
Melittobia 2071
Melittobia hawaiiensis 4340
Mellivora capensis 4466
Meloidogyne javanica 3184
Melolontha melolontha 2247
Melopsittacus unculatus 118 663 903 904 1805
 2355 2782 3623 4282
Melospiza melodia 1977 1989 4158 4199
Menippe mercenaria 3055
Menochilus 6-maculatus 4056
Mergus albellus 1297
Meriones unguiculatus 333 408 561 614 777 778
 940 1299 1643 1691 1715 1810 1821
 2767 2909 3128 3229 3755 3763 3807
 3958 4107 4166 4201 4401
Merlangius merlangus 2484
Merlin, Richardson's see: *Falco columbarius*
richardsonii
Mesocricetus auratus 22 61 119 120 122 123 235
 404 480 606 711 804 805 889 906 1129
 1284 1285 1367 1564 1726 1748 1927
 2043 2044 2120 2464 2538 2720 2765
 2766 3070 3113 3294 3368 3411 3611
 3738 3794 3796 3811 3812 3818 3885
 4168 4204 4297 4297
Mesocyclops edax 655
Mesogomphus lineatus 669
Metaphoxus pectinatus 109
Metasiro americanus 790
Metrioptera azami 4141
Microcebus murinus 3164
Microcentrum rhombifolium 1968
Micromesistius poutassou 2169
Micronecta batilla 1955
Micropterna testacea 1141
Micropterus salmoides 690 3207
Microtus agrestis 125
Microtus californicus 2475
Microtus montanus 3039
Microtus ochrogaster 806
Microtus oeconomus 1018
Microtus pennsylvanicus 2275 4578
Microtus townsendii 4456
Microtus xanthognathus 4461
Micrurus fulvius 684
Midge see: *Anarete pritchardi*
Mimosa pudica 159
Minnow, fathead see: *Pimephales promelas*
Miopithecus talapoin 3760 3762 4357

Index to Animals

Mirafra rufocinnamomea 3034
Mirounga angustirostris 3044 3162 4105
Mite,spider see: Tetranychus urticae
Molanna angustata 111
Mole rat see: Spalax ehrenbergi
Molothrus ater 869 3099 4153 4493
Mongoose,dwarf see: Helogale undulata rufula

Mongoose,Madagascar see: Mungotius
decemlineata
Monitor,sand see: Varanus gouldii
Monkey 269 275 539 1390 1453 1487 1598 1699
2330 2653 3296 4002
Monkey see: Cebus capucinus
Cebus paraguayanus
Lagothrica flavicauda
Saguinus midas tamarin
Monkey,black and white colobus see: Colobus
guereza
Monkey,black and white colobus see: Colobus
polykomos
Monkey,black-handed spider see: Ateles
geoffroyi
Monkey,blue see: Cercopithecus mitis
Monkey,capuchin see: Cebus apella
Monkey,cebus 3825
Monkey,Cebus see: Cebus
Monkey,cynomolgus 2748
Monkey,howler see: Alouatta villosa
Monkey,Japanese see: Macaca fuscata
Monkey,Java see: Macaca fascicularis

Monkey,langur see: Presbytis entellus
Monkey,leaf see: Presbytis
Monkey,macaque 1190 1191
Monkey,mantled howler see: Alouatta palliata

Monkey,night see: Aotus trivirgatus
Monkey,owl see: Aotus trivirgatus
Monkey,pigtailed see: Macaca nemestrina
Monkey,red colobus see: Colobus badius
Monkey,red tailed see: Cercopithecus ascanius

Monkey,rhesus see: Macaca mulatta
Monkey,spider see: Ateles geoffroyi
Monkey,squirrel see: Saimiri sciureus
Monkey,stump-tailed see: Macaca arctoides
Monkey,stumptail see: Macaca speciosa
Monkey,talapoin see: Miopithecus talapoin
Monkey,titi see: Callicebus moloch
Monkey,vervet see: Cercopithecus aethiops
Monkey,woolly see: Lagothrix lagothricha
Monkey,yellow handed titi see: Callicebus
torquatus torquatus
Moose see: Alces alces
Mormoniella vitripennis 2393
Morone saxatilis 3208
Morula 985
Mosquito 929 2241
Mosquito see: Aedes aegypti
Anopheles stephensi
Mosquito,salt marsh see: Aedes sollicitans

Motacilla alba 4080
Motacilla alba yarrellii 2980
Motacilla cinerea 89
Motacilla flava 4080
Moth,almond see: Cadra cautella
Moth,apple see: Epiphyas postvittana
Moth,brownail see: Euproctis chrysorrhoea

Moth,cabbage looper see: Trichoplusia ni
Moth,Cinnabar see: Tyria jacobaeae
Moth,codling see: Laspeyresia pomonella
Moth,diamondback see: Plutella xylostella
Moth,European corn borer see: Ostrinia
nubilalis
Moth,filbert leafroller see: Archips rosanus

Moth,grass webworm see: Herpetogramma
licarsisalis
Moth,greater wax see: Galleria mellonella
Moth,gypsy see: Lymantria dispar
Moth,Indian meal see: Plodia interpunctella

Moth,lesser cornstalk borer see: Elasmopalpus
lingnosellus
Moth,light-brown apple see: Epiphyas
postvittana
Moth,loopier see: Trichoplusia ni
Moth,mahogany shoot borer see: Hypsiplia
grandella
Moth,pale tussock see: Halisidota tessellaris

Moth,satin see: Stilpnotia salicis
Moth,silk see: Hyalophora cecropia
Moth,smaller tea tortrix see: Adoxophyes sp

Moth,spear-marked black see: Rheumaptera
hastata
Moth,spotted cutworm see: Amathes c-nigrum

Moth,summer-fruit tortrix see: Adoxophyes orana
fasciata
Moth,threelined leafroller see: Pandemis
limitata
Mouse see: Mus musculus
Mouse,California see: Peromyscus crinitus
Mouse,cotton see: Peromyscus gossypinus
Mouse,deer see: Peromyscus maniculatus
Mouse,field see: Apodemus sylvaticus
Mouse,Florida see: Peromyscus floridanus
Mouse,grasshopper see: Onychomys torridus
Mouse,northern grasshopper see: Onychomys
leucogaster
Mouse,oldfield see: Peromyscus polionotus
Mouse,pocket see: Perognathus
Mouse,spiny see: Acomys cahirinus
Mouse,white-footed see: Peromyscus leucopus

Mouse,white-footed see: Peromyscus leucopus
noveboracensis
Mousebird,speckled see: Colius striatus
Mudpuppy see: Necturus maculosus
Mudskipper see: Periopthalmus sobrinus
Mugil cephalus 2312
Mullet striped see: Mugil cephalus
Mungotius decemlineata 2217
Muntiacus muntjak 4400
Muntiacus reevesi 3159
Muntjac see: Muntiacus
Murre,common see: Uria aalge aalge
Murrelet ancient see: Synthliboramphus antiquus

Mus musculus 23 28 59 62 119 120 121 122 123
205 241 249 282 287 289 294 309 317
321 323 327 331 332 340 353 364 374
377 400 411 412 414 417 419 420 423
432 473 481 562 637 639 645 803 809
814 816 817 819 875 876 890 914 917
943 947 1022 1032 1035 1036 1037 1038
1039 1114 1122 1126 1131 1147 1229
1318 1400 1419 1473 1481 1494 1498
1499 1510 1525 1527 1529 1530 1544
1546 1549 1550 1559 1564 1565 1569
1580 1583 1606 1607 1608 1609 1611
1616 1684 1717 1741 1777 1827 1828
1829 1834 1837 1838 1861 1862 1871
1923 1938 1998 2028 2034 2038 2050
2149 2178 2180 2294 2295 2297 2298
2299 2300 2301 2304 2316 2370 2407
2671 2692 2695 2697 2712 2717 2721
2723 2743 2758 2761 2763 2772 2794
2796 2804 2846 2888 2934 2935 2936
3009 3062 3064 3111 3126 3127 3158
3238 3239 3242 3243 3244 3259 3284
3415 3420 3456 3481 3495 3546 3625
3627 3653 3658 3664 3670 3682 3687
3694 3708 3709 3710 3711 3718 3721

Index to Animals

- Mus musculus* (Contd) 3742 3745 3749 3751 3762
 3767 3769 3773 3778 3797 3802 3803
 3804 3817 3822 3834 3913 3944 4019
 4023 4025 4106 4109 4163 4172 4211
 4354 4481 4482 4486 4541 4577
Mus musculus domesticus 2023
Musca domestica 4 1175 1969 3345 3442 3905
 4249
Muscicapa striata 2143
Muscua autumnalis 1215
Muskkrat see: *Ondatra zibethica*
Mussel see: *Mytilus edulis*
Mustela erminea 4202
Mustela lutreola 2410
Mustela putorius 559 605
Mutata lunaris 965
Myadestes townsendi 4200
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 3297
Mycteria americana 2982
Mycteroperca rosacea 693
Myocastor coypus 2410
Myotis bocagei 946
Myotis grisescens 2518
Myotis lucifugus 1995
Myotis myotis 1282
Myrmica laevinodis 2957
Myrmica rubra 4125
Mystacinobia zelandica 4370
Mytilus edulis 1343 1344
Myzus persicae 672 2245
- Nasalis* 1151
Nasonia vitripennis 3078
Nassarius obsoletus 3385 3386
Nasutitermes exitiosus 4052 4186
Natrix natrix 3851
Necturus maculosus 2561
Neochen jubata 4452
Neochetina affinis 2200
Neochetina bruchi 2200
Neochetina eichorniae 2200
Neoconocephalus ensiger 4232
Neohydronomus pulchellus 1895
Neotoma lepida 2132 2275 2847
Nephila maculata 966
Nephotettix cincticeps 683 1213
Nephrops norvegicus 2522 2524 3468
Nephtys cirrosa 2388
Nesotragus moschatus 4098
Neurocordulia xanthosoma 4371
Newt see: *Triturus*
Newt, smooth see: *Triturus vulgaris*
Nezara viridula 3017
Nicator vireo 864
Nicrophorus 2140
Nicrophorus orbicollis 4061
Nicrophorus tomentosus 4061
Nilaparvata lugens 42 1213
Noddy, brown see: *Anous stolidus*
Nomada flavopicta 731
Nosopsyllus fasciatus 3093
Nothobranchius guentheri 2313
Notoplane acticola 656
Notropis zonistius 4069
Numenius americanus 700
Numida meleagris 3518
Nuthatch see: *Sitta europaea*
Nuthatch, pygmy see: *Sitta pygmaea*
Nuthatch, red-breasted see: *Sitta canadensis*
Nuthatch, white-breasted see: *Sitta carolinensis*
- Nuttallornis borealis* 769
Nycticebus coucang 133 2922 4364
Nymphalis vaughani 673
Nystalus chacuru 702
- Ocenodroma leucorhoa* 762
Octocyon megalotis 773
Octodon degus 2214
Octopus tetricus 828
Ocypode ceratophthalma 1342 2855
Ocypode kuhlii 2953
Odobenus rosmarus 3045
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus 781 3632
Odocoileus virginianus 920 1025 3230 4174 4547
Odocoileus virginianus clavium 945
Odonata 1888 1889
Odontobutis obscurus 2082 4262
Oebalus pugnax 840
Oecophylla longinoda 3018 4131
Oldsquaw see: *Clangula hyemalis*
Oligocottus maculosus 1005
Oligocottus snyderi 1005
Omocestus viridulus 2778
Oncopeltus fasciatus 4053
Oncorhynchus keta 86
Ondatra zibethica 705 2410
Onisimus affinis 4420
Onthophagus suturalis 4047
Onychiurus armatus 1896
Onychomys leucogaster 3118
Onychomys torridus 3416
Oryzomys rugatipennis 4251
Ophiocephalus striatus 2974 4075
Ophiophagus bannah 684
Ophisaurus apus 3851
Opussum 153
Opussum, mouse see: *Marmosa mitis*
Orang-utan see: *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orchelimum 739
Orchesella villosa 994
Orchesticus abeillei 4346
Orchestoidea corniculata 3430
Orconectes causeyi 2224
Orconectes propinquus 3187
Orconectes rusticus 3850
Orconectes sanborni 2138
Orconectes virilis 3850
Oreotrochilus estella 4394
Oriole, northern see: *Icterus galbula*
Ormia dominicana 841
Ormia lineifrons 841
Orthellia lauta 2528
Orthopristis chrysoterus 46
Oryctes rhinoceros 3083
Oryctolagus cuniculus 25 60 61 140 168 171 172
 178 226 460 1118 1322 1328 1362 1366
 1372 1591 1718 1720 1724 1725 1727
 1728 1756 1761 1826 1928 1999 2125
 2571 2580 2662 2729 2808 2863 2864
 2867 2998 3285 3286 3308 3522 3523
 3573 3651 3754 3839 3948 4021 4290
 4580
Oryzaephilus mercator 674
Oryzias latipes 2168 4341
Osmerus mordax 1908
Osmia bicornis 3443
Osmia coerulescens 1902
Osmia cornuta 3443
Osprey see: *Pandion haliaetus*
Ostrinia nubilalis 3086 3196 4145
Otaria flavescens 3178
Ovenbird see: *Seiurus aurocapillus*
Ovibos moschatus 2118
Ovis 413 454 882 891 918 919 1075 1113
 1306 1321 1934 1946 2119 2127 2128
 2303 3008 3597 3685 3746 3747 3775
 3776 3777 4095 4111 4291 4292 4294
 4314 4315 4316 4539
Ovis aries 3371 3419
Owl, barn see: *Tyto alba*
Owl, boreal see: *Aegolius funereus*
Owl, burrowing see: *Speotyto cunicularia*
hypugaea
Owl, great horned see: *Bubo virginianus*
Owl, least pigmy see: *Glaucidium minutissimum*
rurum
Owl, long-eared see: *Asio otus*
Owl, pygmy see: *Glaucidium passerinum*

Index to Animals

- Owl,saw-whet see: *Aegolius acadicus*
 Ox,musk see: *Ovibos moschatus*
 Osprey,yellow-billed see: *Euphagus africanus*

Oxytricha bifaria 829
Oxyura jamaicensis 1010 4269 4277 4278 4389
Oxyura jamaicensis jamaicensis 939
Oxyura leucocephala 4395
Oxyura maccoa 939 980 4277
 Oystercatcher see: *Haematopus ostralegus*

 Paca see: *Cuniculus paca*
Pachygrapsus crassipes 3337
Pachyptila turtur 3102
Pacificastacus leniusculus 3437
Pagophilus groenlandicus 780 2465 3046 4464
Palaeon xiphias 4564
Palaeonetes pugio 3637
Panopleura lucia lucia 1890
 Pan 483 629 2004 2005 2193 2916 4175 4177
 Pan gorilla 1388
Pan troglodytes 623 727 783 1570 2418 3133
 3256 3379 4358 4361 4402 4582
Panagrellus redivivus 448
Pandemis limitata 751
Pandion haliaetus 2098 4090
Panthera leo 1046 4326
Panulirus longipes 730
Panurginus accidentalis 846
Panurginus atriceps 846
Papilio machaon 1028
Papilio machaon syriacus 3300
Papilio xuthus 1028
 Papio 1055 2277 2377 2746
Papio anubis 955 4331 4362 4405
Papio cynocephalus 2815
Papio cynocephalus ursinus 2181
Papio hamadryas 893 2418 4582
Papio papio 2421
Papio ursinus 4126
Papogeomys castanops 4454 4579
Paramecium 1882 2557
Paramecium aurelia 2280 4469 4470
Paramecium bursaria 1246
Paraponera clavata 4046
Parastichopus californicus 3183
Paratenodera angustipennis 996
Paravespula vulgaris 4041
Pardosa amentata 81
Parotia carolae 862
 Parrakeet see: *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Parrakeet,Long tailed see: *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parrakeet,Long-headed see: *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parrakeet,Princess of Wales's see: *Polytalix alexandrae*
 Parrakeet,ring-necked see: *Psittacula krameri*
 Parrot-fish see: *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*
 Parrotfish,midnight see: *Scarus coelestinus*
 Parrotfish,striped see: *Scarus croicensis*
 Partridge,chukkar 2978
 Partridge,red-legged 2978
 Partridge,rock see: *Alectoris graeca graeca*

Paruroctonus mesaensis 160
Parus ater 4084
Parus carolinensis 4078
Parus cinctus 1017
Parus cristatus 1017 3060 4084
Parus gambeli 1014
Parus inornatus 1014
Parus major 1275
Parus major 763 1017 2979 2988 4089 4154
Parus montanus 1017 3060 4084
Parus palustris 4084
Pasiphaea multidentata 657
Pasiphaea sivado 657
Pasiphaea tarda 657
Passer domesticus 117 2096 2534 4286
Passer luteus 3098
Passerculus sandwichensis 91
Passerella iliaca 704
Passerina amoena 1978
Passerina cyanea 95 1978
Patanga succincta 3199
Pelecanus conspicillatus 4276
Pelecanus occidentalis 1007
 Pelican,Australian see: *Pelecanus conspicillatus*
 Pelican,brown see: *Pelecanus occidentalis*
Peltohyas australis 2209
Penaeus aztecus 2225
Penaeus indicus 1251
 Penguin,Adelie see: *Pygoscelis adeliae*
 Penguin,jackass see: *Spheniscus demersus*
Peniagone diaphana 1885
Perca fluviatilis 3363
 Perch see: *Perca fluviatilis*
 Perch,shiner see: *Cymatogaster aggregata*
Periplaneta americana 165 794 1108 1897 1960
 2779 3516 3731 4121 4123 4256
Periplaneta australasiae 4121 4256
Periplaneta brunnea 4121 4256
Periplaneta fuliginosa 4121 4256
Periplaneta japonica 4121 4256
Perisoreus infaustus 1017
Perognathus 4113
Peromyscus crinitus 2275
Peromyscus eremicus eremicus 3226
Peromyscus floridanus 2275
Peromyscus gossypinus 3116
Peromyscus leucopus 119 120 121 122 123 801
 892 2270 3116 3416 3461 4108 4323
 4458
Peromyscus leucopus castaneus 3226
Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis 3226 3459
 4462
Peromyscus maniculatus 119 120 121 122 123 949
 3456 4458
Peromyscus maniculatus bairdi 4462
Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii 3226
Peromyscus maniculatus blandus 3226
Peromyscus polionotus 4485
Peropteryx kappleri 3156 3157
 Petrel,giant see: *Macronectes giganteus*
 Petrel,Leach's see: *Oceanodroma leucorhoa*
 Petrel,storm see: *Hydrobates pelagicus*
Petrolisthes calorilloi 729
Petrolisthes cinctipes 729
Petrolisthes eriomerus 729
Petrolisthes manimaculis 729
Phaethornis guy 697
Phaethornis superciliosus 799
Phalacrocorax carbo carbo 978
Phalacrocorax fuscus 1142
 Phalarope,red-necked see: *Phalaropus lobatus*

Phalaropus lobatus 977
Phanaeus daphnis 4240
Phanaeus mexicanus 4240
Phasianus colchicus 3217
 Pheasant see: *Phasianus colchicus*
Philetairus socius 1011 3033
Philohela minor 1013 3218
Philyra scabriuscula 4224
Phlogophora meticulosa 2237
Phoca hispida 57
Phoca vitulina 2495 2521 4105
Phodopus sungorus 480
Phoebastria immutabilis 4044
Phoenixicercus phoenicurus 2105
Phormia regina 1216 3393 4054
Phormidium uncinatum 1246
Photinus concisus 4124
Photinus macdermotti 2056 4128
Phyllophora 4146

Index to Animals

- Phylloscopus collybita* 764
Phylloscopus trochilus 4161
Phymata americana 4059
Physeter catodon 104
Phystosterna globosa 4251
Phytobius cavifrons 990
Phytoseiulus persimilis 4418
Pica pica 1788 2091
Pieris brassicae 3348 3350 4230
Pieris rapae 4048 4230 4432
Pieris rapae crucivora 2958
Pio see: *Sus*
Pigeon see: *Columba*
Pigfish see: *Orthopristis chrysopterus*
Pike see: *Esox lucius*
Pimephales promelas 3026
Pinfish see: *Lagodon rhomboides*
Pipit, meadow see: *Anthus pratensis*
Pipraeidea melanonota 1912
Pirata knorri 1884
Pirata piraticus 1884
Pirata piscatorius 1884
Psidia longicornis 4408
Pissodes pini 2482
Pissodes strobi 4037
Pitangus sulphuratus 3365
Pithecia monachus 2183
Pitloglossa jonesi 793
Planarian see: *Dugesia dorotocephala*
Planthopper, brown see: *Nilaparvata lugens*
Planthopper, smaller brown see: *Laodelphax striatellus*
Planthopper, white-back see: *Sogatella furcifera*
Platichthys flesus 689
Platycleis affinis 3015 3194
Platycleis albopunctata 3194
Platycleis falx 3194
Platycleis intermedia 3015 3194
Platycleis sabulosa 3194
Platycotis vittata 2139
Platyfish, variable see: *Xiphophorus variatus*
Platypus flavicornis 4122
Plectia nearctica 2067 4423
Pleolophus basizonus 3197
Plethodon glutinosus 997
Plethodon jordani 2077
Pleurobrachia rhodopsis 2382
Pleurobranchaea 3491 3511
Plodia interpunctella 2064
Plover, black-bellied see: *Pluvialis squatarola*
Plover, New Zealand shore see: *Thinornis novaeseelandiae*
Plover, ringed see: *Charadrius hiaticula*
Plover, snowy see: *Charadrius alexandrinus*
Plusia californica 4048
Plutella maculipennis 4048
Plutella xylostella 732
Pluvialis squatarola 4268
Podalonia hirsuta 2057
Podiceps auritus 2264
Podiceps nigricollis 2264
Podilymbus podiceps 2264
Poecilia reticulata 3249 4572
Poephila acuticauda 770 859
Poephila cincta 770 859
Poephila cincta atropygialis 2109
Poephila personata 770 859
Pogonomyrmex 4135
Pogonomyrmex barbatus 4233
Pogonomyrmex desertorum 4233
Pogonomyrmex maricopa 4233
Pogonomyrmex rugosus 4233
Poicephalus robustus 2565
Polistes exclamans 4337
Polistes gallicus 4187
Pollachius virens 1178
Polyacanthus cupanus 4074
Polyarthra vulgaris 2228
Polycelis temus 2951
Polyergus rufescens 2011
Polysphondylium violaceum 3431
Polytalix alexandrae 2208
Pomacanthus arcuatus 2255
Pomacanthus paru 2255
Pomacentrus wardi 3206
Pomatoceros triquetra 2230
Pongo pygmaeus 1055 1570 2917 2918 3379
Pontocrates arenarius 109
Pony, Highland 807
Porphyrio porphyrio melanotus 2018
Porpoise see: *Tursiops truncatus*
Porzana carolina 4281
Potamochoerus porcus 981
Potamon fluviatile 1250
Potamophylax latipennis 678
Potomacus pottsi 2950
Potoroo see: *Potorous apicalis*
Potorous apicalis 131
Pracomys natalensis 1146
Pratincole, Australian see: *Stiltia isabella*
Prawn see: *Neohrops norvegicus*
Prawn, Malagasy see: *Penaeus indicus*
Presbytis 1151
Presbytis entellus 2051 4304 4367
Presbytis johnii 4180
Presbytis melalophos 3633
Presbytis obscura 3633
Presbytis potenziiani 2188
Presbytis senex 1153
Prionailurus bengalensis 1993
Pristocera rufa 2196
Procambarus acutus acutus 4488 4488
Procambarus clarkii 2138 3381 4563
Procambarus fallax 4028
Procambarus gracilis 4488
Procambarus simulans simulans 4488
Proctolaelaps nauphoetae 39
Promerops cafer 861
Propithecus verreauxi 1623
Protanyderus 3298
Proteles cristatus 3228
Proteus mirabilis 1460 3179
Psaltiriparus minimus 1014
Psammecinus miliaris 662
Psathyrocaris infirma 657
Psenulus fuscipennis 3443
Pseudocalanus elongatus 2226
Pseudocotalpa giulianii 4242
Pseudoplasma includens 4375
Psilorhinus morio 4352
Psittacula cyanocephala 2268
Psittacula krameri 2208
Psittacula lonicauda 2208
Psammian, willow see: *Lagopus lagopus lagopus*
Pteroides griseum 3465
Pteromalus puparum 4426
Pterombrus piceus 2059
Ptychadena tenioscelis 3022
Ptychozoon lionatum 3304
Ptygura beauchampi 447
Puffin see: *Fratercula arctica*
Puffinus leucomelas 902
Puffinus tenuirostris 2516
Pukeko see: *Porphyrio porphyrio melanotus*
Purpura 985
Putorius furo 4096
Pygathrix 1151
Pygoscelis adeliae 4411
Pyrausta aurata 1415
Pyrrhula pyrrhula 1985
Quail 3366
Quail, bob-white see: *Colinus virginianus*

Index to Animals

Quail, California see: *Lophortyx californicus*
Quail, Japanese see: *Coturnix coturnix japonica*
Quelea erythrops 4288
Quiscalus quiscula 1913

Rabbit see: *Oryctolagus cuniculus*
Raccoor 3526
Ramphocelus passerinii 4351
Rana catesbeiana 542 2078 2563 3395
Rana clamitans 1600
Rana dalmatina 2167
Rana esculenta 2167 3025
Rana pipiens 45 391 541 1462 1600 3395
Rana pipiens berlandieri 3023
Rana pipiens pipiens 2562 3023
Rana ridibunda 3025 4062
Rana temporaria 849 2167 3025
Rangifer tarandus 4459
Rastrelliger kanagurta 691
Rat see: *Rattus*
Rat, brush-tailed marsupial see: *Dasyuroides byrnei*
Rat, Great Basin Kangaroo see: *Dipodomys microps*

Rat, kangaroo see: *Dipodomys*
Potorous apicalis
Rat, long-haired see: *Rattus villosissimus*
Rat, Norway see: *Rattus norvegicus*
Rat, pack see: *Neotoma lepida*
Ratel see: *Mellivora capensis*
Rattlesnake see: *Crotalus*
Sistrurus

Rattlesnake, pygmy see: *Sistrurus miliaris*
Rattlesnake, rock see: *Crotalus lepidus*
Rattlesnake, western diamondback see: *Crotalus atrox*

Rattus	24	26	27	31	52	53	54	58	63	64	65	66
	67	69	70	127	129	130	135	136	138	139		
	150	151	152	154	155	157	170	174	175			
	181	183	199	200	201	204	206	207	208			
	211	220	221	222	223	224	225	227	228			
	229	230	231	232	233	234	236	237	238			
	239	240	242	243	244	245	246	247	248			
	250	251	253	254	255	256	257	258	259			
	260	261	263	264	266	267	281	283	284			
	285	286	290	294	295	303	304	305	306			
	307	308	310	311	312	314	315	316	318			
	320	322	325	326	328	329	330	334	335			
	336	337	338	339	341	342	343	344	345			
	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	354	355			
	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	365			
	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	375			
	401	402	403	406	407	409	410	415	416			
	418	421	422	424	425	426	427	428	429			
	430	431	433	434	435	436	437	438	439			
	455	457	458	462	463	464	465	466	467			
	468	469	470	471	472	475	476	477	478			
	479	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495			
	496	497	498	500	521	522	523	524	525			
	527	528	531	532	533	534	535	536	537			
	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553			
	554	555	556	557	560	561	563	564	566			
	567	568	569	570	571	595	596	597	598			
	599	600	601	602	603	604	607	608	609			
	610	611	612	613	615	616	617	618	619			
	620	621	636	638	640	641	642	643	644			
	646	647	648	649	707	712	713	717	718			
	719	720	721	722	723	724	802	808	810			
	811	812	813	815	818	820	821	822	872			
	874	877	878	879	880	883	885	886	887			
	907	909	910	912	913	916	1019	1023				
	1024	1033	1034	1040	1041	1054	1059					
	1080	1116	1117	1120	1124	1127	1129					
	1130	1133	1134	1135	1136	1150	1224					
	1225	1227	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234					
	1236	1237	1298	1304	1308	1309	1310					
	1311	1313	1319	1320	1324	1325	1326					

Rattus (Contd)	1327	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333
	1334	1335	1336	1338	1339	1360 1365
	1370	1371	1374	1392	1393	1394 1395
	1396	1397	1401	1403	1406	1413 1414
	1415	1416	1417	1418	1420	1421 1422
	1423	1424	1426	1427	1428	1429 1430
	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437 1438
	1439	1441	1442	1443	1444	1446 1447
	1459	1467	1471	1472	1474	1475 1476
	1477	1480	1482	1483	1485	1492 1493
	1494	1495	1496	1497	1501	1502 1503
	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509 1511
	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517 1518
	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524 1526
	1528	1531	1532	1534	1536	1537 1538
	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1545 1547
	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556 1558
	1560	1561	1563	1566	1567	1568 1581
	1582	1585	1587	1588	1589	1590 1592
	1593	1594	1595	1596	1597	1604 1605
	1606	1610	1612	1613	1614	1615 1617
	1619	1632	1633	1634	1635	1636 1637
	1638	1639	1640	1641	1642	1644 1658
	1659	1660	1661	1662	1663	1664 1665
	1666	1667	1668	1669	1670	1671 1672
	1673	1674	1675	1676	1677	1678 1679
	1680	1681	1682	1683	1685	1686 1687
	1688	1689	1690	1692	1693	1694 1716
	1719	1721	1722	1723	1729	1730 1731
	1732	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737 1738
	1739	1740	1742	1743	1744	1745 1746
	1749	1750	1751	1752	1753	1754 1755
	1757	1758	1759	1760	1762	1763 1766
	1767	1768	1769	1770	1809	1811 1812
	1813	1814	1815	1817	1818	1819 1821
	1822	1823	1824	1825	1830	1832 1833
	1836	1839	1840	1843	1857	1858 1859
	1860	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867 1868
	1869	1870	1872	1873	1874	1925 1926
	1932	1933	1936	1937	1941	1942 1944
	1945	1947	1948	2021	2022	2024 2025
	2026	2027	2030	2031	2032	2036 2037
	2039	2040	2041	2042	2045	2046 2047
	2049	2094	2120	2121	2122	2123 2124
	2129	2130	2131	2134	2135	2147 2148
	2153	2176	2177	2292	2293	2296 2302
	2330	2371	2372	2374	2407	2408 2412
	2413	2463	2487	2488	2489	2490 2491
	2492	2493	2494	2496	2537	2542 2546
	2548	2549	2551	2552	2553	2567 2572
	2573	2575	2602	2603	2604	2605 2606
	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612 2615
	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621 2622
	2623	2624	2625	2627	2628	2629 2630
	2631	2632	2634	2635	2637	2639 2641
	2642	2643	2647	2648	2649	2656 2658
	2659	2660	2661	2664	2666	2667 2668
	2670	2672	2673	2674	2676	2677 2678
	2679	2680	2693	2698	2699	2700 2706
	2707	2708	2709	2711	2713	2714 2715
	2716	2717	2718	2719	2722	2724 2725
	2726	2727	2728	2730	2731	2732 2733
	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739 2740
	2741	2742	2744	2745	2760	2762 2764
	2769	2770	2771	2773	2774	2775 2788
	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2795 2797
	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2805 2806
	2807	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817 2818
	2819	2832	2833	2834	2837	2838 2839
	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845 2847
	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2861 2862
	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873 2874
	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2881 2882
	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2889 2890
	2891	2892	2906	2907	2908	2911 2912
	2913	2914	2915	2931	2932	2933 2934
	2937	2938	2941	2942	2943	2944 2992
	2993	2994	2997	2999	3000	3002 3003
	3005	3007	3010	3042	3048	3063 3065
	3066	3105	3107	3108	3109	3110 3112

Index to Animals

- Rattus** (Contd) 3117 3125 3241 3283 3285 3286
 3287 3288 3289 3292 3293 3309 3370
 3403 3404 3405 3408 3409 3410 3412
 3417 3421 3480 3482 3483 3484 3489
 3492 3493 3494 3496 3497 3498 3499
 3500 3501 3502 3503 3504 3505 3524
 3528 3529 3531 3533 3543 3544 3545
 3547 3548 3549 3550 3551 3552 3553
 3555 3556 3557 3558 3559 3560 3561
 3562 3563 3574 3575 3576 3577 3578
 3579 3580 3581 3582 3583 3584 3586
 3587 3589 3590 3591 3592 3593 3594
 3595 3596 3598 3599 3600 3601 3602
 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3609 3610
 3624 3625 3626 3628 3629 3630 3631
 3635 3649 3650 3652 3654 3655 3656
 3657 3658 3659 3660 3662 3663 3665
 3666 3667 3668 3669 3671 3672 3673
 3674 3675 3676 3677 3678 3679 3681
 3683 3684 3686 3688 3689 3690 3691
 3692 3693 3695 3696 3697 3698 3699
 3700 3701 3702 3703 3704 3705 3706
 3707 3712 3713 3714 3715 3716 3717
 3719 3720 3722 3723 3724 3725 3737
 3739 3740 3741 3743 3744 3746 3748
 3750 3753 3755 3756 3757 3758 3759
 3761 3764 3765 3766 3768 3770 3771
 3772 3774 3779 3792 3793 3795 3796
 3799 3800 3801 3802 3805 3806 3808
 3809 3810 3813 3814 3816 3821 3832
 3834 3835 3836 3837 3838 3840 3841
 3842 3843 3844 3847 3871 3872 3873
 3874 3875 3876 3877 3878 3879 3880
 3881 3882 3883 3884 3886 3888 3889
 3890 3891 3892 3893 3896 3897 3898
 3914 3915 3916 3917 3918 3919 3920
 3921 3922 3923 3924 3925 3926 3927
 3928 3929 3930 3932 3933 3934 3936
 3937 3938 3939 3940 3942 3943 3945
 3946 3949 3953 3955 3956 3957 3959
 3961 3986 3987 3988 3990 3991 3992
 3993 3994 3995 3996 3997 3999 4000
 4014 4016 4017 4018 4020 4022 4024
 4100 4101 4112 4165 4167 4169 4170
 4203 4207 4208 4209 4213 4295 4296
 4300 4312 4313 4317 4319 4320 4321
 4324 4325 4328 4353 4480 4483 4484
 4495 4535 4536 4537 4538 4542 4544
 4545 4553 4574
- Rattus norvegicus** 203 456 559 911 1145 2174
 2317 2375 2407 4164 4210 4293 4355
 4496
- Rattus villosissimus** 4215 4543
- Redpoll**, common see: *Acanthis flammea*
Redshank see: *Tringa totanus*
Redstart see: *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*
Redwing see: *Turdus iliacus*
Regina alleni 4028
Regulus ignicapillus 1984 2101
Regulus regulus 1984 2101
Reinhardtius hippoglossoides 1002
Renilla kollikeri 3165
Reticulitermes virginicus 747
Rhabditis pellio 4228
Rhagoletis cingulata 3347
Rhagoletis fausta 2068 3347
Rhagoletis pomonella 2447 3347
Rhamphichthys rostratus 1354
Rhathymus 842
Rheumaptera hastata 3091 4380
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum 2519 2577 3407 3457
 3458
- Rhipidura albicollis** 1053 1151
Rhipidura fuliginosa 1053
Rhipidura leucophrys 1053
Rhipidura rufifrons 1053
Rhipidura rufiventris 1053
Rhithrogena loyolaea 1262
Rhithropanopeus harrisii 80 986
Rhizotrogus aestivus 2247
- Rhizotrogus tauricus** 2247
Rhodeus sericeus amarus 4266
Rhopalosiphum maidis 5
Rhopalosiphum padi 5
Rhopalum atlanticum 4246
Rhynchonycteris naso 3156 3157
Rhytidoponera metallica 3019
Riptortus pedestris 3092
Rockskipper, Hawaiian see: *Istiblennius zebra*
- Rotifer** see: *Asplanchna sieboldi*
Rousettus aegyptiacus 3001
Rousettus aegyptiacus leachi 2219
Ruspolia 4142
Rynchops flavirostris 2145
- Saccolpteryx bilineata** 3156 3157
Saccolpteryx leptura 3156 3157
Saccostomus campestris 1146
Saguinus fuscicollis 785 2183
Saguinus midas tamarin 2497
Saimiri sciureus 191 192 194 195 215 381 383
 388 442 501 626 782 925 956 960 961
 1407 1571 1697 1701 1850 1951 2183
 2184 2499 2651 2652 2747 2920 3013
 3535 3536 3537 3612 3783 3903 3904
 4008 4009 4115
- Saithe** see: *Pollachius virens*
Salamander see: *Ambystoma*
Aneides aeneus
Desmognathus ochrophaeus
Hydromantes italicus
Salamandra salamandra
Salamander, ringed see: *Ambystoma annulatum*
- Salamander**, slimy see: *Plethodon glutinosus*
Salamandra salamandra 11 2457
Saldula palustris 2240
Salmo gairdneri 48 300 2781 3363 3620 4071
Salmo salar 2781 4443
Salmo trutta 4071 4533
Salmon, Atlantic see: *Salmo salar*
Salmon, chum see: *Oncorhynchus keta*
Salmonella 2387 2502
Salmonella typhimurium 1204 1246 3429 4528
Salvelinus fontinalis 3638
Sand dollar, Pacific see: *Dendraster excentricus*
- Sandpiper**, buff-breasted see: *Tryngites*
subruficollis
Sapsucker, yellow-bellied see: *Sphyrapicus*
varius
Sarcophagus papa 4452
Sardina pilchardus 4342
Sardine see: *Sardina pilchardus*
Sawfly see: *Themos olfersi*
Sawfly, mustard see: *Athalia promixa*
Sawfly, red-backed see: *Eriocampa ovata*
Scaphiopus bombifrons 756
Scardinius erythrophthalmus 1463 1781
Scarus coelestinus 3151
Scarus croicensis 4344
Scaup, lesser see: *Aythya affinis*
Sceloporus cyanogenys 687 1907
Sceloporus jarrovi 1904 2251 3203 4151
Sceloporus occidentalis 4439
Sceloporus olivaceus 2533
Sceloporus undulatus erythrocheilus 3170
Sceloporus undulatus garmani 3147
Schistocerca gregaria 2461 3142 3198
Schistosoma haematobium 1287
Schizaphis graminum 5
Schizocosa crassipes 4369
Schizocosa saltatrix 4369
Scitala sericans 3167
Sciurus niger 714 2989
Sciurus vulgaris 21
Scolopax rusticola 766
Scolytus multistriatus 748

Index to Animals

- Scorpion see: *Androctonus australis*
 Scorpion see: *Paruroctonus mesaensis*
 Scotinomys teguina 2218
 Scotinomys xerampelinus 2218
 Scotolemon lespesi 790
 Scudderella cuneata 1968
 Scudderella texensis 1968
 Scutigera immaculata 3020
 Scyllorhinus canalicula 47 47 1220
 Scylla serrata 1247 1248
 Sea anemone see: *Anthopleura elegantissima*
 Sea hare see: *Aplysia brasiliana*
 Sea lion, California see: *Zalophus californianus*
 Sea lion, southern see: *Otaria flavescens*
 Sea lion, Steller see: *Eumetopias jubatus*
 Sea pansy see: *Renilla kollikeri*
 Sea urchin see: *Lytechinus variegatus*
 Sea urchin, red see: *Strongylocentrotus franciscanus*
 Sea-per see: *Pteroides griseum*
 Seal, elephant see: *Mirounga angustirostris*
 Seal, fur see: *Arctocephalus pusillus doriferus*
 Seal, grey see: *Halichoerus grypus*
 Seal, harbour see: *Phoca vitulina*
 Seal, harp see: *Pagophilus groenlandicus*
 Seal, leopard see: *Hydrurga leptonyx*
 Seal, New Zealand fur see: *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, northern fur see: *Callorhinus ursinus*
 Seal, ringed see: *Phoca hispida*
 Seal, Weddell see: *Leptonychotes weddelli*
 Seastar see: *Marthasteria glacialis*
 Seedeater see: *Sporophila*
 Seedeater, black see: *Sporophila aurita*
 Seiurus aurocapillus 1917 1918 1919
 Selasphorus platycercus 1009
 Selasphorus rufus 3220
 Sepsis 2528
 Sergestes arcticus 657
 Sergestes robustus 657
 Serinus canarius 116 398 1576 4283
 Shanny, arctic see: *Stichaeus punctatus*
 Shearwater see: *Puffinus tenuirostris*
 Shearwater, Japanese see: *Puffinus leucomelas*
 Sheep see: *Ovis*
 Sheep, Merino see: *Ovis aries*
 Shelduck see: *Tadorna tadorna*
 Shelduck, Cape see: *Tadorna carna*
 Shiner, bandfish see: *Notropis zonistius*
 Shrew, musk see: *Suncus murinus viridescens*
 Shrew, wandering see: *Sorex vagrans*
 Shrimp see: *Acetes sibogae australis*
 Heptacarpus pictus
 Hymenocera picta
 Pasiphaea
 Psathyrocaris infirma
 Sergestes
 Shrimp, banded see: *Stenopus hispidus*
 Shrimp, brine see: *Artemia salina*
 Shrimp, brown see: *Crangon crangon*
 Penaeus aztecus
 Shrimp, grass see: *Palaemonetes pugio*
 Shrimp, snapping see: *Alpheus armatus*
 Sialia currucoides 4494
 Sialia sialis 4286
 Siderone marthesia 3166
 Sigmodon hispidus 4578
 Signigobius biocellatus 3173
 Silpha americana 4061
 Silpha inaequalis 4061
 Silpha noveboracensis 4061
 Simias 1151
 Simuliidae 2452
 Simulium griseicollis 1290
 Simulium ovazae 3195
 Sinella curviseta 1959 2478
 Sipunculus nudus 1140
 Siro rubens 790
 Sistrurus catenatus edwardsi 2967
 Sistrurus catenatus tergeminus 2080 2967
 Sistrurus miliaris 4148
 Sitophaga aurigera 841
 Sitta canadensis 2260
 Sitta carolinensis 2260
 Sitta europaea 3222 4084
 Sitta pygmaea 2260
 Skatitermes watti 971
 Skatitoxenus pretoriusi 971
 Skimmer, African see: *Rynchops flavirostris*
 Skipper, fiery see: *Hylephila phylaeus*
 Slime mold see: *Dictyostelium discoideum*
 Slug, giant garden see: *Limax maximus*
 Smelt see: *Osmerus mordax deute*
 Smyntharus viridis 832
 Snail see: *Bulinus globosus*
 Snail, marine mud see: *Nassarius obsoletus*
 Snail, pond see: *Lymnaea stagnalis*
 Snake, coral see: *Micrurus fulvius*
 Snake, dog-tooth cat see: *Boiga cynodon*
 Snake, eastern hognose see: *Heterodon platyrhinos*
 Snake, garter see: *Thamnophis radix*
 Thamnophis sirtalis
 Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis
 Snake, hognose see: *Heterodon platyrhinos*
 Snake, king see: *Lampropeltis zonata parvirubra*
 Snake, rat see: *Elaphe*
 Snake, red-sided garter see: *Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis*
 Snake, striped swamp see: *Regina alleni*
 Snake, twig see: *Thelotornis kirtlandi kirtlandi*
 Snake, western hognose see: *Heterodon nasicus*
 Snipe, common see: *Capella gallinago*
 Sogatella furcifera 1213
 Solenopsis invicta 2075 4042
 Solitaire, Townsend's see: *Myadestes townsendi*
 Somateria mollissima 98 856 3732 4308
 Somateria spectabilis 4267
 Sora see: *Porzana carolina*
 Sorex vagrans 1281
 Sosippus floridanus 4306
 Soybean looper see: *Pseudoplasm includens*
 Spadefoot, plains see: *Scaphiopus bombifrons*
 Spalax ehrenbergi 3240
 Sparrow, chipping see: *Spizella passerina*
 Sparrow, field see: *Spizella pusilla*
 Sparrow, fox see: *Passerella iliaca*
 Sparrow, golden see: *Passer leuteus*
 Sparrow, Harris see: *Zonotrichia querula*
 Sparrow, house see: *Passer domesticus*
 Sparrow, song see: *Melospiza melodia*
 Sparrow, western savannah see: *Passerculus sandwichensis*
 Sparrow, white-crowned see: *Zonotrichia albicollis*
 Sparrow, white-crowned see: *Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii*
 Sparrow, white-crowned see: *Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli*
 Sparrow, white-throated see: *Zonotrichia albicollis* 2263
 Sparrowhawk 4447
 Speotyto cunicularia gallaria 702
 Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea 99
 Sperophilus beecheyi 3180

Index to Animals

Spermophilus columbianus 288
Spermophilus franklinii 288
Spermophilus lateralis 288
Spermophilus richardsonii 288
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus 288
Spermophilus undulatus 288
Sphaeraspis prieskaensis 4257
Sphaeroderus canadensis 2065
Spheniscus demersus 18 695 4285
Sphenomorphus kostiushkoi 4189
Sphyrapicus varius 703
 Spider see: *Callilepis nocturna*
 Zodarium frenatum
 Spider,cross see: *Araneus diadematus*
 Spider,funnel-web wolf see: *Sosippus floridanus*

 Spider,whip see: *Heterophrynus*
 Spider,wolf see: *Pardosa amentata*
 Spider,wolf see: *Pirata*
Spinachia spinachia 2972 2973
Spirochaeta aurantia 3432
Spirorbis borealis 2235
Spizella passerina 1014
Spizella pusilla 4152
Spodoptera litura 750 4241
Sporophila aurita 4092
Sporophila aurita corvina 3221
Sporophila torquella 3221
 Springbok see: *Antidorcas marsupialis*
 Squid see: *Loligo opalescens*
 Squirrel see: *Sciurus vulgaris*
 Squirrel,African unstriped ground see: *Xerus rutilus*
 Squirrel,antelope ground see: *Ammospermophilus leucurus*
 Squirrel,antelope ground see: *Ammospermophilus nelsoni*
 Squirrel,California ground see: *Spermophilus beecheyi*
 Squirrel,flying see: *Glaucomys volans*
 Squirrel,fox see: *Sciurus niger*
 Squirrel,ground 2540
 Squirrel,ground see: *Citellus tridecemlineatus*

 Squirrel,ground see: *Spermophilus*
 Squirrel,red see: *Tamiasciurus hudsonicus*
Stagmatoptera biocellata 1461
 Starfish,crown-of-thorns see: *Acanthaster planci*
 Starling see: *Sturnus vulgaris*
 Starling,Indian see: *Acridotheres tristis*
Stenopus hispidus 4305
Stentor coeruleus 3
Sterna 2513
Sterna dougallii 701
Sterna fuscata 2142
Sterna hirundo 855 1012 2369 4349
Sterna paradisaea 4349
Sternopygus macrurus 1353
Stichaeus punctatus 2256
 Stick insect see: *Carausius morosus*
 Stickleback,15-spined see: *Spinachia spinachia*

 Stickleback,three-spined see: *Gasterosteus aculeatus*
Stictoretta naevosa 979
Stilpnotia salicis 1263
Stiltia isabella 2210
Stizostedion vitreum vitreum 4070
 Stoat see: *Mustela erminea*
 Stork jabiru see: *Jabiru mycteria*
 Stork,maguari see: *Euxenura galeata*
 Stork,white see: *Ciconia ciconia*
 Stork,wood see: *Mycteria americana*
 Stork,woollynecked see: *Ciconia episcopus*
Strepera graculina 2108
Streptopelia risoria 218 396 1412 1577 1578 2107 4272 4275 4311
Strongylocentrotus franciscanus 3189
Sturnella magna 2314

Sturnella neglecta 2314 4088
Sturnus vulgaris 96 4083
 Sugarbird,Cape see: *Promerops cafer*
Sula bassana 4309
Suncus murinus viridescens 2768
 Sunfish see: *Lepomis gibbosus*
 Sunfish,bluegill see: *Lepomis macrochirus*
 Sunfish,pumpkinseed see: *Lepomis gibbosus*
 Sunfish,redbreast see: *Lepomis auritus*
 Suni see: *Nesotragus moschatus*
 Sus 60 61 529 1075 1185 1235 1500 1764 1765 2150 2173 2273 2798 3006 3069 3130 3161 3680 3760 3819 3820 3833 3895 3941 4327
 Sus scrofa 2995
 Suslik 155
 Suzukielus sauteri 790
 Swallow,barn see: *Hirundo rustica*
 Swallow,tree see: *Iridoprocne bicolor*
 Swift see: *Apus apus*
Sylvia 1981
Sylvia atricapilla 1981 1990 2784
Sylvia communis 1981 2784
Sylvia curruca 2784
Sylvia h.hortensis 1990
Sylvia hortensis 1981
 Symphylan,garden see: *Scutigerebella immaculata*

Synanthedon pictipes 112 2525
Synodontis nigriiventris 1266
Synthliboramphus antiquus 3103

 Tabanidae 995
 Tabanus 2446
Tadarida brasiliensis 2520
Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana 3519
Tadorna carna 2116
Tadorna tadorna 4195
Tadorna tadornoides 4273
 Tamarin,saddle-backed see: *Saguinus fuscicollis*

Tamias striatus 2319 3233
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus 128 716 2989
 Tanager see: *Pipraeidea melanonota* 1912
 Tanager,brown see: *Orchesticis abeillei*
 Tanager,scarlet-rumped see: *Ramphocelus passerinii*
 Tang,blue see: *Acanthurus coeruleus*
Tarantula palmata 3076
 Tarantula,Puerto Rican see: *Cyrtopholis portoricae*
Tarentola mauritanica 44
 Tarsonemus krantzi 987
Taxidea taxus 2126
Teleogryllus oceanicus 3542 4568 4569
 Teleostei 217
Telmatoscopus albipunctatus 1289
Telophorus zeylonus 3031
Tenagogonus quadrilineatus 4372
Tenebrio molitor 633
Tenodera aridifolia sinensis 3341
 Termite see: *Coptotermes formosanus*
 Gnathamitermes perplexus
 Heterotermes indicola
 Skatitermes watti 971
 Trinervitermes geminatus
 Termite,harvester see: *Anacanthotermes macrocephalus*
 Termite,southern subterranean see: *Reticulitermes virginicus*
 Termite,tea see: *Glyptotermes dialatatus*
 Tern see: *Chlidonias*
 Tern see: *Sterna*
 Tern,black see: *Chlidonias niger*
 Tern,common see: *Sterna hirundo*
 Tern,roseate see: *Sterna dougallii*
 Tern,sooty see: *Sterna fuscata*
Terrapene carolina 2894
 Terrapin,diamond back see: *Malaclemys terrapin*

Index to Animals

- Testudo hermanni hermanni* 2079
Tetralonia 833
Tetranchus urticae 38 830 1048 4031
Thais 985
Thais emarginata 4416
Thais lamellosa 4416
Thallosys paedulcus 1146
Thamnophilus punctatus 4393
Thamnophis 1000
Thamnophis radix 2967 3306
Thamnophis sirtalis 3788
Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis 4066
Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis 1575
Thelotornis kirtlandi kirtlandi 999
Themos olfersi 899
Theropithecus gelada 923 963 2191 3075
Thinornis novaeseelandiae 1376
Thomomys bottae 2275 4454 4579
Thrush see: *Alethe poliocephala*
Thrush, mistle 3175
Thrush, song see: *Turdus philomelos*
Thrush, varied see: *Ixoreus naevius*
Thunnus alalunga 4386
Tiaris olivacea 3221 4092
Tick, American dog see: *Dermacentor variabilis*
Tick, echidna see: *Aponomma concolor*
Tick, paralysis see: *Ixodes holocylus*
Tick, Rocky Mountain wood see: *Dermacentor andersoni*
Tilapia mariae 3520
Tilapia mossambica 134 3789
Tilapia zillii 4264
Tingis ampliata 3191
Tinodes waeneri 975
Tipulidae 4255
Tit, blue 2979
Tit, coal 2979
Tit, crested see: *Parus cristatus*
Tit, great see: *Parus major*
Tit, long-tailed see: *Aegithalos caudatus*
Tit, siberian see: *Parus cinctus*
Tit, willow see: *Parus montanus*
Titmouse, plain see: *Parus inornatus*
Toad, American see: *Bufo americanus*
Toad, fire-bellied see: *Bombina bombina*
Toad, giant surinam see: *Bufo marinus*
Toad, grey see: *Bufo bufo*
Tobacco hornworm see: *Manduca sexta*
Tope see: *Damaliscus korrigum*
Townesia tenuiventris 4376
Toxotes jaculatrix 694
Trachyeres patachonicus 2111
Trachyphonus usambiro 3032
Tragelaphus strepsiceros 4097
Tramea basilaris 2505
Tree-shrew see: *Tupaia*
Tree creeper see: *Certhia familiaris*
Tree creeper, short-toed see: *Certhia brachydactyla*
Tree frog, green see: *Hyla cinerea*
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2448 2449
Triatoma dimidiata maculipennis 4039
Trichodamon froesi 3076
Trichogaster trichopterus 4343
Trichoplusia ni 163 740 4375 4429
Trichouropoda australis 987
Trinervitermes geminatus 1900
Tringa totanus 2987 4077
Trionyx muticus muticus 3095
Tritonia diomedea 1345
Triturus cristatus 10
Triturus vulgaris 10 147 3096
Troglodytes troglodytes 3030
Trogoderma glabrum 746
Trogoderma granarium 3387
Trogoderma variabile 4143
Tropheus modrii 4383
Tropidopola cylindrica cylindrica 3301
Tropisternus blatchleyi modestus 967
Tropisternus collaris 967
Tropisternus columbianus 1957
Tropisternus ellipticus 1957
Tropisternus lateralis limbialis 1957
Tropisternus lateralis nimbatus 967
Trout, brook see: *Salvelinus fontinalis*
Trout, brown see: *Salmo trutta*
Trout, rainbow see: *Salmo gairdneri*
Trout, steelhead see: *Salmo gairdneri*
Tryngites subruficollis 2117
Tschesbytes obductus 2197
Tubesnout see: *Aulorhynchus flavidus*
Tupaia 3137
Tupaia belangeri 72
Tupaia glis 2470
Turdus iliacus 93 3175
Turdus merula 2267 2268
Turdus philomelos 1922 3175
Turdus pilaris 96 3175
Turnstone see: *Arenaria interpres*
Turnstrops truncatus 55 137 2939 3043
Turtle, box see: *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, green see: *Chelonia mydas*
Turtle, hawkbill see: *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Turtle, leatherback see: *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, midland smooth softshell see: *Trionyx muticus muticus*
Turtle, mud see: *Kinosternon scorpioides*
Turtle, olive ridley see: *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Turtle, Ouachita map see: *Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis*
Turtle, red-eared see: *Chrysemys scripta elegans*
Turtle, yellow-bellied see: *Chrysemys scripta scripta*
Tympanuchus cupido pinnatus 4445
Tympanuchus pallidicinctus 1015
Tyria jacobaeae 2363
Tyto alba 983 1359 2485 2977
Uca minax 3506
Uca pugilator 3506
Ululodes mexicana 4374
Uragus sibiricus ussuriensis 866
Urbanus proteus 4044
Uria aalge 592 765 1915
Uria aalge aalge 590 4280
Uromastix acanthinurus 4440
Uronema nigrans 2950
Urothoe elegans 109
Ursus americanus 2272 2865
Valanga irregularis 2956
Vanessa atlanta 3300
Vanessa cardui 3300
Vanessa kershawi 85
Varanus bengalensis 1109
Varanus gouldii 1972
Vermivora chrysoptera 797
Vermivora pinus 797
Vespa orientalis 1259 3445
Vespula atropilosa 3140
Vestiaria coccinea 2337
Vidua chalybeata 1975
Vireo gilvus 769
Vireo olivaceus 769 4392
Vireo philadelphicus 4392
Vireo solitarius 1014
Vireo, Philadelphia see: *Vireo philadelphicus*
Vireo, red-eyed see: *Vireo olivaceus*
Vireo, solitary see: *Vireo solitarius*
Vireo, warbling see: *Vireo gilvus*
Vole see: *Microtus agrestis*
Microtus townsendii

Index to Animals

Vole, bank see: Clethrionomys glareolus
Vole, chestnut-cheeked see: Microtus xanthognathus
Vole, eastern meadow see: Microtus pennsylvanicus
Vole, high-mountain see: Alticola strelzovi
Vole, red-backed see: Clethrionomys gapperi athabascae
Vole, root see: Microtus oeconomus
Vole, water see: Arvicola terrestris scherman
Vole, prairie see: Microtus ochrogaster
Volvox aureus 3338
Vorticella campanula 2233
Vorticella microstoma 2233
Vorticella nebulifera 2233
Vorticella picta 41 2233
Vulpes corsac 773
Vulpes vulpes 773 1940 4103 4171
Vulpes vulpes fulva 773
Vulture see: Gyps
Vulture, black see: Coragyps atrata
Vulture, king see: Sarcoramphus papa
Vulture, turkey see: Cathartes aura
Wagtail see: Motacilla
Wagtail, grey see: Motacilla cinerea
Wagtail, pied see: Motacilla alba yarrellii
Wagtail, willie see: Rhipidura leucophrys
Wall creeper see: Trichodroma muraria
Walleye see: Stizostedion vitreum vitreum
Walrus see: Odobenus rosmarus
Warbler see: Sylvia
Warbler, black-throated green see: Dendroica virens
Warbler, blackburnian see: Dendroica fusca
Warbler, blue-winged see: Vermivora pinus
Warbler, fan-tailed see: Cisticoli juncidis
Warbler, golden-winged see: Vermivora chrysoptera
Warbler, great reed see: Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Warbler, magnolia see: Dendroica magnolia
Warbler, orphean see: Sylvia h. hortensis
Warbler, sedge see: Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Warbler, willow see: Phylloscopus trochilus
Warbler, yellow rumped see: Dendroica coronata
Warbler, yellow see: Dendroica petechia
Wasp see: Alaptus fuscus
Apanteles 737
Nasonia vitripennis 3078
Wasp, digger see: Bembex rostrata
Liris
Podalonia hirsuta
Wasp, jewel see: Hormoniella vitripennis
Wasp, juniper seed see: Megastigmus bipunctatus
Wasp, spider see: Chalybion californicum
Water measurer see: Hydrometra championana
Waterduck see: Kobus ellipsyrus
Waxwing, cedar see: Bombycilla cedrorum
Weaver, sociable see: Philetairus socius
Weevil see: Phytobius cavifrons
Weevil, boll see: Anthonomus grandis
Weevil, rice water see: Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus
Weta see: Hemideina thoracica
Whale, California gray see: Eschrichtius robustus
Whale, sperm see: Physeter catodon
Whitefly, greenhouse see: Trialeurodes vaporariorum
Whitethroat see: Sylvia communis
Whitethroat, lesser see: Sylvia cupruca
Whiting see: Merlangius merlangus
Whiting, blue see: Micromesistius poutassou
Wilbebeest see: Connochaetus taurinus
Willet see: Catoptrophorus semiplatus
Wolf see: Canis lupus
Wolf, Arctic see: Canis lupus arctos
Wolf, grey see: Canis lupus
Woodcock see: Scolopax rusticola
Woodcock, American see: Philohela minor
Woodpecker, acorn see: Melanerpes formicivorus
Woodpecker, common flicker see: Colaptes auratus
Woodpecker, downy see: Dendrocopos pubescens
Woodpecker, hairy see: Dendrocopos villosus
Woodpecker, ladder-backed see: Dendrocopos scalaris
Woodpecker, pileated see: Dryocopus pileatus
Woodpecker, red-bellied see: Centurus carolinus
Woodpecker, red-bellied see: Melanerpes carolinus
Woodpecker, red-headed see: Melanerpes erythrocephalus
Woodrat see: Neotoma lepida
Wren see: Troglodytes troglodytes
Wryneck see: Jynx torquilla
Wryneck, redbreasted see: Jynx ruficollis
Xantho floridus 1250
Xenopus laevis 392 1600
Xerus rutilus 2215
Xestia alpicola 2531
Xestia borealis 2531
Xestia gelida 2531
Xestia kongsvoldensis 2531
Xestia laetabilis 2531
Xestia peciosa 2531
Xestia rhaetica 2531
Xestia sincera 2531
Xestia tecta 2531
Xiphinema diversicaudatum 827 2949
Xiphister atropurpureus 4307
Xiphister mucosus 4307
Xiphophorus 795
Xiphophorus helleri 4192
Xiphophorus maculatus 3248
Xiphophorus variatus 3237
Xyleborus ferrugineus 3201
Yellowjacket see: Vespula atropilosa
Yellowthroat, common see: Geothlypis trichas
Zalophus californianus 2495 3460 4104 4298
Zaretis callidryas 3166
Zebra see: Equus burchelli antiquorum
Zizeeria maha argia 3346
Zodarium frenatum 3052
Zonotrichia albicollis 704 2263
Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii 2757
Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli 767
Zonotrichia querulea 4198

Author index

- 1088 Aaronson, D.
1088 Aaronson, M.
826 Abalos, J. W.
607 Abbott, B.
2299 Abbott, J.
3239 Abbott, J.
4378 Abdurrahman, U. C.
1720 Abe, Y.
2863 Abe, Y.
2864 Abe, Y.
893 Abegglen, H.
893 Abegglen, J. - J.
383 Abell, C. W.
3832 Abelson, J. S.
2606 Ableson, R. M.
1851 Abravanel, E.
3778 Abreu, E.
1829 Abroon, J. K.
3528 Abzug, C.
1659 Ackerman, M. J.
1477 Ackerman, S. H.
201 Ackermann, R. F.
4115 Adair, E. R.
2642 Adam-Carriere, D.
1374 Adams, D. B.
4213 Adams, D. B.
1309 Adams, G.
672 Adams, J. B.
3661 Adams, J. E.
2698 Adams, M. D.
381 Adams, P. M.
383 Adams, P. M.
388 Adams, P. M.
346 Adams, R. N.
620 Adamson, R.
1943 Ademec, R. E.
1769 Ader, R.
1601 Adkins, E. K.
2754 Adkins, E. K.
3733 Adkins, E. K.
4270 Adkisson, C. S.
37 Adler, J.
1208 Adler, J.
2472 Adler, J.
2688 Adler, J.
3428 Adler, J.
4296 Adler, N.
740 Adler, V. E.
3793 Adrien, J.
1448 Afelt, Z.
2226 Afrikova, S. G.
2769 Agarwal, R. A.
7 Agee, H. R.
3340 Agee, H. R.
3412 Aghajanian, G. K.
1591 Agmo, A.
2125 Agmo, A.
4290 Agmo, A.
634 Agranoff, B. W.
1853 Agranoff, B. W.
2685 Agranoff, B. W.
2927 Agranoff, B. W.
3570 Agranoff, B. W.
4279 Agren, G.
1542 Ahlenius, S.
2124 Ahlenius, S.
2130 Ahlenius, S.
3799 Ahlenius, S.
1330 Ahlskog, J. E.
376 Aihara, H.
2154 Ainsworth, M. D. S.
4330 Ainsworth, M. D. S.
1929 Airolidi, J. - P.
3624 Akil, H.
3189 Akin, T. B.
376 Akiyama, F.
3729 Akiyama, S.
3140 Akre, R. D.
871 Alamargot, J.
355 Albaladejo, B.
1429 Albert, D. J.
1551 Albert, D. J.
3543 Albert, D. J.
180 Albertini, R.
2217 Albignac, R.
1022 Albov, S. A.
3198 Albrecht, F. O.
831 Alcock, J.
974 Alcock, J.
3082 Alcock, J.
4185 Alcock, J.
4236 Alcock, J.
4244 Alcock, J.
738 Aldrich, J. R.
1365 Aleksanyan, Z. A.
4139 Alekseev, A. N.
4066 Aleksuk, M.
93 Alerstam, T.
1017 Alerstam, T.
3151 Alevison, W. S.
1946 Alexander, G.
3371 Alexander, G.
3419 Alexander, G.
4314 Alexander, G.
2768 Alexander, K. M.
3818 Alexander, M. J.
4490 Alexander, R. D.
3830 Alferink, L. A.
295 Alford, G. S.
295 Alford, H. F.
3496 Alheid, G. F.
3581 Alheid, G. F.
3598 Alheid, G. F.
3602 Alheid, G. F.
106 Alheit, J.
3271 Ali, J. S.
2458 Ali, M. A.
1961 AliNiazee, M. T.
2144 Alison, R. M.
1708 Alkon, D. L.
838 Allemand, R.
2282 Allemand, R.
1611 Allen, C.
4263 Allen, J.
1700 Allen, J. B.
3000 Allen, J. B.
3610 Allen, J. B.
534 Allen, J. L.
4507 Allen, P. M.
2127 Allison, A. J.
1663 Allison, J.
2833 Allison, J.
3383 Allison, P.
4587 Alloway, T.
4014 Allweis, C.
2712 Almo, B.
1662 Almond, W.
181 Almlie, C. R.
1415 Almlie, C. R.
1427 Almlie, C. R.
2789 Almlie, C. R.
4386 Aloncle, H.
1862 Alpern, H. P.
2163 Alpert, S.
3955 Altenora, A.
3071 Altman, I.
189 Altman, J. A.
4524 Altmann, J.
4524 Altmann, S. A.
1929 Altrocchio, R.
1909 Alvarenga, N. P.
960 Alvarez, F.
961 Alvarez, F.
2091 Alvarez, F.
1194 Ambler, B. A.
2977 Ambrose, H. W.
841 Ambrose, J. T.
4113 Ambrose, R.
3384 Ameyaw-Akumfi, C.
363 Amit, Z.
373 Amit, Z.
2356 Amit, Z.
3652 Amit, Z.
3853 Amouriq, L.
455 Amsel, A.
492 Amsel, A.
1594 Amsel, A.
2814 Amsel, A.
3702 Anania, V.
132 Anders, T. F.
2454 Anderson, A. M.
2455 Anderson, A. M.
2456 Anderson, A. M.
4506 Anderson, A. M.
4218 Anderson, B.
4362 Anderson, B. V.
3783 Anderson, C. O.
1610 Anderson, D. C.
1360 Anderson, D. E.
303 Anderson, G. E.
2935 Anderson, J. A.
4088 Anderson, J. R.
3885 Anderson, M. C.
2560 Anderson, P. A. V.
3456 Anderson, P. K.
2260 Anderson, S. H.
2271 Andersson, M.
1509 Andor, K.
2710 Andor, R.
948 Andrae, U.
3188 Andrew, P. A.
858 Andrew, R. J.
1062 Andrew, R. J.
3735 Andrew, R. J.
4206 Andrieux, S.
1717 Anary, D. K.
3754 Andry, D. K.
2710 Anezakis, K.
3220 Angehr, G.
2228 Angeli, N.
1629 Anger, D.
1641 Anger, D.
984 Anger, K.
1629 Anger, K.
4145 Anglade, P.
202 Angyan, L.
2592 Angyan, L.
3752 Anisko, J. J.
1037 Anisman, H.
1054 Anisman, H.
1126 Anisman, H.
1827 Anisman, H.
1838 Anisman, H.
3711 Anisman, H.
3718 Anisman, H.
2322 Ankel-Simons, F.
2806 Anker, R.
1706 Annicelli, F. C.
878 Antelman, S. M.
2603 Antelman, S. M.
2628 Antelman, S. M.
2701 Antelman, S. M.
3498 Antin, J.
3063 Antkiewicz-Michaluk, L.
32 Antoinetti, D. N.
1071 Anway, J. C.
3149 Aoki, I.
4324 Aparecida da Silva, V.
4096 Apfelbach, R.
338 Appel, J. B.
2523 Appleton, C. C.
4234 Applewhite, P. B.
286 Aprison, M. H.
3641 Aprison, M. H.
1872 Arabie, G. J.
872 Arai, Y.
2347 Arbuckle, J.
2648 Arbutnot, G.

Author index

- 2699 Arbuthnott, G. W.
- 4221 Archer, S.
- 397 Archer, J.
- 1579 Archer, J.
- 3322 Archer, J.
- 3735 Archer, J.
- 4481 Archer, J.
- 7362 Archer, J.
- 4041 Archer, M. E.
- 84 Archer, T. L.
- 1987 Archibald, H. L.
- 3215 Archibald, H. L.
- 3797 Ardila, R.
- 1762 Ardisson, J. L.
- 1460 Armitage, J. P.
- 3038 Armitage, K. B.
- 1325 Armstrong, S.
- 1487 Armstrong, S.
- 4095 Arnold, G. W.
- 2077 Arnold, S. J.
- 909 Arnold, W. J.
- 1449 Aron, C.
- 1996 Aron, C.
- 2773 Aron, C.
- 4258 Asadi, G.
- 3287 Asdourian, D.
- 3551 Asdourian, D.
- 921 Ashe, V.
- 1651 Ashe, V. M.
- 1976 Ashe, V. M.
- 283 Ashley, J. J.
- 2364 Ashley, T. R.
- 2345 Ashley, T. R.
- 1110 Ashton, G. R.
- 4258 Askari, A.
- 4237 Aslamkhan, M.
- 663 Aspey, W. P.
- 664 Aspey, W. P.
- 1106 Aspey, W. P.
- 2774 Aspey, W. P.
- 3275 Aspey, W. P.
- 4032 Aspey, W. P.
- 502 Asratyan, E. A.
- 2736 Assaf, S. Y.
- 131 Astic, L.
- 2722 Astrachan, D. I.
- 3385 Atama, J.
- 3386 Atama, J.
- 2522 Atkinson, R. J. A.
- 2913 Atmore, D. L.
- 1396 Atrens, D. M.
- 3552 Atrens, D. M.
- 3563 Atrens, D. M.
- 4693 Atrens, D. M.
- 981 Attwell, C. A.
- 3438 Atwood, C. E.
- 1803 Aucella, A. F.
- 3469 Augter, S. K.
- 2408 Aulich, D.
- 4514 Ault, R. T.
- 2150 Aumaitre, A.
- 2981 Austin, G. T.
- 3282 Austin, T. M.
- 1905 Auth, D. L.
- 3877 Avis, H. H.
- 308 Avrith, D.
- 3390 Axelrod, H.
- 1040 Ayachi, S.
- 1400 Ayad, G.
- 1694 Ayad, G.
- 4561 Ayers, J. L.
- 4562 Ayers, J. L.
- 660 Ayling, A. M.
- 495 Ayres, J. J. B.
- 2873 Ayres, J. J. B.
- 3538 Azuma, M.
- 1722 Babb, H.
- 1515 Babbini, M.
- 3660 Babbini, M.
- 265 Babmindra, V. P.
- 180 Baccelli, G.
- 3978 Bacott, A. V.
- 550 Badiar, P.
- 607 Badiar, P.
- 3918 Badiar, P.
- 4486 Baer, D. S.
- 1639 Baer, L. P.
- 2329 Baerends, G. P.
- 3597 Bailey, C. A.
- 4142 Bailey, W. J.
- 2400 Bainbridge, R.
- 4548 Bakeman, R.
- 3947 Baker, A. G.
- 4113 Baker, G.
- 2196 Baker, G. L.
- 4454 Baker, R. J.
- 3935 Baker, T. B.
- 749 Baker, T. C.
- 228 Balagura, S.
- 1926 Balagura, S.
- 1941 Balagura, S.
- 2768 Balakrishnan, M.
- 3241 Balbukov, O. S.
- 1014 Balda, R. P.
- 2512 Baldaccini, N. E.
- 318 Baldessarini, R. J.
- 339 Baldessarini, R. J.
- 1323 Baldwin, B. A.
- 3008 Baldwin, B. A.
- 3418 Baldwin, B. A.
- 3597 Baldwin, B. A.
- 3895 Baldwin, B. A.
- 787 Baldwin, J. D.
- 787 Baldwin, J. L.
- 1151 Baldwin, L. A.
- 2415 Baldwin, L. A.
- 1760 Baldwin, R. B.
- 3283 Ballhaus, H.
- 4345 Ballin, P. J.
- 3728 Palster, R. L.
- 395 Balthazart, J.
- 1296 Balthazart, J.
- 2756 Balthazart, J.
- 3723 Pammer, G.
- 1479 Pandler, R. J.
- 1228 Bando, C.
- 2008 Baner, T.
- 1693 Banerjee, U.
- 2934 Banerjee, U.
- 2965 Bang, Y. H.
- 1467 Bankova, V. V.
- 3896 Banks, R. K.
- 2075 Bansk, R. A.
- 1537 Banvard, R. A.
- 767 Baptista, L. F.
- 3387 Bar-Zeev, M.
- 4144 Barak, A. V.
- 3063 Baran, L.
- 2675 Baranov, V. V.
- 148 Baranowski-Kish, L. L.
- 1016 Barash, D. P.
- 1042 Barash, D. P.
- 1950 Barash, D. P.
- 4494 Barash, D. P.
- 4583 Barash, D. P.
- 4442 Barbault, R.
- 1111 Barber, B. J.
- 2689 Barber, B. J.
- 4510 Barber, B. J.
- 2849 Barber, N. G.
- 1214 Barfield, C. S.
- 4272 Barbieri, C.
- 4444 Barbours, S. E.
- 1480 Parchas, J.
- 1558 Parchas, J. D.
- 3624 Parchas, J. D.
- 3218 Barclay, J. S.
- 4112 Barclay, L. A.
- 4084 Bardin, A. V.
- 454 Bareham, J. R.
- 2265 Bareham, J. R.
- 3392 Barfield, C. S.
- 883 Barfield, R. J.
- 2755 Barfield, R. J.
- 1535 Barker, L. M.
- 2861 Barker, L. M.
- 3745 Barkley, M. S.
- 2233 Barlow, B. M.
- 2013 Barlow, G. W.
- 4345 Barlow, G. W.
- 4392 Barlow, J. C.
- 1090 Barmeier, A.
- 1885 Barnes, A. T.
- 4194 Barnes, R. D.
- 2798 Barnes, R. H.
- 814 Barnett, A.
- 1954 Barnett, J. M.
- 2407 Barnett, P. S. A.
- 3221 Barnett, R. J.
- 3009 Barnett, S. A.
- 2743 Barnhart, J. E.
- 4501 Barnwell, G. M.
- 1696 Baron, A.
- 1528 Barone, F. C.
- 3586 Barone, F. C.
- 557 Barone, R. J.
- 811 Barr, G. A.
- 820 Barr, G. A.
- 2030 Barr, G. A.
- 4203 Barr, G. A.
- 2117 Barr, J. F.
- 1466 Barraco, R. A.
- 2793 Barrass, R.
- 3078 Barrass, R.
- 381 Barratt, E. S.
- 383 Barratt, E. S.
- 388 Barratt, E. S.
- 510 Barrett, J. E.
- 1804 Barrett, J. E.
- 3909 Barrett, J. E.
- 3159 Barrette, C.
- 4400 Barrette, C.
- 836 Barrows, E. M.
- 2058 Barrows, E. M.
- 2232 Barrows, E. M.
- 3226 Barry, W. J.
- 1956 Bartell, R. J.
- 3079 Bartell, R. J.
- 4132 Bartell, R. J.
- 4256 Barth, R. H.
- 3637 Bartholomew, G. T.
- 1011 Bartholomew, G. A.
- 3303 Bartholomew, G. A.
- 3611 Bartke, A.
- 4325 Bartke, A.
- 1515 Bartoletti, M.
- 3660 Bartoletti, M.
- 1315 Barton Browne, L.
- 3079 Barton Browne, L.
- 194 Bartoshuk, L. M.
- 628 Bartus, R. T.
- 650 Bartus, R. T.
- 1456 Bartus, R. T.
- 2923 Bartus, R. T.
- 56 Barua, A. V.
- 2665 Barua, A. V.
- 1750 Basden, B. H.
- 1388 Basmajian, J. V.
- 1354 Bastian, J.
- 3721 Bates, A.
- 443 Bateson, P. P. G.
- 445 Bateson, P. P. G.
- 1157 Bateson, P. P. G.
- 3268 Bateson, P. P. G.
- 3924 Batson, J. D.
- 1517 Battig, K.
- 4413 Battig, K.
- 610 Baturin, V. A.
- 265 Batuyev, A. S.

Author index

- 2723 Baudry, M.
2457 Bauer, H.
366 Bauer, R. H.
652 Bauer, R. H.
2835 Bauer, R. H.
4220 Bauer, R. T.
2777 Baulu, J.
2136 Baum, M. J.
509 Baum, W. M.
609 Baum, W. M.
1387 Baumann, H.
4007 Baumann, H.
2990 Baumgardt, B. R.
3069 Baumgardt, B. R.
1113 Baumgardt, R. R.
4375 Baumhover, A. H.
1899 Bawa, K. S.
2574 Bayer, A.
3366 Bayle, J. -D.
1356 Bayle, J. D.
2084 Baylis, J. R.
2311 Bayliss, J. R.
2952 Beach, D. H.
880 Beach, F. A.
3113 Beach, F. A.
199 Beagley, W. K.
3559 Beagley, W. K.
582 Beale, I. L.
3968 Beale, I. L.
3655 Bean, J. W.
1237 Bean, N. J.
3603 Bean, N. J.
23 Beane, M. E. N.
4110 Beasom, S. L.
333 Beaton, J. M.
2035 Beattie, M. S.
4484 Beatty, E. T.
242 Beatty, W. W.
463 Beatty, W. W.
1422 Beatty, W. W.
1233 Beaubernard, C.
1310 Beaubernard, C.
1997 Beauchamp, G. K.
3414 Beauchamp, G. K.
3608 Beauchamp, G. K.
49 Beaugrand, J. P.
3860 Beautrais, P. G.
2320 Beaver, B. V. G.
3854 Beavers, W. O.
189 Bechtere, N. N.
1193 Bechtold, A. G.
2417 Beck, B. B.
4446 Beck, D. I.
1069 Beck, H.
3843 Becker, B.
3550 Becker, B. M.
3844 Becker, B. M.
3553 Becker, F. T.
1970 Becker, G.
4140 Becker, G.
374 Becker, K. E.
1984 Becker, P. H.
3447 Becker, R.
326 Beckett, P. G. S.
2700 Beckman, H.
579 Beckmann, H. - E.
2764 Beckwith, B. E.
1620 Beckwith, L.
97 Bedard, J.
4308 Bedard, J.
2530 Bee, M. J.
4125 Egg, R. J.
4215 Begg, R. J.
4543 Begg, R. J.
1520 Begleiter, H.
4167 Behse, J. H.
4321 Behse, J. H.
3467 Beiswanger, C. M.
4437 Beiswenger, R. E.
55 Bekker, I. V.
694 Bekoff, M.
2642 Belanger, C.
759 Belbenoit, P.
2995 Belden, R. C.
368 Belenko, S.
2359 Belenkov, N. Yu.
1504 Belknap, J. K.
2929 Bell, G. A.
2734 Bell, R.
468 Bell, R. W.
794 Bell, W. J.
1317 Bellinger, L. L.
2668 Bellinger, L. L.
3578 Bellinger, L. L.
3912 Bellingham, W. P.
3552 Bellisle, F.
2590 Belluzzi, J. D.
3715 Belluzzi, J. D.
1995 Bellwood, J. J.
2300 Belyaev, D. K.
2301 Belyaev, D. K.
1653 Benassi, V.
1138 Bench, J.
3724 Bendotti, C.
3471 Benedetto, L. A.
495 Benedict, J. O.
242 Bengelloun, W. A.
556 Bengelloun, W. A.
1422 Bengelloun, W. A.
3801 Benignus, G.
3801 Benignus, V. A.
3552 Beninger, R. J.
4384 Benl, G.
2730 Benner, S. C.
4120 Bennet-Clark, H. C.
3303 Bennett, A. F.
227 Bennett, E. L.
4469 Bennett, M. V. L.
404 Bennett, N. K.
631 Bennett, R. W.
2001 Bensall, R. W.
1382 Benson, D. A.
2532 Benson, J. A.
627 Benson, K.
3513 Bentley, D.
3542 Bentley, D.
1211 Bentley, M. D.
1539 Benton, D.
1269 Benvenuti, S.
2512 Benvenuti, S.
2283 Benzer, S.
877 Beran, J.
198 Berdashkevich, A. P.
376 Berendsen, H.
1252 Berg, H. C.
2385 Berg, H. C.
1756 Berger, L. H.
1278 Bergman, G.
95 Bergman, S.
2572 Bergmann, B. M.
1981 Bergmann, H. - H.
1990 Bergmann, H. - H.
2784 Bergmann, H. - H.
731 Bergstrom, G.
833 Bergstrom, G.
1866 Berk, A. M.
2950 Berk, S. E.
2402 Berkeley, P.
1965 Berker, G.
3276 Berkler, M. S.
19 Berkley, M. A.
2447 BerLocher, S.
2578 Berman, N.
3935 Berman, R. F.
821 Bermond, B.
282 Bernard, B. K.
3345 Bernard, G. D.
1317 Bernardis, L. L.
2668 Bernardis, L. L.
3578 Bernardis, L. L.
1511 Bernasconi, S.
245 Berner, C. N.
1329 Bernstein, I. L.
1617 Bernstein, I. L.
440 Bernstein, I. S.
2052 Bernstein, I. S.
209 Berntson, G. G.
2035 Berntson, G. G.
3258 Berntson, G. G.
3663 Berntson, G. G.
4514 Berntson, G. G.
3020 Berry, R. E.
1119 Berryman, J. C.
915 Berryman, J. C.
1277 Berthold, P.
2231 Berthon, L.
4416 Bertness, M. D.
3098 Bertoli, L.
1046 Bertram, B. C. R.
3034 Bertram, E. C. R.
1848 Bertrand, M.
1133 Best, J.
175 Best, M. R.
3924 Best, M. R.
175 Best, P. J.
4415 Bethel, W. M.
832 Betsch-Pinot, H. - C.
1240 Bettiol, G.
1703 Bevan, P.
1704 Bevan, P.
3902 Bevan, P.
2211 Beven, G.
1373 Beyer, C.
1597 Beyer, C.
2121 Beyer, C.
1781 Beyer, L.
1393 Beyra, M.
1744 Beyra, M.
2626 Beyra, M.
4478 Bhagwat, A. L.
1171 Bhatia, M. L.
4058 Bhattacharya, A. K.
323 Bhattacharya, B. K.
103 Bibby, C. J.
1013 Bider, J. R.
336 Biczinski, A.
570 Biederman, G. B.
1721 Biederman, G. B.
2902 Biederman, G. B.
3285 Biederman, G. B.
4012 Bierley, C. M.
380 Bigelow, G. E.
2750 Bigelow, G. E.
31 Biquler, E. D.
1550 Biquler, E. D.
293 Bignami, C.
3636 Bignami, G.
1897 Bignelli, D. E.
2765 Billiar, R. B.
2366 Billings, P. M.
4122 Billings, R. F.
834 Bindar, O. S.
4227 Bindar, E.
2661 Bindar, D.
3846 Bindar, D.
3576 Birch, M. P.
1915 Birkehead, T. R.
1876 Birnbaum, I. M.
344 Bishop, S. B.
270 Bisiochi, E.
1233 Bismuth, H.
1310 Bismuth, H.
580 Bitterman, M. E.
3316 Bitterman, M. E.
3950 Black, A. H.
274 Black, P.
1336 Black, S. L.
523 Blackman, D. E.
552 Blackman, D. E.
1679 Blackman, D. E.

Author index

- 2889 Blackman,D.E. (Contd)
- 3855 Blackman,D.E.
- 3888 Blackman,D.E.
- 1525 Blackwell,L.A.
- 4222 Blades,P.I.
- 4381 Blair,B.W.
- 1849 Blake,L.
- 32 Blake,R.
- 2468 Blake,R.
- 3372 Blake,R.
- 1378 Blakemore,C.
- 3373 Blakemore,C.
- 4032 Blakenship,J.E.
- 6 Blakers,M.
- 3749 Blakley,A.
- 2097 Blakley,N.R.
- 1638 Blakney,P.M.
- 4505 Blanc,M.
- 2027 Blanchard,D.C.
- 2042 Blanchard,D.C.
- 2027 Blanchard,R.J.
- 2042 Blanchard,R.J.
- 1494 Blanchon,R.
- 346 Blank,C.L.
- 663 Blankenship,J.E.
- 664 Blankenship,J.E.
- 1486 Blari,M.L.
- 2579 Blasdel,G.G.
- 151 Blass,E.M.
- 152 Blass,E.M.
- 154 Blass,E.M.
- 707 Blass,E.M.
- 719 Blass,E.M.
- 3503 Blass,E.M.
- 3809 Blass,E.M.
- 549 Blatt,R.C.
- 1585 Blaustein,J.D.
- 3751 Blaustein,J.D.
- 4330 Elehar,M.C.
- 3243 Bliss,T.V.P.
- 117 Bliss,V.L.
- 416 Blizard,D.A.
- 1349 Bloch,S.
- 638 Bloch,V.
- 772 Block,B.C.
- 3469 Block,G.D.
- 127 Block,M.
- 2133 Blockey,M.A.DeB.
- 3364 Blough,D.S.
- 3832 Blough,P.M.
- 3919 Blouin,D.C.
- 83 Bluer,J.
- 738 Blum,M.S.
- 4137 Blum,M.S.
- 1076 Blurton Jones,N.G.
- 3280 Blythe,J.L.
- 594 Boakes,R.A.
- 2605 Boast,C.A.
- 1047 Bobisud,L.E.
- 1198 Bobko,D.J.
- 3143 Bochr,R.
- 79 Boddeker,R.
- 3519 Eodenhamer,R.
- 201 Bodnar,R.J.
- 4460 Bohidar,N.R.
- 2948 Bohrer,R.
- 3117 Bohus,B.
- 3739 Bohus,B.
- 541 Boice,R.
- 2375 Boice,R.
- 642 Boissier,J.-R.
- 358 Boissier,J.J.R.
- 4297 Boland,B.D.
- 870 Bolen,E.G.
- 1015 Bolen,E.G.
- 2926 Bolles,R.C.
- 2801 Bols,R.J.
- 3965 Bols,R.J.
- 3396 Bombardieri,R.A.
- 155 Bonaventure,N.
- 15 Bonbright,J.C.Jr.
- 16 Bonbright,J.C.Jr.
- 536 Bond,M.
- 3697 Bond,M.
- 363 Bond,N.W.
- 4081 Bondrup-Nielsen,S.
- 452 Bondy,S.C.
- 2399 Bone,Q.
- 3431 Bonner,J.T.
- 4302 Bonsall,R.W.
- 3401 Bookman,M.A.
- 3748 Booth,J.E.
- 129 Borbely,A.A.
- 285 Borbely,A.A.
- 2546 Borbely,A.A.
- 3180 Borchert,M.
- 4037 Borden,J.H.
- 1903 Boreham,P.F.L.
- 2246 Boreham,P.F.L.
- 2960 Boreham,P.F.L.
- 547 Boren,J.J.
- 1782 Boren,J.J.
- 1144 Boren,J.L.
- 2703 Boren,J.L.
- 3798 Borer,K.T.
- 339 Borgman,R.J.
- 3089 Borgo,P.M.
- 3481 Bornschein,R.L.
- 1606 Borodin,P.M.
- 2300 Borodin,P.M.
- 2301 Borodin,P.M.
- 3237 Borowsky,R.
- 3248 Borowsky,R.
- 2477 Bos,H.J.
- 4118 Bose,A.K.
- 1682 Bosza,D.A.
- 623 Bouchard,M.-A.
- 2794 Bouchon,R.
- 385 Boucsein,W.
- 71 Boudreau,J.C.
- 461 Bouissou,M.-F.
- 4206 Bouissou,M.-F.
- 4515 Boulais,C.
- 3793 Bourgoins,S.
- 1026 Bourliere,F.
- 1599 Bourliere,F.
- 1141 Bournaud,M.
- 3391 Boush,G.M.
- 509 Bouzas,A.
- 2174 Bovet,J.
- 2156 Bow,J.
- 1302 Bowden,D.M.
- 2761 Bowden,N.J.
- 160 Bowerman,R.F.
- 3583 Bowers,R.P.
- 165 Bowers,W.S.
- 3208 Bowles,R.R.
- 387 Bowman,R.E.
- 823 Bowman,R.E.
- 4520 Bowman,R.R.
- 4445 Bowman,T.J.
- 232 Box,B.M.
- 959 Box,H.O.
- 191 Boyd,E.H.
- 3535 Boyd,E.H.
- 3536 Boyd,E.H.
- 3537 Boyd,E.H.
- 191 Boyd,E.S.
- 3535 Boyd,E.S.
- 3536 Boyd,E.S.
- 3537 Boyd,E.S.
- 1569 Boyd,J.G.
- 2819 Boyd,T.L.
- 1634 Boyer,W.N.
- 146 Boyle,P.C.
- 2299 Boyse,E.A.
- 3239 Boyse,E.A.
- 2299 Boyse,J.
- 3239 Boyse,J.
- 4306 Brach,V.
- 1200 Brachfeld,S.
- 569 Brackbill,R.M.
- 2866 Brackbill,R.M.
- 472 Brackbill,Y.
- 484 Brackbill,Y.
- 3003 Bradbury,A.F.
- 3156 Bradbury,J.W.
- 3157 Bradbury,J.W.
- 3776 Braden,A.W.H.
- 1703 Bradshaw,C.M.
- 1704 Bradshaw,C.M.
- 3902 Bradshaw,C.M.
- 1803 Brady,J.H.
- 3969 Brady,J.H.
- 573 Brady,J.V.
- 1360 Brady,J.V.
- 2377 Brady,J.V.
- 2746 Brady,J.V.
- 599 Braggion,J.T.
- 1385 Braggion,J.T.
- 414 Brains,P.F.
- 2761 Brains,P.F.
- 979 Braithwaite,L.W.
- 1454 Braitman,D.J.
- 1594 Braker,S.C.
- 4467 Bramblett,C.A.
- 3859 Branch,M.N.
- 1568 Branchey,L.
- 4137 Brand,J.M.
- 655 Brandl,Z.
- 4034 Brantjes,N.B.M.
- 3657 Braude,M.C.
- 1435 Braun,J.J.
- 2028 Braunstein,A.
- 145 Bray,G.A.
- 2498 Bray,G.A.
- 3475 Bray,R.N.
- 3217 Bray,R.P.
- 3543 Brayley,K.N.
- 1442 Brazovskaya,F.A.
- 3056 Brecke,B.J.
- 2762 Breckenridge,C.
- 3297 Bredt,W.
- 4336 Breed,M.B.
- 794 Breed,M.D.
- 1049 Breed,M.D.
- 3144 Breed,M.D.
- 4169 Breen,M.F.
- 382 Breese,G.R.
- 384 Breese,G.R.
- 2629 Breese,G.R.
- 1857 Bregman,N.
- 3030 Bremond,J.C.
- 3017 Brennan,B.M.
- 557 Brennan,J.F.
- 649 Brennan,M.J.
- 2430 Brennen,C.
- 2431 Brennen,C.
- 879 Brenner,R.M.
- 382 Brese,G.R.
- 1760 Bresnahan,J.C.
- 544 Brett,L.P.
- 3826 Breuning,S.E.
- 378 Brewster,J.M.
- 820 Bridger,W.H.
- 1521 Bridger,W.H.
- 3423 Bridger,W.H.
- 3720 Bridger,W.H.
- 4203 Bridger,W.H.
- 2896 Bridges,C.V.
- 4319 Bridges,R.S.
- 1131 Brien,J.F.
- 3664 Brien,J.F.
- 3710 Brien,J.F.
- 2204 Brillet,C.
- 1286 Brinkmann,K.
- 3090 Brister,D.
- 4398 Broadbooks,H.E.
- 2296 Broadhurst,P.L.
- 1572 Brocco,M.J.

Author index

2255 Brockmann, H. J.
 3377 Brody, N.
 2630 Broekkamp, C. L. E.
 2356 Broen, Z. W.
 2430 Brokaw, C. J.
 2431 Brokaw, C. J.
 1220 Bromm, B.
 65 Bronstein, P. M.
 456 Bronstein, P. M.
 1604 Bronstein, P. M.
 1936 Bronstein, P. M.
 1937 Bronstein, P. M.
 2795 Bronstein, P. M.
 186 Bronzino, J. D.
 3777 Brooks, D. E.
 2683 Brooks, V. B.
 569 Brookshire, K. H.
 697 Broome, D. M.
 2980 Broome, D. M.
 35 Brosigole, L.
 614 Brosigole, L.
 1695 Brosigole, L.
 1706 Brosigole, L.
 1810 Brosigole, L.
 1841 Brosigole, L.
 2894 Brosigole, L.
 2909 Brosigole, L.
 74 Bross, M.
 864 Brosset, A.
 946 Brosset, A.
 2104 Brosset, A.
 2239 Brough, E. J.
 2497 Brouwer, J. N.
 1203 Brown, A. M.
 2353 Brown, B.
 1856 Brown, C. P.
 2786 Brown, C. P.
 4313 Brown, C. P.
 1252 Brown, D. A.
 3949 Brown, D. L.
 3512 Brown, E. A.
 1283 Brown, F. A. J.
 2256 Brown, J.
 4147 Brown, J. R.
 566 Brown, J. S.
 4548 Brown, J. V.
 3694 Brown, J. W.
 703 Brown, K. M.
 1912 Brown, K. S. Jr.
 191 Brown, L. E.
 3535 Brown, L. E.
 3536 Brown, L. E.
 3537 Brown, L. E.
 4147 Brown, L. E.
 2985 Brown, R. A.
 1557 Brown, R. F.
 699 Brown, R. G. B.
 993 Brown, R. L.
 264 Brown, T.
 1808 Brown, T. G.
 261 Brown, T. S.
 717 Brown, T. S.
 1563 Brown, T. S.
 2832 Brown, T. S.
 2114 Brown, W. Y.
 2142 Brown, W. Y.
 363 Brown, Z. W.
 3652 Brown, Z. W.
 3764 Brown-Grant, K.
 2510 Browne, M. M.
 2824 Browne, M. P.
 1216 Broyles, J. L.
 1661 Bruce-Wolfe, V.
 3098 Bruggers, R. L.
 411 Bruggmans, M.
 1488 Brunelli, M.
 1802 Bruno, V.
 2716 Brus, R.
 3659 Brus, R.
 1595 Brush, F. R.
 2829 Bryan, A. J.
 1859 Bryan, R. G.
 882 Bryant, M. J.
 2646 Brzezinski, Z.
 4234 Buccia, M. J.
 822 Buchanan, S. L.
 2867 Buchanan, S. L.
 1656 Buchholz, D.
 1281 Buchler, E. R.
 831 Buchmann, S. L.
 3082 Buchmann, S. L.
 3357 Buchner, E.
 3931 Buchwald, J. S.
 3530 Buchwald, N. A.
 1307 Buckingham, R. L.
 3257 Buckingham, S.
 4027 Budohoska, W.
 3735 Pudtz-Olsen, O. G.
 158 Buerger, A. A.
 1745 Buerger, A. A.
 351 Buggy, J.
 3465 Buisson, B.
 627 Bukatko, D.
 2568 Bullier, J. H.
 2056 Bulloch, A. G. M.
 4128 Bulloch, G. M.
 3977 Bullock, D.
 3101 Bundy, G.
 4114 Bunker, D. R.
 235 Bunnell, B. N.
 2853 Bunnell, B. N.
 4297 Bunnell, B. N.
 4311 Buntin, J. D.
 2446 Burakova, O. V.
 1502 Burch, L. S.
 1537 Burch, L. S.
 455 Burdette, D. R.
 1594 Burdette, D. R.
 3360 Burditt, A. K.
 603 Bures, J.
 1339 Bures, J.
 1340 Bures, J.
 1365 Bures, J.
 2858 Bures, J.
 3313 Bures, J.
 603 Buresova, O.
 3313 Buresova, O.
 3917 Buresova, O.
 1365 Buresovova, O.
 249 Burge, K. G.
 695 Burger, A. E.
 861 Burger, A. E.
 980 Burger, A. E.
 4277 Burger, A. E.
 3202 Burger, J.
 2237 Burges, H. D.
 841 Burgett, D. M.
 51 Burghardt, G. M.
 3148 Burghardt, G. M.
 4377 Burke, H. R.
 4071 Burkhalter, D. E.
 2561 Burkhardt, D. A.
 1608 Burkholder, J.
 746 Burkholder, W. E.
 4143 Burkholder, W. E.
 4144 Burkholder, W. E.
 4136 Burnet, B.
 1379 Burns, L. L.
 2838 Burns, R. A.
 3880 Burns, R. A.
 4385 Burr, B. M.
 556 Burright, R. G.
 1437 Burright, R. G.
 3594 Burright, R. G.
 3817 Burright, R. G.
 4029 Bursey, C. R.
 1627 Burstein, K. R.
 1630 Burstein, K. R.
 1774 Burstein, K. R.
 1711 Burt, A.
 3693 Burt, J.
 3455 Burton, J.
 1759 Burton, J. A.
 1768 Burton, J. A.
 2569 Burton, J. E.
 195 Burton, M. J.
 2651 Burton, M. J.
 3124 Burt, E. H. Jr.
 3099 Burt, H. E.
 2654 Buscarlet, L. A.
 1958 Buschinger, A.
 4134 Buschinger, A.
 2447 Bush, G. L.
 211 Bush, H. D.
 2609 Bush, M. A. F.
 211 Bush, M. F.
 1193 Bushnell, E. W.
 3988 Bushnell, M. C.
 387 Bushnell, P. J.
 3040 Buss, I. O.
 3984 Busse, K.
 4349 Busse, K.
 1271 Busse, P.
 292 Butcher, M. J.
 3839 Butler, C. S.
 1452 Butters, N.
 2650 Butters, N.
 1239 Butterworth, G.
 99 Butts, K. O.
 3676 Butzer, T.
 3703 Buyniskii, J. P.
 3352 Buyse, T.
 3995 Bygrave, D. J.
 746 Byler, R. C.
 4143 Byler, R. C.
 161 Byrne, J. H.
 748 Byrne, K.
 907 Caelson, A. D.
 878 Caggiula, A. R.
 2701 Caggiula, A. R.
 303 Cahil, D.
 3211 Cairns, J. Jr.
 2526 Caldarella, P. C.
 2357 Caldwell, D. F.
 4277 Caldwell, P. J.
 1082 Caldwell, W. M.
 4459 Calef, G. W.
 2837 Calef, R. S.
 2060 Calkins, C. O.
 4572 Callaghan, S.
 4379 Callan, E. McC.
 2951 Calow, P.
 2589 Calver, R. M.
 842 Camago, J. M. F.
 3766 Camardo, J. S.
 3512 Cameron, E. A.
 3427 Cameron, R. A. D.
 3302 Camhi, J. M.
 4565 Camhi, J. M.
 3372 Camisa, J. M.
 4125 Cammaerts, M. C.
 3389 Campan, M.
 1261 Campan, R.
 3362 Campbell, A.
 662 Campbell, A. C.
 3791 Campbell, B.
 643 Campbell, B. A.
 2807 Campbell, B. A.
 2363 Campbell, B. J.
 1224 Campbell, C.
 3267 Campbell, D. E.
 3316 Campbell, G. B. G.
 2527 Campbell, G. D.
 706 Campbell, J. R.
 3549 Campbell, K. A.
 2528 Campbell, M. M.
 3876 Campbell, P. E.
 3006 Campbell, R. G.
 91 Campbell, R. W.

Author index

- 3247 Campbell,R.W. (Contd)
- 3489 Canal-Frederick,G.
- 3432 Canale-Parola,E.
- 442 Candland,D.K.
- 2628 Canfield,D.R.
- 2767 Canino,G.
- 3935 Cannon,D.S.
- 2606 Cannon,J.T.
- 3946 Cap,M.
- 3881 Capaldi,E.D.
- 3997 Capaldi,E.D.
- 258 Capobianco,S.
- 2659 Capobianco,S.
- 296 Cappell,H.
- 2562 Capranica,R.R.
- 2563 Capranica,R.R.
- 1419 Capretta,P.J.
- 2897 Capretta,P.J.
- 751 Carde,A.
- 751 Carde,R.
- 749 Carde,R.T.
- 335 Carder,B.
- 4208 Cardner,B.
- 205 Cardo,B.
- 1400 Cardo,B.
- 1684 Cardo,B.
- 1741 Cardo,B.
- 1861 Cardo,B.
- 2639 Cardo,B.
- 2846 Cardo,B.
- 3546 Cardo,B.
- 3555 Cardo,B.
- 4010 Cardo,B.
- 34 Cardu,B.
- 1773 Carey,C.A.
- 344 Carey,J.C.
- 1738 Carey,R.J.
- 1819 Carey,R.J.
- 2631 Carey,R.J.
- 2677 Carey,R.J.
- 2218 Carleton,M.D.
- 3041 Carley,C.
- 1366 Carli,G.
- 4580 Carli,G.
- 815 Carlini,E.A.
- 527 Carlisle,H.J.
- 894 Carlisle,T.R.
- 3505 Carlock,L.L.
- 2056 Carlson,A.D.
- 4128 Carlson,A.D.
- 2842 Carlson,C.W.
- 1668 Carlson,J.G.
- 3513 Carlson,J.R.
- 4566 Carlson,J.R.
- 4569 Carlson,J.R.
- 4656 Carlson,J.R.
- 4659 Carlson,J.R.
- 313 Carlson,K.R.
- 1484 Carlson,M.
- 241 Carlson,N.R.
- 3666 Carlson,R.H.
- 1558 Carman,J.S.
- 3113 Carmichael,M.
- 1665 Carnathan,G.
- 2749 Carney,J.M.
- 3644 Carney,J.M.
- 2276 Caro,T.M.
- 1891 Carolan,M.E.
- 3021 Carpenter,C.C.
- 2337 Carpenter,F.L.
- 4394 Carpenter,F.L.
- 2372 Carpenter,J.A.
- 1000 Carr,C.M.
- 361 Carr,F.
- 3657 Carr,J.D.
- 46 Carr,W.E.S.
- 692 Carr,W.E.S.
- 1225 Carr,W.J.
- 889 Carter,C.S.
- 204 Carter,D.A.
- 1397 Carter,D.A. (Contd)
- 2638 Carter,D.A.
- 3306 Carter,T.
- 2371 Carty,R.W.
- 3301 Carveni,C.
- 3207 Carver,D.C.
- 2470 Casagrande,V.A.
- 3198 Casanova,D.
- 4359 Casey,D.E.
- 2657 Casey,K.L.
- 1093 Cassidy,M.
- 321 Castellano,C.
- 1544 Castellano,C.
- 1837 Castellano,C.
- 1347 Castellucci,V.
- 1488 Castellucci,V.
- 590 Casterlin,M.E.
- 1793 Casterlin,M.E.
- 3395 Casterlin,M.E.
- 1239 Castillo,M.
- 514 Catania,A.C.
- 1983 Catchpole,C.K.
- 4196 Catchpole,C.K.
- 1878 Cate,J.R.
- 3369 Caudill,C.J.
- 2839 Caul,W.F.
- 2872 Caul,W.F.
- 2074 Cauwer,P.
- 548 Cavalheiro,E.A.
- 1755 Cavalheiro,E.A.
- 205 Cazala,P.
- 1032 Cazala,P.
- 3244 Cazala,P.
- 3546 Cazala,P.
- 205 Cazals,Y.
- 3412 Cedarbaum,J.M.
- 3060 Cederholm,G.
- 3220 Centa,J.
- 1081 Cerf,E.
- 1081 Cerf,J.A.
- 3106 Cerny,V.A.
- 3442 Chabora,P.C.
- 4102 Chacon,E.
- 3976 Chairez,H.
- 4008 Chalmers,M.
- 273 Chalupa,L.M.
- 1367 Chalupa,L.M.
- 3667 Chamberlain,J.H.
- 3703 Chamberlain,J.H.
- 3168 Chamberland,R.
- 2364 Chambers,D.L.
- 2365 Chambers,D.L.
- 3340 Chambers,D.L.
- 3391 Chambers,D.L.
- 1635 Chambers,K.C.
- 1190 Chambers,R.A.
- 332 Chan,A.W.K.
- 340 Chan,A.W.K.
- 2397 Chance,M.A.C.
- 1158 Chance,M.R.A.
- 4332 Chance,M.R.A.
- 1833 Chance,W.T.
- 692 Chaney,T.B.
- 3017 Chang,F.
- 3033 Channing,A.
- 823 Chanover,A.S.
- 1223 Chantrey,D.F.
- 3554 Chantrier,N.
- 579 Chaplain,R.A.
- 1882 Chapman,G.B.
- 2378 Chapman,L.F.
- 1605 Chapman,R.
- 3112 Chapman,R.H.
- 1979 Chappuis,C.
- 1980 Chappuis,C.
- 1326 Chaput,M.
- 2358 Charles-Dominique,P.
- 4178 Charles-Dominique,P.
- 3474 Charmillot,P.-J.
- 2988 Charnov,E.L.
- 1894 Chase,D.
- 1113 Chase,L.E.
- 2990 Chase,L.E.
- 4011 Chase,R.
- 1449 Chateau,D.
- 2773 Chateau,D.
- 1004 Cheetham,J.L.
- 4050 Cheke,R.A.
- 2471 Chekhovskaya,T.P.
- 732 Chen,J.
- 492 Chen,J.-S.
- 284 Cheney,C.D.
- 698 Cheney,C.D.
- 396 Cheng,M.-F.
- 1577 Cheng,M.-F.
- 4311 Cheng,M.-F.
- 1882 Cheng,R.S.
- 2783 Cherkin,A.
- 2303 Chernov,L.L.
- 1038 Cherry,C.
- 596 Cherry,C.T.
- 3211 Cherry,D.S.
- 3723 Chesher,G.B.
- 1031 Chesnokova,A.E.G.
- 708 Chessap,P.
- 3435 Chet,I.
- 4429 Chew,V.
- 477 Cheyne,J.A.
- 2000 Cheyne,J.A.
- 1479 Chi,C.C.
- 3146 Chiang,H.C.
- 3476 Chiapparelli,W.J.
- 349 Chiaraviglio,E.
- 1509 Chiba,S.
- 1885 Childress,J.J.
- 212 Chin,J.H.
- 1437 Chin,T.
- 3594 Chin,T.
- 3287 Chiодо,L.A.
- 3551 Chiодо,L.A.
- 208 Chisholm,D.C.
- 1394 Chisholm,D.C.
- 41 Chiszar,D.
- 931 Chiszar,D.
- 935 Chiszar,D.
- 1217 Chiszar,D.
- 1651 Chiszar,D.
- 2080 Chiszar,D.
- 2967 Chiszar,D.
- 3306 Chiszar,D.
- 4148 Chiszar,D.
- 3059 Chiszar,D.A.
- 4532 Chmurzynski,J.A.
- 4475 Choo,J.-K.
- 483 Chorazyna,H.
- 1118 Choudhury,B.P.
- 2376 Choudhury,B.P.
- 3348 Chovet,G.
- 732 Chow,Y.-S.
- 629 Choun,B.
- 3613 Christensen,C.A.
- 4210 Christensen,M.T.
- 4343 Christian,J.J.
- 1685 Christian,W.P.
- 873 Christiansen,E.
- 3922 Christoph,G.
- 801 Christian,J.J.
- 3817 Church,D.A.
- 3440 Church,N.S.
- 1722 Church,R.M.
- 2856 Church,R.M.
- 1908 Churikov,A.A.
- 2941 Chute,D.L.
- 274 Cianci,S.N.
- 567 Cicala,G.A.
- 1716 Cicala,G.A.
- 2029 Cicogna,M.
- 584 Cigerone,R.A.
- 2096 Cink,C.L.
- 1472 Clamage,D.M.

Author index

777	Clancy,A.	3653	Collins,A.C.	2366	Coster,J.E.
2357	Clancy,J.J.	3670	Collins,A.C.	2573	Cotman,C.W.
2086	Clark,A.	3698	Collins,C.	4460	Cotni,P.A.
574	Clark,C.G.	2362	Collins,L.G.	167	Cotter,J.R.
1112	Clark,D.B.	403	Collins,R.J.	4541	Coughenour,L.L.
761	Clark,G.A.Jr.	237	Colpaert,F.C.	712	Coulson,G.
190	Clark,G.M.	1514	Colpaert,F.C.	1669	Coulson,G.E.
2847	Clark,L.D.	1534	Colpaert,F.C.	51	Coulson,P.B.
908	Clark,M.M.	1840	Colpaert,F.C.	1489	Couper,G.S.
3807	Clark,M.M.	2732	Colpaert,F.C.	2959	Coville,R.E.
266	Clark,R.J.	2865	Colvin,T.R.	27	Cowan,P.E.
4359	Clark,T.W.	4249	Colwell,A.E.	2407	Cowan,P.E.
4291	Clarke,I.J.	2950	Colwell,R.R.	3309	Cowan,P.E.
4301	Clarke,J.R.	4100	Comet,T.	2667	Cowey,A.
1852	Clawson Sanders,J.A.	3879	Compton,P.	4127	Cowie,M.
2155	Clayton,D.A.	2734	Conely,L.	4089	Cowie,R.J.
4347	Clayton,D.A.	1584	Coniglio,L.P.	917	Cowley,J.J.
4344	Cleland,M.G.	3694	Conkin,A.L.	3127	Cowley,J.J.
1584	Clemens,L.G.	2221	Conley,J.M.	4106	Cox,J.E.
1275	Clemens,T.	4018	Connelly,J.F.	2946	Cox,J.K.
3952	Clement,J.	4018	Connelly,J.M.	4003	Cox,J.K.
969	Clement,S.L.	1822	Conner,R.	4484	Cox,P.K.
3678	Clement-Forestier,D.	4270	Conner,R.N.	3719	Cox,R.D.
3921	Clement-Forestier,D.	841	Conner,W.E.	2728	Cox,R.H.Jr.
590	Clements,M.	725	Connolly,G.	342	Cox,T.
1738	Clestian,J.F.	2287	Connolly,J.	424	Cox,V.C.
3876	Cleveland,C.T.	2281	Connolly,K.	434	Cox,V.C.
2682	Clifton,D.K.	4136	Connolly,K.	1335	Cox,V.C.
2992	Clineschmidt,B.V.	4211	Connor,J.L.	537	Cox,W.M.
3908	Clingbine,G.	2562	Constantine-Paton,M.	2735	Coy,D.H.
1748	Clingerman,H.	3524	Contreras,R.J.	3663	Coy,D.H.
1639	Clipper,R.C.	2212	Cook,A.W.	2806	Coyle,I.R.
1682	Clipper,R.C.	4499	Cook,N.D.	273	Coyle,R.S.
4591	Cloudsley-Thompson,J.L.	1670	Cook,P.	2806	Cragg,B.
807	Clutton-Brock,T.H.	315	Cook,P.G.	271	Craggs,M.D.
1056	Clutton-Brock,T.H.	2287	Cook,R.	760	Craig,A.J.F.K.
4032	Cobb,J.S.	4430	Cook,R.M.	3298	Craig,D.A.
1089	Cobez,R.I.	3449	Cook,W.A.	2018	Craig,J.L.
722	Coburn,J.F.	3459	Cooke,J.A.	4478	Craig,J.V.
1665	Cochin,J.	1453	Cooke,J.D.	1564	Craigmill,A.L.
3781	Cochran,C.A.	2719	Cools,A.R.	1567	Craigmill,A.L.
853	Coeckelberghs,V.	4111	Coombe,J.B.	2953	Cramp,A.
2202	Coeckelberghs,V.	3501	Coons,E.E.	4391	Cramp,S.
2203	Coeckelberghs,V.	3505	Coop,B.G.	252	Cranford,J.L.
4467	Ceehlho,A.M.Jr.	1419	Cooper,A.	3200	Crans,W.J.
2171	Coetzee,C.G.	917	Cooper,A.J.	2542	Cravens,J.
1690	Cogan,D.C.	2897	Cooper,A.J.	1473	Cravioto,H.M.
2809	Cogswell,S.J.H.	3127	Cooper,A.J.	2689	Crawford,E.C.Jr.
231	Cohen,E.	2629	Cooper,B.R.	4510	Crawford,E.C.Jr.
1380	Cohen,H.I.	3959	Cooper,K.G.	4556	Crawford,F.T.
2714	Cohen,I.	1412	Cooper,R.L.	1015	Crawford,J.A.
774	Cohen,J.A.	3750	Cooper,R.L.	3841	Crawford,M.
2911	Cohen,J.S.	3576	Cooper,R.M.	3930	Crawford,M.
3992	Cohen,J.S.	1543	Cooper,S.J.	36	Crawford,M.L.J.
4026	Cohen,L.B.	430	Coover,G.D.	1195	Crawford,M.L.J.
1803	Cohen,L.R.	523	Cope,C.L.	4467	Crawford,M.L.J.
3969	Cohen,L.R.	2056	Copeland,J.	3378	Crawford,M.L.J.
1079	Cohen,P.S.	4128	Copeland,J.	690	Crawshaw,L.I.
2826	Cohen,P.S.	879	Copenhaver,K.H.	2007	Crewer,R.M.
3969	Cohen,P.S.	3665	Coper,H.	1575	Crews,D.
1620	Cohen,S.E.	747	Coppel,H.C.	1001	Crews,D.P.
1654	Cohen,S.L.	3763	Coquelin,A.	4518	Criswell,H.E.
1793	Cohen,S.L.	1319	Cordall,K.M.	371	Cronic,L.S.
2903	Cohen,S.L.	1895	Cordo,H.A.	911	Cronic,L.S.
607	Coker,C.C.	3888	Corfield-Sumner,P.K.	1937	Crockett,D.P.
3422	Colavita,F.B.	3855	Corfield-Sumner,P.K.	2795	Crockett,D.P.
3794	Colby,D.R.	1470	Corl,K.	3481	Crockett,R.S.
1683	Cole,M.	2049	Corman,C.D.	2234	Croft,B.A.
818	Cole,S.I.	606	Cornwell,C.A.	4011	Croll,R.P.
220	Cole,S.O.	1187	Cornwell,P.	2340	Crook,J.H.
598	Cole,S.O.	1425	Cornwell,P.	2913	Cropp,D.F.
3521	Coleman,J.R.	3132	Corrigall,W.	1124	Croskerry,P.G.
862	Coles,D.	2156	Cortez,C.	746	Cross,J.C.
3058	Colgan,P.W.	2158	Cortez,C.M.	4143	Cross,J.H.
691	Colin,P.L.	1766	Corwin,J.V.	3830	Crossman,E.K.
3361	Collett,T.	365	Coscina,D.V.	1110	Croucher,D.J.
3940	Collier,A.C.	3301	Costa,G.	1333	Crow,L.T.
1767	Collier,C.R.	1134	Costa,J.C.	1736	Crow,L.T.
2412	Collier,G.	2670	Costall,B.	3505	Crow,L.T.
2535	Collier,G.H.	2723	Costentin,J.	2594	Crow,T.J.

Author index

- 2596 Crowe, T. J. (Contd)
1610 Crowell, C.
3914 Crowell, C. R.
64 Crowley, W. R.
1589 Crowley, W. R.
4295 Crowley, W. R.
938 Croxall, J. P.
4082 Croxall, J. P.
2079 Cruce, M.
4486 Crumpacker, D. W.
4091 Cruz, A.
429 Cudillo, C. A.
438 Cudillo, C. A.
4070 Cuff, W. R.
3918 Culbertson, S.
43 Culver, C. C. J.
253 Culver, B.
1508 Cummings, J. R.
4534 Cummings, P. M.
3735 Cummins, R. A.
566 Cunningham, C. L.
3734 Cunningham, D. L.
4042 Cunningham, W. G.
2717 Cuparencu, B.
2424 Curio, E.
1691 Curley, M.
2501 Curtis, A. P.
1095 Curtis, R. J.
943 Cutler, M. G.
2327 Cytawa, J.
3785 Czaja, J. A.
4576 Czako, J.
1357 Czech, D. A.
1555 Czech, D. A.
2011 Czechowski, W.

2946 D'Amato, M. R.
4003 D'Amato, M. R.
126 D'Huarts, J. P.
3722 D'Mello, G.
3777 D'Occhio, M. J.
1607 D'Udine, B.
411 Da Vanzo, J. P.
119 Daan, S.
120 Daan, S.
121 Daan, S.
122 Daan, S.
123 Daan, S.
1432 Dabrowska, J.
38 Dabrowski, Z. T.
2111 Daciuk, J.
323 Dadkar, N. K.
627 Daehler, M.
1409 Dafters, R. I.
887 Dahlof, L. G.
3429 Dahlquist, F. W.
1006 Dahms, G.
3961 dal Martello, M.
2176 Dalhouse, A. D.
3699 Dali'Olivo, R.
251 Dalland, T.
2888 Daly, J. W.
480 Daly, M.
3740 Damassa, D. A.
3771 Damassa, D. A.
3772 Damassa, D. A.
2273 Dammers, J.
2370 Damstra, T.
4238 Danesch, E.
4238 Danesch, O.
1751 Danguir, J.
2549 Danguir, J.
3628 Danilova, R. A.
989 Danthanarayana, W.
529 Dantzer, R.
1764 Dantzer, R.
1765 Dantzer, R.
2223 Dantzer, R.
3680 Dantzer, R.
3833 Dantzer, R.

3941 Dantzer, R. (Contd)
202 Darbinjan, A.
3287 Dark, J. G.
3551 Dark, J. G.
2934 Das, P.
929 Daschudhuri, P. C.
633 Dassori, A.
1728 Daston, A. P.
3770 Datta, P. C.
344 Davenport, J. W.
402 Davenport, J. W.
435 Davenport, J. W.
470 Davenport, J. W.
2282 David, J. R.
2277 Davidge, C.
33 Davidoff, J.
3740 Davidson, J. M.
3771 Davidson, J. M.
1714 Davidson, R. S.
3747 Davidson, W.
2143 Davies, N. B.
4080 Davies, N. B.
1626 Davis, A. E.
2540 Davis, D. E.
4375 Davis, D. R.
1795 Davis, E. R.
272 Davis, F.
3466 Davis, F.
3648 Davis, G. A.
3654 Davis, G. A.
2127 Davis, G. H.
546 Davis, H.
1593 Davis, H.
1759 Davis, H.
1768 Davis, H.
1582 Davis, H. N.
4293 Davis, H. N. Jr.
639 Davis, H. P.
3946 Davis, J. K.
474 Davis, J. L.
1732 Davis, J. L.
357 Davis, J. M.
1522 Davis, J. M.
1127 Davis, M.
2722 Davis, M.
3412 Davis, M.
3421 Davis, M.
1490 Davis, R. E.
2599 Davis, R. E.
2600 Davis, R. E.
2945 Davis, R. T.
3318 Davis, R. T.
3324 Davis, R. T.
533 Davis, S. F.
1660 Davis, S. F.
2492 Davis, S. F.
2493 Davis, S. F.
3066 Davis, S. F.
3479 Davis, W. B.
3491 Davis, W. J.
3511 Davis, W. J.
4561 Davis, W. J.
4562 Davis, W. J.
369 Davis, W. M.
370 Davis, W. M.
1136 Davis, W. M.
2745 Davison, C.
507 Davison, M. C.
515 Davison, M. C.
3860 Davison, M. C.
506 Davitt, G. A.
508 Davol, G. H.
2578 Daw, N. W.
2544 Dawber, M.
2883 Dawes, P.
1143 Dawkins, M.
1893 Dawkins, M.
894 Dawkins, R.
1064 Dawkins, R.
1893 Dawkins, R.

3303 Dawson, W. R.
2353 Day, A. P.
538 Day-Magdaleno, S. R.
3074 Dazey, J.
1994 de Boer, J.
1469 de Carmen Gutierrez, M.
1423 de Castro, J.
228 de Castro, J. M.
1926 de Castro, J. M.
1941 de Castro, J. M.
2996 de Crombrughe, S. A.
976 de Ferret, C. A.
2316 de Fries, J. C.
3039 de Ghet, V. J.
2136 de Greef, W. J.
3138 de Haro, A.
1895 de Loach, A. D.
2172 de Marneffe, G.
3911 de Moraes, A. B. A.
3562 de Obaldi, R.
2091 de Reyna, L. A.
3493 de Ruiter, L.
899 de Souza Dias, B. F.
2182 de Souza Leite, L. N.
2330 de Villiers, P. A.
3509 de Vlieger, T. A.
825 de Waal, F. B. M.
2053 de Waal, F. B. M.
1587 de Wied, D.
2775 de Wied, D.
3003 de Wied, D.
3730 de Wied, D.
1744 de Witte, P.
2573 Deadyler, S. A.
4219 Deag, J. M.
268 Dean, P.
3842 Deane, S. J.
4459 DeBock, E. A.
2766 DeBold, J. F.
3051 Decarie, T. G.
3862 DeCasper, A. J.
1914 Decoux, J. P.
526 Decsi, L.
784 Deets, A. C.
2178 DeFeudis, F. V.
2178 DeFeudis, P. A.
1387 Degen, G.
3483 Deguchi, T.
3865 Deich, J. D.
1608 Deitchman, R.
702 DeKeyser, P. L.
1468 Del Carmen Gutierrez, M.
138 Delacour, J.
1134 Delacour, J.
3566 Delacour, J.
4386 Delaport, F.
1384 Delaunoy, J.
1108 Delcomyn, F.
213 Delgado, J. M. R.
950 Delgado, J. M. R.
213 Delgado-Garcia, J. M.
950 Delgado-Garcia, J. M.
2129 Delia, H.
1545 Delini-Stula, A.
196 Delius, J. D.
870 Delnicki, D.
1895 DeLoach, C. J.
2200 DeLoach, C. J.
4026 DeLoache, J. S.
3942 Delprato, D. J.
3910 Delsaut, M.
1747 Deluty, M. Z.
2841 Deluty, M. Z.
2695 Demarest, J.
4307 DeMartini, E. E.
1311 Dement, W.
1475 Demidkina, N. P.
1861 Deminiere, J. -M.
95 Demong, N. J.
2445 Dencher, N.

Author index

- 910 Denenberg, V. H.
 2788 Denenberg, V. H.
 4507 Deneubourg, J.-L.
 4508 Deneubourg, J. L.
 1658 Denir, R.
 1675 Denir, R.
 3042 DeNicola, D. B.
 973 Dennis, D. S.
 1612 Dennis, M.
 2607 Dennis, S. G.
 2608 Dennis, S. G.
 1190 Denny-Brown, D.
 1191 Denny-Brown, D.
 1520 DeNoble, V.
 3795 Deol, G. S.
 2787 DePaulo, P.
 3962 DePaulo, P.
 3972 DePaulo, P.
 1473 Derby, B. M.
 2463 Dericco, B.
 2821 Dericco, B. A.
 3642 DeRosa, C. T.
 3086 Derozari, M. B.
 491 Desiderato, O.
 2645 Desmedt, L. K. C.
 3702 Desole, M. S.
 1400 Destrader, C.
 1684 Destrader, C.
 1741 Destrader, C.
 1861 Destrader, C.
 2846 Destrader, C.
 1875 Dettnerman, D. K.
 1503 Deutsch, J. A.
 1836 Deutsch, J. A.
 2608 Deutsch, J. A.
 2610 Deutsch, J. A.
 3263 Deutsch, J. A.
 3684 Deutsch, J. A.
 3946 Deutsch, J. A.
 395 Deviche, P.
 399 Deviche, P.
 2756 Deviche, P.
 1863 DeVietti, T. L.
 1864 DeVietti, T. L.
 1870 DeVietti, T. L.
 3047 Devilla, J. G.
 4004 Devine, J. V.
 992 DeVries, P.
 3972 DeWald, L.
 593 Deweer, B.
 2617 Deweer, B.
 2353 Dewey, M. E.
 892 Dewsbury, D. A.
 1148 Dewsbury, D. A.
 1582 Dewsbury, D. A.
 2132 Dewsbury, D. A.
 3116 Dewsbury, D. A.
 3118 Dewsbury, D. A.
 4293 Dewsbury, D. A.
 4297 Dewsbury, D. A.
 1500 Dexter, J. D.
 343 Di Giusto, E. L.
 3697 Di Giusto, E. L.
 3630 Diamond, M. C.
 1473 Diaz, A.
 553 Dicara, L. V.
 1622 Dick, S.
 1272 Dick, W. J. A.
 2980 Dick, W. J. A.
 3717 Dickerson, L. L.
 4207 Dickey, C. L.
 2876 Dickinson, A.
 2885 Dickinson, A.
 3874 Dickinson, R. W.
 5 Dickmann, D. A.
 3211 Dickson, K. L.
 4422 Dickson, G. W.
 3278 Diehl, M.
 1246 Diehn, B.
 335 Diekel, S. M.
 3136 Dienske, H.
 2878 Dieter, S. E.
 331 Dietrich, R. A.
 651 Diewert, G. L.
 81 Dijkstra, H.
 2781 Dill, P. A.
 849 Dimentman, A. M.
 1898 Dimetry, N. Z.
 1091 Dingler, R.
 3376 Dirks, J.
 2888 Dismukes, R. K.
 3195 Disney, R. H. L.
 2598 Distel, H.
 1266 Distel, H. - J.
 170 Disterhoft, J. F.
 2339 Divgi, D. R.
 914 Dixon, A. K.
 3479 Dixon, J. R.
 3415 Dixon, L. K.
 2776 Dixon, A. F.
 3780 Dixon, A. F.
 3782 Dixon, A. F.
 3767 Dizunno, G.
 4172 Dizunno, G.
 1998 Dizunno, G. A.
 4035 Djafaripour, M.
 3241 Dmitriev, Y. U. S.
 55 Dmitriev, E. S.
 239 Dmitriev, N. I.
 779 Doane, H. M.
 2975 Dobler, E.
 2957 Dobrzanska, J.
 2957 Dobrzanski, J.
 364 Dobrzanski, S.
 1527 Dobrzanski, S.
 1823 Dobrzecka, C.
 2284 Dobzhansky, T.
 2557 Dodd, G. H.
 2970 Dodson, P.
 618 Dodwell, P. C.
 619 Dodwell, P. C.
 364 Doggett, N. S.
 1527 Doggett, N. S.
 323 Dohadwall, A. N.
 3043 Dokukin, A. E.
 1714 Doley, D. M.
 1762 Dolisi, C.
 910 Dollinger, M. J.
 1565 Dolphin, A.
 1499 Dolphin, A. C.
 1490 Dolson, L.
 353 Domagk, G. F.
 2696 Domagk, G. F.
 1730 Domato, G. C.
 4024 Domato, G. C.
 1497 Domino, E. F.
 3871 Domino, J.
 66 Domjan, M.
 535 Domjan, M.
 3923 Domjan, M.
 3937 Domjan, M.
 3848 Donahoe, J. W.
 4189 Done, B. S.
 2707 Donlon-Bantz, K.
 4340 Donovan, J.
 556 Donovan, P. J.
 1437 Donovan, P. J.
 3594 Donovan, P. J.
 3817 Donovan, P. J.
 2355 Dooling, R. J.
 2770 Dorner, G.
 2797 Dorner, G.
 1114 Dorr, M.
 694 Dorr, R.
 3383 Dorsett, D. A.
 540 Dostalek, C.
 3310 Doty, R. L.
 2557 Doughty, M. J.
 2739 Douglas, R. J.
 4461 Douglass, K. S.
 4461 Douglass, R. J.
 472 Douthitt, T. C.
 3199 Douthwaite, R. J.
 4079 Douthwaite, R. J.
 1878 Douth, R. L.
 1652 Dove, L. D.
 873 Doving, K. B.
 2016 Dow, M.
 4252 Dow, M.
 2069 Dow, M. A.
 4472 Dow, M. A.
 621 Dowalska, D.
 3200 Downing, J. D.
 2830 Downing, K.
 3230 Downing, R. L.
 4129 Doyen, J. T.
 35 Doyle, J.
 2235 Doyle, R. W.
 1163 Dragastin, S. E.
 212 Drake, K.
 982 Dresdale, L.
 1319 Drewett, R. F.
 4207 Drews, D. R.
 1952 Drickamer, L. C.
 4458 Drickamer, L. C.
 1540 Driskell, J. A.
 2767 Drozdowski, B.
 1468 Drucker-Colin, R. R.
 1469 Drucker-Colin, R. R.
 2247 Drugescu, C.
 359 Drybanski, A.
 1432 Drzewiecka, B.
 2219 du Plessis, E.
 4257 du Toit, G. D. G.
 2499 Dua-Sharma, S.
 1611 Dube, M.
 2169 Dubok, V. V.
 153 Duchholz, D.
 1805 Ducker, G.
 3963 Duda, Y.
 2462 Dudkin, K. N.
 1212 Duelli, P.
 3057 Duellman, W. E.
 738 Duffey, S. S.
 4137 Duffield, R. M.
 605 Dumas, R.
 2505 Dumont, H. J.
 34 Dumont, M.
 3075 Dunbar, E. P.
 3075 Dunbar, R. I. M.
 366 Duncan, D. L.
 2207 Duncan, I. J. H.
 433 Dunlap, J. L.
 2398 Dunlap, W. P.
 1481 Dunn, A. J.
 1815 Dunn, A. J.
 3800 Dunn, A. J.
 4021 Dunn, A. J.
 4023 Dunn, A. J.
 3190 Dunn, D. F.
 482 Dunn, J.
 4500 Dunn, J. E.
 1248 Dunn, P. A.
 1082 Dunning, D. C.
 361 Dunphy, M.
 2119 Dunsmore, D. G.
 1498 Dunstan, R.
 1842 Durant, R. F.
 2159 Durfee, J. T.
 3608 Durham, T.
 3520 Durinyan, R. A.
 3954 Durkovic, R. G.
 3451 Durman, R. F.
 1184 Dursteler, M. R.
 1812 Dutta, P.
 4427 Duviard, D.
 1642 Dyck, D. G.
 2816 Dyck, D. G.
 28 Dyer, R. S.

Author index

- 3635 Dykstra,L.A.
- 4284 Dyrce,A.
- 1280 Eades,R.A.
- 1146 Earle,Z.
- 844 Earle,N.W.
- 3769 Earley,C.J.
- 3570 Easter,S.S.Jr.
- 2281 Eastwood,L.
- 4136 Eastwood,L.
- 2006 Eaton,G.L.
- 163 Eaton,J.L.
- 2953 Eaton,K.
- 3914 Eaton,N.K.
- 3396 Eaton,R.C.
- 3177 Eaton,R.L.
- 4466 Eaton,R.L.
- 3146 Ebbesmeyer,C.C.
- 1400 Ebel,A.
- 1684 Ebel,A.
- 3475 Ebeling,A.W.
- 2298 Ebert,P.D.
- 2297 Ebert,P.D.
- 3238 Ebert,P.D.
- 1729 Eckardt,M.J.
- 2783 Eckardt,M.J.
- 2816 Eckert,E.
- 2450 Economopoulos,A.P.
- 1813 Eddy,D.E.
- 114 Edel,R.K.
- 3790 Eoens,F.W.
- 3185 Edgar,A.L.
- 43 Edgar,J.A.
- 2634 Edmonds,D.E.
- 1686 Edmonds,H.L.Jr.
- 3072 Eney,J.J.
- 3441 Edrich,W.
- 2366 Edson,L.J.
- 249 Edwards,D.A.
- 3574 Edwards,D.A.
- 878 Edwards,D.J.
- 4044 Edwards,G.B.
- 1816 Edwards,J.
- 841 Edwards,L.
- 39 Egan,M.E.
- 3787 Egger,G.J.
- 4511 Eggers,D.M.
- 3191 Eguagie,W.E.
- 2244 Eguuatu,R.I.
- 4228 Ehara,A.
- 2893 Ehle,A.L.
- 1273 Ehrenroth,B.
- 2922 Ehrlich,A.
- 4364 Ehrlich,A.
- 3625 Ehrlich,Y.H.
- 845 Ehrman,L.
- 2880 Ehrman,R.N.
- 313 Eibergsen,R.D.
- 1480 Eichelman,B.
- 3163 Eichelman,W.
- 3141 Eickwort,G.C.
- 3141 Eickwort,K.R.
- 272 Eidelberg,E.
- 1451 Eidelberg,E.
- 1550 Eidelberg,E.
- 2792 Eimon,D.
- 479 Eimon,D.F.
- 1637 Eimon,D.F.
- 3785 Eisele,S.G.
- 4186 Eisner,T.
- 3060 Ekman,J.
- 1290 El Bashir,S.
- 1290 El Hadi,H.M.
- 1290 El Jack,M.H.
- 241 El-Wakil,F.W.
- 3647 Elbin,J.
- 1163 Elder,G.H.Jr.
- 1036 Eleftheriou,B.E.
- 1038 Eleftheriou,B.E.
- 1039 Eleftheriou,B.E.
- 3934 Elias,J.W.
- 1036 Elias,M.F.
- 1038 Elias,M.F.
- 3786 Elias,M.F.
- 3825 Elias,M.F.
- 3786 Elias,P.K.
- 3107 Eliasson,M.
- 4402 Elicker,J.G.
- 352 Elkhawad,A.O.
- 90 Elkins,N.
- 1438 Elkins,R.L.
- 1748 Elkins,R.L.
- 599 Ellen,P.
- 555 Ellertsen,B.
- 2396 Ellington,C.P.
- 1558 Elliott,G.R.
- 1285 Elliott,J.A.
- 1844 Elliott,R.C.
- 2916 Elliott,R.C.
- 3828 Ellis,B.B.
- 542 Ellis,C.
- 519 Ellis,F.W.
- 1541 Ellis,F.W.
- 1071 Ellis,J.E.
- 4097 Ellis,R.P.
- 201 Ellman,S.J.
- 1843 Elsmore,T.F.
- 4133 Elsner,N.
- 3296 Elton,R.H.
- 4114 Elton,R.H.
- 4362 Elton,R.H.
- 3429 Elwell,R.A.
- 3128 Elwood,R.W.
- 2122 Emery,D.E.
- 3105 Emery,D.E.
- 95 Emlen,S.T.
- 2078 Emlen,S.T.
- 1726 Emmerick,J.J.
- 923 Emory,G.R.
- 963 Emory,G.R.
- 1886 Enders,F.
- 506 Engberg,L.A.
- 2328 Engle,A.B.
- 1542 Engel,J.
- 2124 Engel,J.
- 2130 Engel,J.
- 3799 Engel,J.
- 75 Engen,T.
- 2782 Engesser,U.
- 2211 England,M.D.
- 3648 English,E.
- 4317 Engwall,D.B.
- 2370 Entingh,D.J.
- 2601 Epro,R.A.
- 1156 Epstein,A.N.
- 3766 Epstein,A.N.
- 2279 Epstein,H.F.
- 864 Erard,C.
- 1173 Erber,J.
- 115 Erckens,W.
- 1812 Ercole,M.A.
- 1346 Ereber,J.
- 3989 Erffmeyer,R.C.
- 2988 Erichsen,J.T.
- 1412 Erickson,C.J.
- 3708 Erickson,C.K.
- 30 Erickson,P.
- 67 Erickson,R.P.
- 221 Eriksson,H.-E.
- 2986 Eriksson,M.O.G.
- 1027 Erkert,H.G.
- 4202 Erlinge,S.
- 2463 Ernst,A.J.
- 1002 Ernst,P.
- 2758 Erpino,M.J.
- 3243 Errington,M.L.
- 2678 Ervin,G.N.
- 958 Erwin,J.
- 964 Erwin,J.
- 3074 Erwin,J. (Contd)
- 4218 Erwin,J.
- 964 Erwin,N.
- 4218 Erwin,N.
- 331 Erwin,V.G.
- 1210 Es'kov,E.K.
- 4453 Eskeland,B.
- 829 Esposito,F.
- 3266 Esser,A.H.
- 2132 Estep,D.Q.
- 1846 Estes,K.W.
- 2222 Estrada,A.
- 2222 Estrada,R.
- 3631 Eterovic,V.A.
- 4036 Etienne,A.S.
- 4051 Etienne,A.S.
- 1226 Etscorn,F.
- 1733 Etscorn,F.
- 1304 Ettenberg,A.
- 269 Ettlinger,G.
- 3534 Ettlinger,G.
- 414 Evans,A.E.
- 2763 Evans,C.M.
- 2964 Evans,F.C.
- 3163 Evans,G.W.
- 4417 Evans,G.W.
- 172 Evans,I.M.
- 3114 Evans,J.M.
- 2900 Evans,R.M.
- 2953 Evans,S.M.
- 222 Evered,M.D.
- 282 Everett,G.M.
- 3627 Everett,G.M.
- 2136 Everitt,B.J.
- 3161 Ewbanks,R.
- 2425 Ewert,J.-P.
- 2750 Ewert,M.A.
- 2016 Ewing,A.W.
- 3298 Exner,K.
- 597 Ezawa,K.
- 1120 Ezer,E.
- 2264 Faaborg,J.
- 299 Faber,D.S.
- 1189 Fachinelli,C.C.
- 1192 Fagan,J.F.
- 4521 Fagen,R.M.
- 1496 Fahn,S.
- 3665 Fahndrich,C.
- 1626 Fahrenbruch,C.E.
- 3415 Fahrion,N.
- 2647 Fairs,A.A.
- 3121 Fairbanks,L.A.
- 3700 Fairbanks,M.
- 4092 Fairchild,L.
- 4309 Fairhurst,J.
- 2751 Fallon,A.M.
- 1917 Falls,J.B.
- 1918 Falls,J.B.
- 1919 Falls,J.B.
- 464 Falter,H.
- 1402 Farber,P.D.
- 2870 Farber,P.D.
- 2184 Faribanks,L.
- 3249 Farr,J.A.
- 3818 Farrell,A.
- 3642 Farrell,M.P.
- 3826 Farris,H.E.
- 2049 Farud,P.A.
- 2977 Fast,S.J.
- 1599 Fauchaux,B.
- 4479 Faure,J.-M.
- 2993 Faust,I.
- 1765 Favre,B.
- 1638 Favret,W.R.
- 848 Fay,H.A.C.
- 3768 Feder,H.H.
- 962 Fedigan,L.
- 962 Fedigan,L.M.
- 2427 Fedigan,L.M.

Author index

- 4504 Fedor,P.
- 1486 Feigl,E.O.
- 3999 Feinberg,R.A.
- 1920 Feinsinger,P.
- 1106 Feinstein,R.
- 944 Feist,J.D.
- 2637 Fekete,M.
- 3406 Felbain-Keramidas,S.L.
- 3926 Feldman,M.A.
- 3929 Feldt,R.C.
- 841 Fell,R.D.
- 306 Femr,K.A.
- 1078 Fender,D.H.
- 87 Feng,A.S.
- 2563 Feng,A.S.
- 1995 Fenton,M.B.
- 1063 Fentress,J.C.
- 3037 Fentress,J.C.
- 3631 Ferghini,P.A.
- 3147 Ferguson,G.W.
- 618 Ferguson,H.B.
- 619 Ferguson,H.B.
- 2753 Fernald,R.D.
- 655 Fernando,C.H.
- 3170 Ferner,J.W.
- 852 Ferno,A.
- 2947 Fernstrom,J.D.
- 718 Ferraro,D.P.
- 718 Ferraro,D.P.
- 2924 Ferraro,D.P.
- 3717 Ferraro,D.P.
- 3576 Ferrer,R.J.
- 128 Ferron,J.
- 716 Ferron,J.
- 287 Festing,M.F.W.
- 1122 Festing,M.F.W.
- 718 Fetterolf,D.J.
- 94 Fiaschi,V.
- 2512 Fiaschi,V.
- 204 Fibiger,H.C.
- 648 Fibiger,H.C.
- 1397 Fibiger,H.C.
- 1513 Fibiger,H.C.
- 2638 Fibiger,H.C.
- 3577 Fibiger,H.C.
- 1196 Field,J.
- 1097 Field,R.
- 1802 Fields,L.
- 796 Figler,M.W.
- 2015 Figler,M.W.
- 489 File,S.E.
- 493 File,S.E.
- 2490 File,S.E.
- 2737 File,S.E.
- 3834 File,S.E.
- 3835 File,S.E.
- 3692 Filewich,R.J.
- 1544 Filibeck,U.
- 280 Fingerman,S.W.
- 282 Finkelstein,E.R.
- 2233 Finley,T.E.
- 2758 Finney,H.C.
- 188 Fiorentini,A.
- 1381 Fiorentini,A.
- 113 Fiori,B.J.
- 3611 Firl,A.C.Jr.
- 686 Firth,B.T.
- 3351 Fischbach,K.F.
- 1191 Fischer,E.G.
- 1712 Fischer,G.J.
- 494 Fischer,W.
- 2457 Fischerleitner,E.
- 3670 Fish,B.S.
- 1559 Fish,I.
- 1145 Fish,J.
- 351 Fisher,A.E.
- 2603 Fisher,A.E.
- 2628 Fisher,A.E.
- 407 Fishman,J.
- 3053 Fisler,G.F.
- 4201 Fisler,G.F. (Contd)
- 2945 Fitts,S.S.
- 1754 Fitzgerald,R.D.
- 1595 Fjermestad,J.L.
- 2925 Flagg,S.F.
- 1641 Flanagan,J.L.
- 4473 Flanagan,J.R.
- 1614 Flander,V.
- 1376 Flandrini,J.M.
- 4520 Flanigan,W.F.Jr.
- 802 Flannelly,J.K.
- 4355 Flannelly,K.
- 4496 Flannelly,K.
- 2037 Flannelly,K.J.
- 2040 Flannelly,K.J.
- 2371 Flannelly,K.J.
- 2496 Flannelly,K.J.
- 3633 Fleagle,J.G.
- 4517 Fleischer,A.
- 3354 Fleissner,G.
- 3355 Fleissner,G.
- 3356 Fleissner,G.
- 3756 Fleming,A.
- 3757 Fleming,A.
- 2553 Fleming,A.S.
- 3497 Fleming,A.S.
- 31 Fleming,D.E.
- 1628 Fleming,R.L.
- 4344 Fletcher,E.A.
- 1871 Flexner,J.B.
- 1871 Flexner,L.B.
- 3437 Flint,R.W.
- 1660 Flood,L.
- 217 Flood,N.C.
- 1342 Florey,E.
- 3828 Flory,R.K.
- 4099 Flynn,A.V.
- 4218 Flynn,D.
- 1479 Flynn,J.P.
- 3351 Folkers,E.
- 396 Follett,B.K.
- 300 Folmar,L.C.
- 1125 Folstein,S.E.
- 2893 Foltz,E.L.
- 230 Fonberg,E.
- 2759 Foote,R.H.
- 2367 Foott,W.H.
- 3760 Ford,J.J.
- 4439 Ford,N.
- 3728 Ford,R.D.
- 409 Foreman,M.M.
- 3746 Foreman,M.M.
- 2721 Forney,R.B.
- 80 Forward,R.B.Jr.
- 986 Forward,R.B.Jr.
- 2187 Fossey,D.
- 2896 Foster,D.F.
- 1102 Foster,F.G.
- 2349 Foster,F.G.
- 561 Foster,K.M.
- 1140 Foster-Smith,R.L.
- 629 Fouts,R.S.
- 891 Fowler,D.G.
- 2128 Fowler,D.G.
- 617 Fowler,H.
- 3964 Fowler,H.
- 3692 Fowler,S.C.
- 1327 Fox,K.A.
- 1877 Fox,L.R.
- 774 Fox,M.W.
- 4212 Fox,M.W.
- 2845 Fox,R.A.
- 100 Foy,R.W.
- 3137 Frahm,H.
- 1595 Fraley,S.M.
- 2179 Frame,G.W.
- 2179 Frame,L.H.
- 2907 Franchina,J.J.
- 927 Francis,L.
- 3048 Francis,R.L.
- 3011 Francis-Smith,K.
- 3012 Francis-Smith,K.
- 194 Frank,M.
- 69 Frankel,P.W.
- 1899 Frankie,G.W.
- 297 Frankl,M.B.
- 29 Franklin,K.B.J.
- 305 Franklin,K.B.J.
- 2635 Franklin,K.B.J.
- 2636 Franklin,K.B.J.
- 970 Franklin,R.T.
- 3983 Franklin,S.R.
- 2152 Frankova,S.
- 3810 Frankova,S.
- 2840 Franks,G.J.
- 1260 Frantsevich,L.I.
- 3229 Franz,J.
- 4028 Franz,R.
- 896 Fraser,A.F.
- 2411 Fraser,A.F.
- 3380 Fraser,A.F.
- 4575 Fraser,A.F.
- 4327 Fraser,D.
- 708 Fratta,W.
- 1688 Fray,P.J.
- 2874 Freda,J.S.
- 3640 Frederick,R.B.
- 4183 Frederiksen,L.W.
- 193 Frediani,A.W.
- 1986 Fredrickson,L.H.
- 1776 Fredrikson,M.
- 2372 Freed,E.X.
- 337 Freed,W.J.
- 1661 Freed,W.J.
- 2834 Freed,W.J.
- 1096 Freedman,L.
- 2674 Freedman,N.L.
- 2882 Freedman,N.L.
- 564 Freedman,P.E.
- 2956 Freeland,W.J.
- 458 Freeman,N.H.
- 2003 Freeman,S.K.
- 3707 Fregly,M.J.
- 11 Freidank,U.
- 1314 Freidman,M.L.
- 2687 Freire,J.-M.
- 3250 Fretwell,S.D.
- 4254 Freuler,J.
- 3185 Frey,L.C.
- 3839 Frey,P.W.
- 888 Freytag,K.
- 1265 Frick,J.
- 4407 Fricke,H.W.
- 2205 Fridgeirsson,E.
- 329 Fried,P.A.
- 1568 Friedhoff,A.J.
- 2254 Frieolander,M.J.
- 4439 Friedman,G.
- 1819 Friedman,H.
- 3438 Friend,W.G.
- 2347 Friendly,M.L.
- 345 Friesen,H.
- 3753 Friesen,H.
- 862 Frith,C.B.
- 2090 Frith,C.B.
- 4157 Frith,H.J.
- 383 Fritz,R.R.
- 1595 Froehlich,J.C.
- 1426 Frommer,G.P.
- 2657 Frommer,G.P.
- 2910 Frommer,R.
- 2812 Frost,B.J.
- 1072 Frost,B.W.
- 695 Frost,P.G.H.
- 861 Frost,P.G.H.
- 1541 Frye,G.D.
- 2501 Fucci,D.J.
- 4085 Fuchs,E.
- 641 Fuchs,S.
- 1967 Fuchs,S.

Author index

- 2072 Fujimura,T.
- 1962 Fukami,H.
- 4433 Fukuda,H.
- 601 Fukuda,S.
- 2027 Fukunaga,K.K.
- 2042 Fukunaga,K.K.
- 1352 Fukurotani,K.
- 2537 Fukushima,M.
- 3007 Fukushima,M.
- 2214 Fulk,G.W.
- 1995 Fullard,J.H.
- 4412 Fullard,J.H.
- 1624 Fullard,W.
- 1035 Fuller,J.L.
- 1829 Fuller,J.L.
- 2278 Fuller,J.L.
- 915 Fullerton,C.
- 2863 Funada,K.
- 2864 Funada,K.
- 570 Furedy,J.J.
- 575 Furedy,J.J.
- 1721 Furedy,J.J.
- 585 Furrow,D.R.
- 1510 Furukawa,T.
- 1458 Fuster,J.M.
- 2285 Fuyama,Y.
- 3617 Fuzeau-Braesch,S.
- 1646 Gaas,E.
- 1225 Gable,D.
- 948 Gabr,H.
- 168 Gabriel,M.
- 1341 Gabriel,M.
- 1362 Gabriel,M.
- 3522 Gabriel,M.
- 3523 Gabriel,M.
- 1421 Gaddy,J.R.
- 1532 Gaddy,J.R.
- 286 Gaff,T.M.
- 1667 Gaffuri,A.
- 250 Gager,F.H.
- 1443 Gager,F.H.
- 3646 Gagliardi,G.
- 1144 Gagliardi,G.J.
- 1515 Gaiardi,M.
- 3660 Gaiardi,M.
- 2905 Gaillard,Y.
- 2342 Gaito,J.
- 2618 Gaito,J.
- 2684 Gaito,J.
- 287 Gaitonde,M.K.
- 336 Gajewski,S.
- 1368 Galashina,A.G.
- 646 Galbraith,G.
- 3504 Gale,S.K.
- 3850 Galeano,C.
- 577 Galef,B.G.Jr.
- 713 Galef,B.G.Jr.
- 908 Galef,B.G.Jr.
- 3807 Galef,B.G.Jr.
- 4321 Galef,B.G.Jr.
- 2666 Galey,D.
- 1696 Galizio,M.
- 1602 Gallagher,J.E.
- 247 Gallardo-Carpentier,A.
- 3261 Gallistel,C.R.
- 2331 Gallo,A.
- 487 Gallup,G.G.Jr.
- 1144 Gallup,G.G.Jr.
- 1357 Gallup,G.G.Jr.
- 2289 Gallup,G.G.Jr.
- 2398 Gallup,G.G.Jr.
- 2703 Gallup,G.G.Jr.
- 2704 Gallup,G.G.Jr.
- 3379 Gallup,G.G.Jr.
- 4554 Gallup,G.G.Jr.
- 4559 Gallup,G.G.Jr.
- 1465 Galvani,L.
- 561 Galvani,P.F.
- 1643 Galvani,P.F.
- 1715 Galvani,P.F. (Contd)
- 3585 Gambaryan,L.S.
- 2711 Gambill,J.D.
- 703 Gamboa,G.J.
- 3144 Gamboa,G.J.
- 4336 Gamboa,G.J.
- 3413 Ganchrow,J.R.
- 417 Gandelman,R.
- 423 Gandelman,R.
- 1580 Gandelman,R.
- 2050 Gandelman,R.
- 3126 Gandelman,R.
- 3822 Gandelman,R.
- 4325 Gandelman,R.
- 2964 Gangwere,S.K.
- 2491 Gans,D.P.
- 2469 Ganz,L.
- 4250 Garay,R.I.
- 3724 Garattini,S.
- 2471 Garbary,S.V.
- 544 Garcia,J.
- 558 Garcia,J.
- 559 Garcia,J.
- 2489 Garcia,J.
- 4208 Garcia,J.
- 2694 Garcia-Austt,E.
- 3986 Garcia-Segura,L.M.
- 1758 Gardner,E.T.
- 2890 Gardner,E.T.
- 2891 Gardner,E.T.
- 3129 Gare,J.-P.
- 1184 Garey,L.J.
- 3373 Garey,L.J.
- 4444 Garsides,E.T.
- 1004 Garten,C.T.Jr.
- 4485 Garten,C.T.Jr.
- 2192 Gartlan,J.S.
- 988 Gary,N.E.
- 3220 Gass,C.L.
- 4513 Gass,C.L.
- 1368 Gassanov,U.G.
- 4228 Gaston,L.K.
- 150 Gaston,M.G.
- 554 Gaston,M.G.
- 1646 Gatchel,R.J.
- 324 Gatipon,G.B.
- 1172 Gaube,H.
- 1306 Gaujoux,M.
- 3725 Gauron,E.F.
- 2462 Gauselman,V.E.
- 97 Gauthier,J.
- 2010 Gautier,J.-Y.
- 951 Gautier-Hione,A.
- 538 Cavalas-Medici,R.
- 4062 Gavrilas,L.
- 630 Gavrilova,L.N.
- 3042 Gawienowski,A.M.
- 220 Gay,P.E.
- 598 Gay,P.E.
- 818 Gay,P.E.
- 2292 Gay,P.E.
- 2664 Gay,P.E.
- 2730 Gay,P.E.
- 2847 Gay,P.E.
- 75 Geary,N.
- 2738 Gebhart,G.F.
- 3838 Gebhart,G.F.
- 2141 Gehrau,A.
- 1572 Gehrman,J.E.
- 1125 Geiger,E.H.
- 1535 Geiger,J.F.
- 3949 Gelhard,R.
- 1560 Geller,I.
- 1566 Geller,I.
- 2706 Geller,I.
- 2720 Geller,I.
- 2748 Geller,I.
- 3705 Gellert,V.F.
- 2559 Gelperin,A.
- 3467 Gelperin,A.
- 3412 Gendelman,D.S.
- 3761 Gendrich,R.
- 50 Gentle,M.J.
- 3280 Gentry,C.R.
- 1132 Gentry,R.L.
- 3160 Gentry,R.L.
- 415 Gentry,R.T.
- 1586 Gentry,R.T.
- 3751 Gentry,R.T.
- 3470 Geoffroy,B.
- 2937 George,G.
- 3776 George,J.M.
- 433 Gerall,A.A.
- 3818 Gerall,A.A.
- 847 Gerard,G.
- 2358 Gerard,H.
- 1639 Gerard,I.C.
- 1680 Gerard,I.C.
- 1682 Gerard,I.C.
- 2387 Gerber,B.R.
- 3440 Gerber,G.H.
- 1699 Gerber,G.J.
- 753 Gerhardt,H.C.
- 4119 Gerisch,G.
- 3470 Germain,M.
- 947 German,A.L.
- 1384 Gerono,A.
- 1422 Gerth,J.M.
- 3158 Gervais,M.C.
- 2057 Gervet,J.
- 4165 Gerzog-Thomas,D.A.
- 708 Gessar,G.L.
- 463 Gessler,R.G.
- 1476 Getsova,V.M.
- 1345 Getting,P.A.
- 1884 Gettmann,W.W.
- 1969 Ghizdavu,I.
- 4094 Ghobrial,L.I.
- 3808 Gianutsos,G.
- 612 Gianutsos,G.
- 2047 Gianutsos,G.
- 314 Gibbins,R.J.
- 2852 Gibbon,J.
- 4502 Gibbons,J.
- 811 Gibbons,J.L.
- 820 Gibbons,J.L.
- 2030 Gibbons,J.L.
- 4203 Gibbons,J.L.
- 144 Gibbs,J.
- 3498 Gibbs,J.
- 635 Gibbs,M.E.
- 1854 Gibbs,M.E.
- 2929 Gibbs,M.E.
- 3622 Gibbs,M.E.
- 3643 Gibbs,M.E.
- 3376 Gibson,E.
- 1206 Gibson,K.J.
- 1245 Gibson,K.J.
- 2972 Gibson,R.N.
- 2973 Gibson,R.N.
- 3227 Gilbert,F.F.
- 40 Gilbert,J.J.
- 1880 Gilbert,J.J.
- 4030 Gilbert,J.J.
- 741 Gilbert,L.E.
- 3541 Gilbert,P.F.C.
- 63 Gilbert,R.M.
- 565 Gilinsky,M.A.
- 797 Gill,F.B.
- 1501 Gill,J.H.
- 3712 Gill,J.H.
- 2004 Gill,T.V.
- 2005 Gill,T.V.
- 66 Gillan,D.
- 535 Gillan,D.
- 2094 Gillespie,D.I.
- 3142 Gillett,S.D.
- 3511 Gillette,R.
- 3489 Gillin,J.C.
- 4535 Gillin,J.C.

Author index

- 3021 Gillingham, J. C.
1712 Gilman, S. C.
3099 Giltz, M. L.
3064 Ginsburg, B. E.
3687 Ginsburg, B. E.
3742 Ginsburg, B. E.
3778 Ginsburg, B. E.
4162 Ginsburg, B. E.
1433 Ginton, A.
4500 Gipson, P. S.
3003 Gispens, W. H.
4271 Gjerdal, A.
2075 Glancey, B. M.
2497 Glaser, D.
2993 Glassman, M.
1150 Glavin, G. B.
2718 Glavin, G. B.
1742 Glazer, H. I.
1743 Glazer, H. I.
3711 Glazier, S.
2984 Gleaves, E. W.
67 Glenn, J. F.
2462 Leserer, V. D.
1 Glezer, V. D.
1434 Glick, S. D.
3719 Glick, S. D.
3502 Glick, Z.
522 Glow, P. H.
1648 Luck, J. P.
4448 Elue, D.
849 Gnyubkin, V. F.
1177 Gnyubkin, V. F.
2206 Gochfeld, M.
970 Godbee, J. F. Jr.
302 Godschalk, M.
365 Godse, D. D.
3473 Goel, S. C.
2996 Goffin, R. A.
645 Gold, M. S.
1395 Gold, P. E.
2932 Gold, P. E.
4022 Gold, P. E.
3605 Gold, R. M.
1697 Goldberg, S. R.
3903 Goldberg, S. R.
3904 Goldberg, S. R.
2669 Goldberger, M. E.
1530 Goldbort, R.
1427 Golden, G. T.
2789 Golden, G. T.
4192 Goldenbogen, I.
2003 Goldfoot, D. A.
3742 Goldman, B. D.
3745 Goldman, B. D.
3778 Goldman, B. D.
1618 Goldman, P. S.
4521 Goldman, R. N.
1382 Goldstein, M. H. Jr.
206 Goldstein, R.
1117 Goldstein, R.
30 Collender, M.
525 Gollub, L. R.
4549 Gombert, J.
2991 Gonyea, W. J.
1817 Gonzalez, F. A.
3904 Gonzalez, F. A.
402 Gonzalez, L. M.
224 Gonzalez, M. F.
75 Good, P. R.
2631 Goodall, E. B.
2490 Goodall, E. M.
3961 Goodall, G.
4358 Goodall, J.
1761 Goodell, N. A.
629 Goodin, L.
568 Goodkin, F.
365 Goodman, J.
998 Goodman, J. D.
999 Goodman, J. D.
617 Goodman, J. H.
998 Goodman, J. M.
999 Goodman, J. M.
4397 Goodman, R. M.
2295 Goodrick, C. L.
4390 Goodwin, D.
2700 Goodwin, F. K.
777 Goodwin, M.
1731 Goodwin, S.
391 Gorbman, A.
2232 Gordh, G.
3582 Gordon, J. H.
3840 Gordon, J. W.
440 Gordon, T. P.
649 Gordon, W. C.
2938 Gordon, W. C.
4563 Gordon, W. H.
3720 Gorelick, D. A.
372 Gorenshteyn, B. I.
2870 Gorman, J. E.
4143 Gorman, J. E.
3732 Gorman, M. L.
1321 Gorrill, A. D. L.
3582 Gorski, R. A.
3601 Gorski, R. A.
3805 Gorski, R. A.
2525 Gorsuch, C. S.
3741 Gorzalka, B. B.
118 Gosney, S.
4282 Gosney, S.
2315 Goss-Custard, J. D.
2987 Goss-Custard, J. D.
4077 Goss-Custard, J. D.
1538 Gostamp, K. G.
3682 Gotoh, Y.
4544 Gottesmann, C.
3423 Gottfried, A. W.
2429 Gottlieb, G.
176 Gottschaldt, K. -M.
1215 Gottsche, A. -B.
2453 Gottsche, A. -B.
1892 Gotwald, W. H. Jr.
2770 Gotz, F.
734 Gould, J. L.
1261 Goulet, M.
2998 Goussopoulos, J.
824 Gouzoules, H.
962 Gouzoules, H.
1179 Govardovsky, V. I.
2708 Gowdey, C. W.
4254 Goy, G.
2688 Goy, M. F.
953 Goy, R. W.
2003 Goy, R. W.
3785 Goy, R. W.
2014 Goyens, J.
1867 Gozzani, J. L.
1592 Graber, G. C.
3063 Grabowska, M.
3295 Grabowski, J.
709 Grace, E. S.
1722 Gracely, R. H.
2725 Graeber, R. C.
3560 Graeff, F. G.
1949 Graf, B.
860 Graf, R. L.
3447 Graf, W.
3884 Graft, D. A.
1096 Graham, B. R.
4570 Graham, D.
1569 Graham, D. N.
3425 Graham, F. K.
3150 Graham, J. B.
4107 Graham, M.
304 Grahame-Smith, D. G.
3564 Grawicz, S.
2416 Gramza, A. F.
187 Granata, L.
1153 Grand, T. I.
1233 Grange, D.
1310 Grange, D.
623 Granger, L.
1676 Grant, D. P.
2901 Grant, D. S.
2930 Grant, D. S.
2064 Grant, G. G.
213 Grau, C.
950 Grau, C.
1939 Graves, H. B.
3069 Graves, H. B.
4315 Graves, H. B.
3461 Graves, J. H.
1459 Gravetter, F.
1470 Gravetter, F.
1582 Gray, G. D.
4293 Gray, G. D.
4021 Gray, H. E.
3134 Gray, J. L.
361 Gray, P.
3913 Gray, P.
3936 Gray, T.
583 Gray, V. A.
3340 Greany, P. D.
3391 Greany, P. D.
4114 Greaves, D. A.
3382 Grechenko, T. N.
860 Greeley, F.
304 Green, A. R.
3662 Green, A. R.
3434 Green, C. D.
2256 Green, J. M.
3971 Green, L.
2098 Green, R.
1558 Green, R. A.
103 Green, R. E.
367 Green, S. E.
3614 Green, T. R. G.
4243 Greenbaum, H. N.
3432 Greenberg, E. P.
687 Greenberg, N.
1907 Greenberg, N.
2392 Greenblatt, J. A.
746 Greenblatt, R. E.
4143 Greenblatt, R. E.
3140 Greene, A.
4375 Greene, G. L.
684 Greene, H. W.
3148 Greene, H. W.
3228 Greene, H. W.
212 Greene, L. O. Jr.
2759 Greene, W. A.
112 Greenfield, M. D.
4369 Greenquist, E. A.
411 Greenslade, F. C.
2321 Greenwood, J. J. D.
292 Greenwood, M. M.
807 Greenwood, P. J.
2267 Greenwood, P. J.
1122 Greenwood, R.
3937 Gregg, B.
1000 Gregory, P. T.
4440 Grenot, C.
4442 Grenot, C.
3960 Grice, C. R.
1164 Griffin, D. R.
318 Griffith, F. F.
380 Griffiths, R. R.
2377 Griffiths, R. R.
2746 Griffiths, R. R.
2750 Griffiths, R. R.
2028 Griffo, W.
3501 Grill, H. J.
2752 Grillo, H.
2087 Grimes, L. G.
2513 Grimes, L. G.
4288 Grimes, L. G.
1773 Grings, W. W.
3457 Grinnell, A. D.
3458 Grinnell, A. D.
1219 Grocki, K.
1495 Groh, C. J.

Author index

- 3058 Gross, M. R.
- 3061 Gross, W. B.
- 3544 Grossman, L.
- 1413 Grossman, S. P.
- 1414 Grossman, S. P.
- 1418 Grossman, S. P.
- 2551 Grossman, S. P.
- 2680 Grossman, S. P.
- 3496 Grossman, S. P.
- 3500 Grossman, S. P.
- 3544 Grossman, S. P.
- 3581 Grossman, S. P.
- 3598 Grossman, S. P.
- 3602 Grossman, S. P.
- 4328 Grosveonor, C. E.
- 471 Grota, L. J.
- 2241 Grothaus, R. H.
- 1525 Grover, T. A.
- 2575 Groves, P. M.
- 4090 Grubb, T. C., Jr.
- 2344 Gruner, J. A.
- 330 Grupp, L. A.
- 1088 Grupsmith, E.
- 4029 Guanciale, J. M.
- 1032 Guenet, J. L.
- 2827 Guilkey, M.
- 2461 Guillery, R. W.
- 1107 Guillot, F. S.
- 14 Guiton, P.
- 1771 Guminski, M. M.
- 2225 Gunther, G.
- 2571 Guri, J. T. B.
- 3406 Gustafson, J. W.
- 558 Gustavson, C. R.
- 559 Gustavson, C. R.
- 1814 Gutman, A.
- 3990 Gutman, A.
- 2112 Guttinger, H. R.
- 3251 Guttinger, H. R.
- 4159 Guttinger, H. R.
- 3259 Guttman, L.
- 4503 Guttman, N.
- 3259 Guttman, R.
- 710 Guy, P. R.
- 2539 Guy, P. R.
- 2167 Guyetant, R.
- 2471 Gvozdyak, P. I.
- 4232 Gwynne, D. T.
- 696 Gyllner, R.
- 3667 Gyllys, J. A.
- 3703 Gyllys, J. A.
- 3077 Haas, A.
- 2313 Haas, R.
- 3621 Haase, E.
- 817 Haber, S. B.
- 3803 Haber, S. B.
- 1494 Hache, J.
- 3992 Hachey, G.
- 1363 Hackett, J. T.
- 2816 Haddad, N.
- 1633 Haddad, N. F.
- 605 Haddad, R.
- 301 Hadorn, D.
- 764 Haensel, J.
- 1111 Hafeez, M. A.
- 3289 Hafner, E.
- 402 Hagquist, W. W.
- 435 Hagquist, W. W.
- 3085 Hagstrum, D. W.
- 2278 Hahn, M. E.
- 2868 Haider, M.
- 446 Hailman, J. P.
- 704 Hailman, J. P.
- 1600 Hailman, J. P.
- 2255 Hailman, J. P.
- 4005 Hake, D. F.
- 290 Halaris, A.
- 3496 Halaris, A.
- 3544 Halaris, A.
- 3602 Halaris, A. (Contd)
- 4320 Halaris, A.
- 2545 Halaris, A. E.
- 3581 Halaris, A. E.
- 3598 Halaris, A. E.
- 2811 Hale, P. A.
- 4240 Halffter, G.
- 632 Hall, B.
- 1040 Hall, C. E.
- 1674 Hall, D. C.
- 3961 Hall, G.
- 1603 Hall, J. A.
- 400 Hall, N. R.
- 1040 Hall, O.
- 168 Hall, R. D.
- 1423 Hall, T. W.
- 151 Hall, W. G.
- 152 Hall, W. G.
- 3503 Hall, W. G.
- 762 Hall-Craggs, J.
- 1074 Hall-Craggs, J.
- 2893 Haller, R. G.
- 594 Halliday, M. S.
- 147 Halliday, T. R.
- 3096 Halliday, T. R.
- 4509 Halliday, T. R.
- 1730 Hallstead, C.
- 4024 Hallstead, C.
- 3531 Halpern, B. P.
- 940 Halpin, Z. H.
- 4456 Halpin, Z. T.
- 1380 Hamaski, D. I.
- 3622 Hambley, J.
- 3891 Hamblin, R. L.
- 1343 Hamburg, M. D.
- 1344 Hamburg, M. D.
- 2933 Hamburg, M. D.
- 3759 Hamburger-Bar, R.
- 1170 Hamdorf, K.
- 1735 Hamel, K.
- 258 Hamilton, L. W.
- 497 Hamilton, L. W.
- 1092 Hamilton, L. W.
- 1232 Hamilton, L. W.
- 1332 Hamilton, L. W.
- 2412 Hamilton, L. W.
- 670 Hamilton, W. J.
- 3132 Hamilton, W. J.
- 4251 Hamilton, W. J.
- 3630 Hamilton, W. L.
- 1785 Hamme, R. J.
- 3967 Hamme, R. J.
- 2044 Hammond, M. A.
- 4047 Hammond, P. M.
- 2524 Hammond, R. D.
- 3468 Hammond, R. D.
- 2473 Hamner, P.
- 2473 Hamner, W. M.
- 3793 Hamon, M.
- 3575 Han, M. F.
- 2379 Hanby, J. P.
- 1068 Hanes, C.
- 2113 Hangurel, P.
- 1395 Hankins, L. L.
- 4022 Hankins, L. L.
- 544 Hankins, W. G.
- 559 Hankins, W. G.
- 2489 Hankins, W. G.
- 1842 Hannay, H. J.
- 2707 Hannon, R.
- 1753 Hannon, R. D.
- 279 Hanon, L.
- 854 Hanon, L.
- 1200 Hans, S.
- 2952 Hanscomb, N. J.
- 676 Hansell, M. H.
- 285 Hanselmann, G.
- 786 Hansen, E. W.
- 4311 Hansen, E. W.
- 1216 Hanson, F. E.
- 2992 Hanson, H. M.
- 4460 Hanson, H. M.
- 2954 Haq, M. A.
- 3397 Harar, J.
- 1352 Harar, K. -I.
- 3668 Haranath, P. S. R. K.
- 4266 Haranghy, L.
- 2073 Harbo, J. R.
- 2187 Harcourt, A. H.
- 3031 Marcus, J. L.
- 724 Hardy, E.
- 3799 Hardy, E.
- 945 Hardin, J. W.
- 2518 Hardin, J. W.
- 955 Harding, R. S. O.
- 4242 Hardy, A. R.
- 4387 Hardy, J. W.
- 3167 Hardy, R. J.
- 1503 Hardy, W. T.
- 460 Harel, S.
- 3360 Harkness, L.
- 3052 Harkness, R. D.
- 1813 Harman, D.
- 1734 Haroutunian, V.
- 2491 Haroutunian, V.
- 146 Harper, A. E.
- 1188 Harper, D. W.
- 3102 Harper, P. C.
- 139 Harper, R. M.
- 3989 Harper, R. S.
- 2545 Harper, S. T.
- 816 Harrington, J. E.
- 2500 Harrington, J. E.
- 1989 Harris, M. A.
- 865 Harris, M. P.
- 1553 Harris, R.
- 1053 Harrison, C. J. O.
- 550 Harsh, J.
- 607 Harsh, J.
- 3803 Harshfield, G.
- 2704 Harston, C. T.
- 405 Hart, B. L.
- 3744 Hart, B. L.
- 3232 Hart, E. B.
- 2366 Hart, E. R.
- 1794 Harting, J.
- 3016 Hartley, J. C.
- 1530 Hartline, R. A.
- 1308 Hartmann, E.
- 2542 Hartmann, E.
- 2637 Hartmann, G.
- 1560 Hartmann, R. J.
- 2720 Hartmann, R. J.
- 2748 Hartmann, R. J.
- 2733 Harto, N. E.
- 1113 Hartsock, T. G.
- 3069 Hartsock, T. G.
- 3438 Hartwick, E. B.
- 3430 Hartwick, R. F.
- 1294 Hartwig, H. G.
- 460 Hartzler, J.
- 542 Harvey, C. B.
- 3907 Harvey, E. R.
- 1441 Harvey, J. A.
- 2518 Harvey, M. J.
- 1056 Harvey, P. H.
- 2267 Harvey, P. H.
- 524 Harzem, P.
- 4536 Hashimoto, K.
- 3019 Haskins, C. P.
- 1890 Hassan, A. T.
- 4426 Hassan, S. T.
- 1869 Hassmannova, J.
- 847 Hasso, S.
- 3234 Hatch, D. R. M.
- 3653 Hatchell, P. C.
- 91 Hatler, D. F.
- 4259 Hatte, M.
- 297 Hatton, D. C.
- 1199 Haupt, D. L.

Author index

- 4225 Haupt, J.
- 336 Hauptman, M.
- 3291 Hauser, G.
- 4531 Hausermann, W.
- 2815 Hausfater, G.
- 3823 Hausfater, G.
- 2275 Havenhill, R. M.
- 2962 Haverty, M. I.
- 345 Havlicek, V.
- 1103 Havlicek, V.
- 3753 Havlicek, V.
- 1255 Havukkala, I.
- 1209 Havukkala, J.
- 2813 Hawk, G.
- 1944 Hawkins, M.
- 3400 Hawkins, R. C.
- 3277 Hawkins, R. D.
- 4123 Hawkins, W. A.
- 578 Hay, D. A.
- 2186 Hay, D. F.
- 957 Hayashi, K.
- 3111 Hayashi, S.
- 2936 Haycock, J. W.
- 2413 Hayes, S. C.
- 4488 Hayes, W. A.
- 2041 Hayhurst, V. F.
- 1870 Haynes, D. A.
- 413 Haynes, N. B.
- 3054 Hazlett, B. A.
- 3908 Heading, C. E.
- 513 Healey, M. L.
- 2602 Heard, K.
- 2423 Hearst, E.
- 3922 Hearst, E.
- 3983 Hearst, E.
- 686 Heatwole, H.
- 4189 Heatwole, H.
- 4152 Heckenlively, D. B.
- 733 Hedden, R.
- 1382 Heffner, H. E.
- 3749 Hegmann, J. P.
- 713 Heiber, L.
- 2902 Heighington, G. A.
- 88 Heiligenberg, W.
- 411 Heilman, R. D.
- 1786 Heinemann, E. G.
- 654 Heinrich, B.
- 3193 Heinrich, B.
- 3456 Heinsohn, G. E.
- 2702 Heinz, G. H.
- 3639 Heinz, G. H.
- 4444 Heinze, D. G.
- 3279 Heinzeller, T.
- 3616 Heinzeller, T.
- 1822 Heise, G. A.
- 3357 Heisenberg, M.
- 4406 Heisler, P. S.
- 4184 Helfman, G. S.
- 4323 Hellack, J. J.
- 60 Hellekant, G.
- 61 Hellekant, G.
- 2497 Hellekant, G.
- 1883 Heller, G.
- 179 Heller, H. C.
- 3533 Hellon, R. F.
- 4301 Hellwing, S.
- 2307 Helversen, O.
- 96 Hemery, G.
- 4255 Hemmingsen, A. M.
- 2173 Hemsworth, P. H.
- 931 Henderson, D.
- 3059 Henderson, D. L.
- 179 Henderson, J. A.
- 2249 Henderson, R. W.
- 1813 Hendricks, S.
- 437 Hendricks, S. E.
- 2406 Hendriks, F.
- 745 Hendry, L. B.
- 1430 Henke, P. G.
- 2853 Henke, P. G.
- 3540 Henn, V.
- 4375 Henneberry, T. J.
- 421 Hennessy, J. W.
- 422 Hennessy, J. W.
- 563 Hennessy, J. W.
- 1413 Hennessy, J. W.
- 1414 Hennessy, J. W.
- 2551 Hennessy, J. W.
- 3938 Hennessy, J. W.
- 468 Hennessy, M. B.
- 638 Hennevin, E.
- 3486 Hennevin, E.
- 344 Hennies, R. S.
- 402 Hennies, R. S.
- 435 Hennies, R. S.
- 470 Hennies, R. S.
- 2398 Hennig, C. W.
- 3359 Hennig, C. W.
- 3444 Henquell, D.
- 602 Henriksson, B. G.
- 4374 Henry, C. S.
- 4171 Henry, J. D.
- 2796 Henry, J. P.
- 1220 Hensel, H.
- 1214 Henson, R. D.
- 3392 Henson, R. D.
- 1922 Henty, C. J.
- 134 Hepburn, H. R.
- 117 Heppner, F. H.
- 1185 Herbel, R.
- 305 Herberg, L. J.
- 2635 Herberg, L. J.
- 2636 Herberg, L. J.
- 3492 Herberg, L. J.
- 2136 Herbert, J.
- 3780 Herbert, J.
- 3782 Herbert, J.
- 1356 Herbut, S.
- 623 Hercovitch, J.
- 1681 Herendeen, D. L.
- 2939 Herman, L. M.
- 350 Herman, Z. S.
- 359 Herman, Z. S.
- 2716 Herman, Z. S.
- 3659 Herman, Z. S.
- 3398 Hermayer, K. L.
- 1831 Hernandez, E.
- 2649 Hernandez, L.
- 259 Herndon, J. G. Jr.
- 3104 Heron, S. L.
- 426 Herrenkohl, L. R.
- 1224 Herrenkohl, L. R.
- 2791 Herrenkohl, L. R.
- 82 Herrnkind, W. F.
- 1792 Herrnstern, R. J.
- 2330 Herrnstern, R. J.
- 468 Hershberger, W. A.
- 3470 Herve, J. -P.
- 4315 Hess, C. E.
- 361 Hession, M.
- 3209 Hester, F. E.
- 3534 Hester, N. S.
- 3307 Hesthagen, I. H.
- 331 Heston, W. D. W.
- 3240 Heth, G.
- 976 Heymer, A.
- 3323 Heymer, A.
- 4579 Hickman, G. C.
- 1631 Hicks, L. E.
- 136 Hicks, R. A.
- 1309 Hicks, R. A.
- 560 Hidaka, H.
- 745 Hidenlang, D. M.
- 2242 Hiehat, K.
- 1382 Hienz, R. D.
- 1463 Hilbig, R.
- 3454 Hilden, O.
- 706 Hilderbrand, E. S.
- 3482 Hildwein, G.
- 751 Hill, A.
- 2811 Hill, C. W.
- 1716 Hill, D.
- 4462 Hill, J. L.
- 51 Hill, J. O.
- 3388 Hill, K. G.
- 2224 Hill, L. G.
- 2799 Hill, S. Y.
- 44 Hiller, J.
- 3477 Hillman, A. K. K.
- 2462 Hiltunen, R.
- 11 Himstedt, W.
- 18 Hinde, R. A.
- 895 Hinde, R. A.
- 1157 Hinde, R. A.
- 1576 Hinde, R. A.
- 2341 Hinde, R. A.
- 4282 Hinde, R. A.
- 4283 Hinde, R. A.
- 4365 Hinde, R. A.
- 647 Hinderliter, C. F.
- 1858 Hinderliter, C. F.
- 1860 Hinderliter, C. F.
- 286 Hingtgen, J. N.
- 3641 Hingtgen, J. N.
- 2290 Hinkel, K.
- 4547 Hinkson, R. S. Jr.
- 1549 Hirschberger, A.
- 3682 Hiraishi, K.
- 744 Hirano, C.
- 2 Hiroki, M.
- 742 Hirooka, Y.
- 2242 Hirose, Y.
- 2566 Hirsch, H. V. B.
- 65 Hirsch, S. M.
- 456 Hirsch, S. M.
- 5337 Hirsch, R.
- 2708 Hirst, M.
- 4097 Hirst, S. M.
- 4460 Hite, M.
- 1790 Hittesdorf, W. M.
- 3035 Hjorth, I.
- 877 Hlinak, Z.
- 3810 Hlinak, Z.
- 1561 Ho, B. T.
- 374 Ho, I. K.
- 4397 Hobbs, L.
- 1438 Hobbs, S. H.
- 1748 Hobbs, S. H.
- 2853 Hobbs, S. H.
- 3005 Hoch, N.
- 1382 Hocherman, S.
- 2899 Hochstetter, G. T.
- 3317 Hockett, C. F.
- 12 Hodos, W.
- 15 Hodos, W.
- 16 Hodos, W.
- 3315 Hodos, W.
- 3568 Hodos, W.
- 3569 Hodos, W.
- 1524 Hoebel, B. G.
- 2591 Hoebel, B. G.
- 3109 Hoebel, B. G.
- 3130 Hoepfner, G.
- 913 Hofer, M. A.
- 1227 Hofer, M. A.
- 1234 Hofer, M. A.
- 1948 Hofer, M. A.
- 1622 Hoffman, C. D.
- 498 Hoffman, D. L.
- 13 Hoffman, H. S.
- 53 Hoffman, H. S.
- 2787 Hoffman, H. S.
- 3962 Hoffman, H. S.
- 1754 Hoffman, J. W.
- 2726 Hoffman, W. E.
- 1121 Hoffmann, K. -P.
- 3727 Hoffmeister, F.
- 4465 Hofman, R.
- 2822 Hogan, D. E.
- 3985 Hogan, D. E.

Author index

- 1598 Holaday, J. W.
- 907 Holinka, C. F.
- 1444 Holland, R. C.
- 3018 Holldobler, B.
- 3019 Holldobler, B.
- 4131 Holldobler, B.
- 4135 Holldobler, B.
- 4233 Holldobler, B.
- 4335 Holldobler, B.
- 4135 Holldobler, T.
- 4515 Hollenbeck, A.
- 1326 Holley, A.
- 822 Holley, J. R.
- 1116 Holley, J. R.
- 3559 Holley, T. L.
- 2336 Holling, C. S.
- 3257 Holling, C. S.
- 4038 Holloway, B. A.
- 4370 Holloway, B. A.
- 1868 Holloway, F. A.
- 2241 Holloway, M. L.
- 1291 Holloway, R. L.
- 910 Holloway, W. R.
- 1626 Holm, R. A.
- 2818 Holman, E. W.
- 4415 Holmes, J. C.
- 3942 Holmes, P. A.
- 4289 Holmes, R. J.
- 1552 Holmgren, B.
- 1613 Holmgren, B.
- 233 Holmquist, B. K.
- 4422 Holsinger, J. R.
- 72 Holst, D. V.
- 4250 Holsten, E. H.
- 2899 Holt, G. L.
- 608 Holtzman, S. G.
- 3706 Holtzman, S. G.
- 4009 Holtzman, S. G.
- 2616 Homan, B. J.
- 826 Hominal, C. B.
- 582 Honig, W. K.
- 2719 Honig, W. M. M.
- 2218 Hooper, E. T.
- 1353 Hopkins, C. D.
- 2621 Hopkins, D. A.
- 2653 Hopkins, D. A.
- 1200 Hopkins, J. R.
- 405 Hopkins, S. G.
- 3525 Hoppe, P. P.
- 3506 Horch, K.
- 2683 Kore, J.
- 624 Korel, J. A.
- 2729 Horita, A.
- 3754 Horita, A.
- 865 Horning, M.
- 156 Horowitz, J. M.
- 203 Horrell, R. I.
- 14C4 Horrell, R. I.
- 3358 Horridge, G. A.
- 666 Horstmann, K.
- 1258 Horstmann, K.
- 348 Horton, R. W.
- 2709 Horton, R. W.
- 3600 Horton, W. C.
- 3325 Horvath, M.
- 2809 Horwich, R. H.
- 4180 Horwich, R. H.
- 1947 Horwitz, B. A.
- 1025 Hoskinson, R. L.
- 3661 Hosobuchi, Y.
- 2863 Hosokawa, T.
- 2864 Hosokawa, T.
- 996 Hosomi, Y.
- 3677 Hosoya, E.
- 967 Hosseinie, S. O.
- 3948 Host, K. C.
- 1656 Hothersall, D.
- 2764 Hothersall, D.
- 2283 Hotta, Y.
- 3316 Hotton, N.
- 138 Houcine, O.
- 1235 Houpt, K. A.
- 1557 Houpt, K. A.
- 1235 Houpt, T. R.
- 1571 Houser, V. P.
- 4509 Houston, A. I.
- 3997 Hovancik, J. R.
- 461 Hovels, J. H.
- 754 Hoyer, E. L.
- 473 Howard, E.
- 475 Howard, E.
- 1087 Howard, J.
- 2733 Howard, J. L.
- 2913 Howard, R. W.
- 3996 Howard, R. W.
- 725 Howard, W. E.
- 1288 Howell, F. G.
- 3109 Howell, R.
- 1011 Howell, T. R.
- 2851 Howerton, D. L.
- 2155 Howes, C.
- 1342 Hoyle, G.
- 2855 Hoyle, G.
- 2051 Hrdy, D. B.
- 922 Hrdy, S. B.
- 2051 Hrdy, S. B.
- 4367 Hrdy, S. B.
- 720 Hsiao, S.
- 723 Hsiao, S.
- 3766 Hsiao, S.
- 721 Huang, E.
- 3456 Huang, J. -P.
- 214 Huang, Y. H.
- 4042 Hubbard, M. D.
- 4430 Hubbard, S. F.
- 700 Hubert, H. R.
- 1642 Hudson, B.
- 3469 Hudson, D. J.
- 3173 Hudson, R. C. L.
- 3209 Hudson, R. G.
- 3131 Hudson, S. J.
- 2060 Huettel, M. D.
- 2252 Huey, R. B.
- 1776 Hugdahl, K.
- 3154 Hughes, B. O.
- 2375 Hughes, C. W.
- 209 Hughes, H. C.
- 1654 Hughes, J. E.
- 2760 Hughes, J. R.
- 345 Hughes, K. R.
- 3753 Hughes, K. R.
- 356 Hughes, R. N.
- 1523 Hughes, R. N.
- 3685 Hughes, R. N.
- 3254 Huheey, J. E.
- 3530 Hull, C. D.
- 3229 Hull, E. M.
- 3003 Hulme, E. C.
- 701 Hulsman, K.
- 1274 Hummel, D.
- 1057 Humphrey, N. K.
- 1944 Humphreys, R. B.
- 4020 Hunsicker, J. P.
- 4310 Hunt, G. L. Jr.
- 2793 Hunt, L. E.
- 4310 Hunt, M. W.
- 901 Hunt, R. H.
- 507 Hunter, I. W.
- 269 Hunter, M.
- 855 Hunter, R. A.
- 2369 Hunter, R. A.
- 2012 Huntingford, F. A.
- 1724 Hupka, R. B.
- 1725 Hupka, R. B.
- 1489 Huprikar, S. V.
- 4226 Hurley, A. C.
- 4002 Hursh, S. R.
- 546 Hurwitz, H. M. B.
- 3657 Husain, S.
- 3669 Husain, S.
- 4258 Hussain, M.
- 4268 Hussell, D. J. T.
- 3313 Huston, J.
- 308 Huston, J. P.
- 640 Huston, J. P.
- 2567 Huston, J. P.
- 2619 Huston, J. P.
- 1500 Hutcheson, J. P.
- 3655 Hutcheson, J. S.
- 1950 Hutchins, M.
- 1888 Hutchinson, R.
- 1889 Hutchinson, R.
- 390 Hutchison, J. B.
- 2107 Hutchison, J. B.
- 3623 Hutchison, R. E.
- 3196 Huth, P. C.
- 718 Huthsing, K. B.
- 881 Hutson, G. D.
- 4156 Hutson, G. D.
- 1496 Hutt, C.
- 2859 Hutton, L.
- 2890 Hutton, L.
- 1879 Huxley, C. J.
- 3506 Hyatt, G. W.
- 2297 Hyde, J. S.
- 2298 Hyde, J. S.
- 521 Hyde, T. S.
- 3925 Hyde, T. S.
- 1482 Hyden, H.
- 1772 Hygge, S.
- 551 Hymowitz, N.
- 1678 Hymowitz, N.
- 808 Hynan, M. T.
- 812 Hynan, M. T.
- 1024 Hynan, M. T.
- 2047 Hynes, M. D.
- 1313 Ibuka, N.
- 3605 Ien, J. R.
- 252 Igarashi, M.
- 1698 Iglauer, C.
- 4148 Iglehart, F.
- 2070 Ikeda, H.
- 747 Ikeda, T.
- 2848 Ikegami, S.
- 413 Illius, A. W.
- 565 Ilyutchenok, R. Yu.
- 2306 Immelmann, K.
- 2146 Impekoven, M.
- 1133 Ims, J.
- 932 Inagaki, T.
- 1073 Inagaki, T.
- 3149 Inagaki, T.
- 3668 Indira, G.
- 3630 Ingham, C. A.
- 3362 Ingle, D.
- 458 Inglis, I. R.
- 837 Inoue, K.
- 996 Inoue, T.
- 604 Inouye, M.
- 1313 Inouye, S. -I. T.
- 1250 Insom, E.
- 1339 Ionescu, E.
- 2858 Ionescu, E.
- 3917 Ionescu, E.
- 3093 Iqbal, Q. J.
- 3790 Irvin, E. W.
- 1466 Irwin, L. N.
- 238 Isaac, W.
- 2747 Isaac, W.
- 4542 Isaac, W.
- 4542 Isaac, W. L.
- 465 Isaacson, R. L.
- 1815 Isaacson, R. L.
- 2225 Isaacson, R. L.
- 2803 Isaacson, R. L.
- 3800 Isaacson, R. L.
- 3808 Isaacson, R. L.
- 2279 Isachsen, M. M.
- 1268 Isenmann, P.

Author index

- 2110 Isenmann,P. (Contd)
3100 Isenmann,P.
1259 Ishay,J.
3445 Ishay,J.
2418 Ishida,H.
4582 Ishida,H.
1962 Ishii,S.
322 Ishikawa,K.
4056 Islam,M.A.
603 Islam,S.
1028 Ito,J.
2587 Ito,M.
2194 Itoigawa,N.
3152 Itzkowitz,M.
3484 Iuvone,P.M.
4021 Iuvone,P.M.
735 Ivashchenko,I.I.
1666 Iversen,I.H.
3898 Iversen,I.H.
1688 Iversen,S.D.
3293 Iversen,S.D.
3645 Iversen,S.D.
4194 Ivins,B.
4516 Ivinskis,A.
2984 Ivy,R.E.
597 Iwahara,S.
601 Iwahara,S.
2660 Iwahara,S.
597 Iwasaki,T.
4589 Iwata,K.
4116 Izard,C.E.
726 Izawa,K.
2183 Izawa,K.
548 Izquierdo,I.
1752 Izquierdo,I.
1755 Izquierdo,I.
1867 Izquierdo,I.
3943 Izquierdo,I.
2361 Jack,M.M.
201 Jackler,F.
2556 Jacklet,J.W.
1312 Jackman,H.
3002 Jackson,D.E.
4112 Jackson,D.E.
1498 Jackson,D.M.
3693 Jackson,D.M.
1868 Jackson,F.D.
2268 Jackson,J.
3305 Jackson,J.A.
3681 Jackson,M.C.Jr.
2268 Jackson,R.
4527 Jackson-Middelkoop,L.M.
3092 Jacob,A.
3351 Jacob,K.G.
2700 Jacobowitz,D.M.
135 Jacobs,B.L.
1533 Jacobs,B.L.
76 Jacobs,M.L.
64 Jacobs,R.
571 Jacobs,W.J.
3414 Jacobs,W.W.
2219 Jacobsen,N.H.G.
740 Jacobson,M.
29 Jacobson,S.G.
4154 Jacobsson,S.
1600 Jaeger,R.G.
2483 Jaeger,R.G.
1400 Jaffard,R.
1684 Jaffard,R.
1741 Jaffard,R.
1861 Jaffard,R.
1098 Jagadeesh,J.M.
4443 Jakobsson,S.
1485 Jakoubek,B.
1933 Jakubczak,L.F.
2997 Jakubczak,L.F.
500 Jakubowska,E.
3714 Jalfre,M.
2404 James,E.C.
2521 James,H.
769 James,R.D.
1647 Jamieson,R.D.
2716 Jamrozik,Z.
78 Jander,R.
680 Jander,R.
2466 Jane,J.A.
1514 Janssen,P.A.J.
1840 Janssen,P.A.J.
2732 Janssen,P.A.J.
4076 Janzen,D.H.
235 Janzen,W.B.
602 Jarber,T.U.C.
1821 Jarber,T.U.C.
1428 Jarrard,L.E.
2237 Jarrett,P.
4443 Jarvi,T.
378 Jarvik,M.E.
1849 Jarvis,C.D.
4027 Jarymowicz,J.
2663 Jason,G.W.
1376 Jeannerod,M.
4431 Jeffords,M.R.
3643 Jeffrey,P.L.
3114 Jemmett,J.E.
2423 Jenkins,H.
2128 Jenkins,L.D.
1443 Jenko,P.G.
1499 Jenner,P.
1565 Jenner,P.
4294 Jennings,J.J.
2682 Jensen,J.N.
474 Jensen,R.A.
698 Jensen,W.
754 Jenssen,T.A.
4150 Jenssen,T.A.
3315 Jerison,H.
1996 Jesel,L.
2773 Jesel,L.
152 Jobaris,R.
3999 Jobe,J.B.
427 Joffe,J.M.
476 Joffe,J.M.
972 Johansen,C.A.
602 Johansson,J.O.
1115 John,E.R.
1123 John,E.R.
3452 Johnson,B.R.
378 Johnson,C.A.
2980 Johnson,C.E.
1972 Johnson,C.R.
4066 Johnson,C.R.
475 Johnson,C.T.
3377 Johnson,D.
255 Johnson,D.A.
2234 Johnson,D.T.
1493 Johnson,F.N.
628 Johnson,H.R.
650 Johnson,H.R.
3089 Johnson,K.
3490 Johnson,L.C.
1740 Johnson,R.
3630 Johnson,R.E.
4305 Johnson,V.R.Jr.
2765 Johnson,W.A.
830 Johnston,D.E.
1048 Johnston,D.F.
804 Johnston,R.E.
4168 Johnston,R.E.
1528 Jolicœur,F.B.
4049 Jolivet,P.
828 Joll,L.M.
1556 Jones,B.E.
2545 Jones,B.E.
831 Jones,C.E.
3082 Jones,C.E.
2835 Jones,C.N.
4332 Jones,E.
2543 Jones,G.T.
4004 Jones,L.C.
975 Jones,N.V.
3451 Jones,P.H.
59 Jones,R.B.
4163 Jones,R.B.
4048 Jones,R.E.
4432 Jones,R.E.
2530 Jones,S.L.
889 Jones,T.
1658 Jorgensen,B.W.
1675 Jorgensen,B.W.
89 Jorgensen,O.H.
338 Joseph,J.A.
4378 Joseph,K.J.
2293 Jourfan,M.G.
149 Journet,M.
367 Joyce,D.
3288 Joyce,E.M.
4546 Joyce,P.L.
4278 Joyner,D.E.
790 Juberthier,C.
4360 Judge,D.S.
1201 Julesz,B.
1202 Julesz,B.
1396 Jungberg,T.
4525 Jungck,J.R.
215 Jurgens,U.
2652 Jurgens,U.
4376 Jussila,R.
2646 Kaciuba-Uscilko,H.
1091 Kadden,R.M.
1786 Kadison,K.
325 Kadlecova,O.
4071 Kaeding,L.R.
1200 Kagan,J.
3283 Kahling,J.
2692 Kahn,A.J.
2910 Kahn,M.
306 Kalant,H.
314 Kalant,H.
696 Kallander,H.
3248 Kallman,K.D.
238 Kallman,M.D.
1348 Kalmring,K.
1209 Kalot,P.
3480 Kam,L.M.
52 Kameyama,T.
2460 Kamila,C.
4000 Kamin,L.J.
3729 Kamioka,T.
4566 Kammer,A.E.
1548 Kanapa,D.J.
1942 Kanarek,R.B.
3726 Kandel,D.A.
1347 Kandel,E.R.
1488 Kandel,E.R.
2426 Kandel,E.R.
2558 Kandel,E.R.
1023 Kane,N.L.
1024 Kane,N.L.
4489 Kaneshiro,K.V.
2551 Kanner,M.
243 Kant,G.J.
2656 Kant,G.J.
2868 Kanze,G.
3798 Kaplan,L.R.
233 Kapp,B.S.
4376 Kapyla,M.
112 Karandinos,M.G.
2525 Karandinos,M.G.
155 Karli,P.
183 Karli,P.
2623 Karli,P.
3922 Karpicke,J.
1018 Karulin,B.E.
1022 Karulin,B.E.
2561 Karwoski,C.J.
2409 Kasicki,S.
173 Kasnatsky,T.
1333 Kass,R.A.

Author index

2599 Kassel,J.
2600 Kassel,J.
3229 Kastaniotis,C.
3165 Kastendiek,J.
393 Kastin,A.J.
2735 Kastin,A.J.
2764 Kastin,A.J.
3663 Kastin,A.J.
4469 Katz,G.M.
517 Katz,H.N.
62 Katz,R.J.
319 Katz,R.J.
2048 Katz,R.J.
3067 Katz,R.J.
3957 Katzev,R.D.
1084 Kaufman,G.I.
3179 Kaufman,G.W.
453 Kaufman,L.W.
2535 Kaufman,L.W.
3476 Kaufman,L.W.
982 Kavanagh,M.
1151 Kavanagh,M.
2415 Kavanagh,M.
133 Kavanau,J.L.
2275 Kavanau,J.L.
3393 Kawabata,K.
2428 Kawai,M.
1313 Kawamura,H.
2848 Kawamura,H.
3682 Kawamura,K.
2428 Kawamura,S.
2193 Kawanaka,K.
3955 Kay,E.
2503 Kay,R.H.
4071 Kaya,C.M.
573 Kayer,M.P.
3482 Kayser,C.
3227 Kearney,S.R.
3431 Keating,M.T.
3304 Keefe,T.E.
1669 Keehn,J.D.
3210 Keenleyside,M.H.A.
1324 Keesey,R.E.
102 Keeton,W.T.
1270 Keeton,W.T.
3398 Keeton,W.T.
3399 Keeton,W.T.
3231 Keith,L.B.
1697 Kelleher,R.T.
1253 Kellers,E.F.
1802 Kellers,K.
4043 Kellers,L.J.
392 Kelley,D.B.
3843 Kelley,K.
4087 Kellomaki,E.
558 Kelly,D.J.
3496 Kelly,J.
3598 Kelly,J.
3602 Kelly,J.
3634 Kelly,J.T.
352 Kelly,P.H.
3288 Kelly,P.H.
289 Kelly,P.T.
512 Kelly,W.
2740 Kelsey,J.E.
2833 Kelsey,J.E.
3932 Kelsey,J.E.
70 Kemble,E.D.
1417 Kemble,E.D.
1436 Kemble,E.D.
2361 Kemble,E.D.
384 Kemnitz,J.
38 Kemp,T.R.
2713 Kempf,E.
124 Kenagy,G.J.
4936 Kenagy,G.J.
563 Kendler,K.
1324 Kenitz,J.W.
101 Kennard,J.H.
2518 Kennedy,M.L.
2994 Kenny,J.T.
2999 Kenny,J.T.
3809 Kenny,J.T.
3892 Kenny,J.T.
1700 Kenshalo,D.R.,Jr.
2535 Kent,G.C.,Jr.
4350 Keppie,D.M.
4266 Kerenyi,T.
2933 Kerr,A.
2920 Kerr,R.S.
3314 Kershaw,D.R.
1105 Kersting,K.
2464 Keselica,J.J.
3368 Keselica,J.J.
3014 Keshavamurthy,P.
3442 Kessler,M.E.
1756 Kettlewell,N.M.
2002 Keverne,E.B.
2136 Keverne,E.B.
3119 Keverne,E.B.
2570 Khananashvili,M.M.
2269 Khapayev,S.A.
275 Khasabova,V.A.
4007 Khasabova,V.A.
347 Khazan,N.
1018 Khlyap,L.A.
1022 Khlyap,L.A.
3197 Khorkhordin,E.G.
3237 Khouri,J.
4537 Khusainov,R.A.
2466 Kicliter,E.
5 Kieckhefer,R.W.
1350 Kien,J.
3192 Kieruzel,M.
2290 Kiker,J.T.
2845 Kilbourne,B.
4174 Kile,T.L.
919 Kilgour,R.
941 Kilgour,R.
1075 Kilgour,R.
4287 Kilham,L.
1572 Killam,K.F.,Jr.
636 Kim,H.-J.
3589 Kimble,D.P.
1207 Kimmel,H.D.
1910 Kimmel,T.
2242 Kimoto,H.
140 Kimura,K.
2418 Kimura,T.
3111 Kimura,T.
4582 Kimura,T.
4153 King,A.P.
150 King,B.M.
554 King,B.M.
3500 King,B.M.
1004 King,C.L.
1649 King,D.L.
266 King,G.M.
1955 King,I.M.
626 King,J.E.
2921 King,J.E.
424 King,J.M.
434 King,J.M.
2552 King,K.R.
431 King,M.G.
1383 King,M.G.
1775 King,M.G.
2735 King,M.G.
3770 King,M.G.
1619 King,T.L.
3201 Kingsolver,J.G.
1878 Kinn,D.N.
4566 Kinnamon,S.C.
2201 Kinzer,H.G.
4406 Kinzey,W.G.
1327 Kipp,S.C.
283 Kirkby,R.J.
1420 Kirkby,R.J.
1439 Kirkby,R.J.
1864 Kirkpatrick,B.R.
2258 Kirsch,L.M.
2452 Kirschfeld,K.
2710 Kisara,K.
740 Kishaba,A.N.
2972 Kislalioglu,M.
2973 Kislalioglu,M.
3445 Kisliuk,M.
4246 Kislow,C.J.
971 Kistner,D.H.
843 Kitagawa,O.
3236 Kitagawa,O.
2294 Kitahama,K.
3658 Kitahaka,E.
298 Kitching,J.A.
3710 Kitney,J.C.
288 Kivett,V.K.
3223 Kivimae,A.
3296 Kjeldsen,A.R.
1548 Klawans,H.L.
299 Klee,M.R.
1750 Kleim,D.M.
4299 Kleiman,D.G.
284 Klein,A.R.
954 Klein,L.L.
796 Klein,R.M.
2015 Klein,R.M.
2159 Klein,R.P.
1730 Klein,S.B.
1735 Klein,S.B.
1865 Klein,S.B.
2874 Klein,S.B.
4024 Klein,S.B.,J.
2787 Klein,S.H.
1682 Kleinman,K.M.
3713 Kleinrok,Z.
1910 Klem,D.,Jr.
3308 Klemm,W.R.
4557 Klemm,W.R.
2258 Klett,A.T.
2884 Klicperova,M.
1669 Klieb,J.
3920 Klien,S.B.
945 Klimstra,W.D.
952 Kling,A.
1455 Kling,A.
2616 Kling,J.W.
3036 Kling,J.W.
1316 Klingauf,F.
4530 Klinger,J.
4231 Klobutcher,L.A.
2230 Klockner,K.
3221 Klofer,P.H.
2402 Klonowski,T.J.
4322 Klopfer,M.
4322 Klopfer,P.
4092 Klopfer,P.H.
3840 Klopfer,J.H.
3571 Klose,E.F.
888 Kluge,E.
248 Kluge,L.
185 Knapp,T.M.
4199 Knapton,R.W.
2309 Knerer,G.
2967 Knight,L.
3306 Knight,L.
1372 Knipst,J.N.
2969 Knoepffler,L.-P.
812 Knutson,J.F.
1023 Knutson,J.F.
1024 Knutson,J.F.
641 Kobiler,D.
4014 Kobiler,D.
909 Koch,M.D.
3518 Koch,R.
2537 Kodama,J.
3007 Kodama,J.
1789 Kodera,T.L.
1610 Koehn,D.
2310 Koeniger,N.
2558 Koester,J.

Author index

- 712 Koffers, K.
 2448 Kogan, M.
 2449 Kogan, M.
 3654 Kohl, R.
 221 Kohler, C.
 1640 Kohler, C.
 3609 Kohler, C.
 1199 Kohler, C. J.
 3153 Kohler, D.
 3495 Koike, T. I.
 1827 Kokkinidis, L.
 1838 Kokkinidis, L.
 3711 Kokkinidis, L.
 3718 Kokkinidis, L.
 3651 Kolasiewicz, W.
 1282 Kolb, A.
 478 Kolb, B.
 3593 Kolb, B.
 72 Kolb, H.
 2868 Koller, M.
 806 Kollisch, N.
 64 Komisaruk, B. R.
 1589 Komisaruk, B. R.
 2131 Komisaruk, B. R.
 4295 Komisaruk, B. R.
 2428 Kondo, S.
 849 Kondrashev, S. L.
 3871 Kong, J.
 4193 Konig, C.
 1359 Konishi, M.
 243 Koob, G. F.
 1688 Koob, G. F.
 2612 Koob, G. F.
 2656 Koob, G. F.
 2604 Koolhaas, J. M.
 2640 Koolhaas, J. M.
 3556 Koolhaas, J. M.
 656 Koopowitz, H.
 1132 Kooyman, G. L.
 1620 Kopp, C. B.
 564 Koranda, L. G.
 3765 Koranyi, L.
 4525 Kordek, M.
 1197 Koriati, A.
 1524 Kornblith, C. L.
 142 Korner, A. F.
 2711 Kornetsky, C.
 55 Korolev, V. I.
 565 Korsakov, I. A.
 1986 Korschgen, C. E.
 2324 Kortlandt, A.
 1388 Korzenov, A. V.
 745 Korzenowski, S. H.
 1204 Koshland, D. E. Jr.
 1254 Koshland, D. E. Jr.
 2502 Koshland, D. E. Jr.
 3616 Koshland, D. E. Jr.
 4529 Koshland, D. E. Jr.
 3415 Koski, M. A.
 2854 Kosowski, S.
 336 Kostowski, W.
 2254 Kotechabhakdi, N.
 2291 Kovach, J. K.
 1497 Kovacic, B.
 2871 Kovacs, G. L.
 3743 Kovacs, G. L.
 1305 Koval'zon, V. M.
 2525 Koval, C. F.
 4463 Kovalcik, K.
 4463 Kovalcikova, M.
 2085 Kovshar, A. F.
 55 Kovtunenkor, S. V.
 3043 Kovtunenkor, S. V.
 2676 Kow, L. M.
 2190 Koyama, N.
 3509 Kraal, H.
 382 Kraemer, G. W.
 384 Kraemer, G. W.
 142 Kraemer, H. C.
 3409 Kraintz, L.
 707 Kraly, F. S.
 757 Kramer, B.
 1974 Kramer, B.
 4190 Kramer, B.
 3150 Kramer, D. L.
 4587 Kramis, L.
 3488 Kramis, R. C.
 3545 Kramis, R. C.
 1300 Kramm, K. R.
 236 Krane, R. V.
 3591 Krapp, Ch.
 1598 Krasnegor, N.
 467 Krasnoff, A.
 4016 Kraus, J. N.
 1485 Kraus, M.
 1667 Krauter, E. E.
 2003 Kravetz, M. A.
 4456 Krebs, C. J.
 763 Krebs, J. R.
 2988 Krebs, J. R.
 4160 Krebs, J. R.
 4199 Krebs, J. R.
 410 Krecek, J.
 272 Kreinick, C. J.
 3398 Kreithen, M. L.
 3399 Kreithen, M. L.
 883 Krieger, M. S.
 3110 Krieger, M. S.
 2762 Krinsky, R.
 3485 Kripke, D. F.
 3014 Krishnamoorthy, R. V.
 3668 Krishnamurthy, A.
 1592 Kristal, M. B.
 4317 Kristal, M. B.
 4186 Kriston, I.
 688 Kroll, J. C.
 4441 Kroll, J. C.
 3004 Kronert, H.
 1977 Kroodsmar, D. E.
 4158 Kroodsmar, D. E.
 130 Krost, K.
 309 Krsiak, M.
 3062 Krsiak, M.
 3709 Krsiak, M.
 1476 Kruglikov, R. I.
 105 Krull, F.
 116 Krull, F.
 2536 Krull, F.
 3289 Krusemark, M. L.
 3875 Ksir, C.
 3870 Kuch, D. O.
 200 Kucharczyk, J.
 1467 Kucherenko, A. N.
 3649 Kuczenski, R.
 2696 Kuebler, H.
 4465 Kuehn, D.
 2734 Kufner, M.
 3352 Kuiper, J. W.
 2742 Kulig, B. M.
 3674 Kulig, B. M.
 1783 Kulig, J. W.
 1945 Kulkosky, P. J.
 2762 Kulkosky, P. J.
 832 Kullenberg, B.
 2191 Kummer, H.
 4366 Kummer, H.
 76 Kumraiah, V.
 4530 Kunz, P.
 1995 Kunz, T. H.
 3689 Kunze, E.
 2349 Kuofner, D. J.
 1102 Kupfer, D. J.
 659 Kupfermann, I.
 4060 Kurcowski, F. E.
 3890 Kuribara, H.
 932 Kuroki, T.
 1073 Kuroki, T.
 3149 Kuroki, T.
 4019 Kurtz, P.
 3671 Kurtz, P. J.
 1236 Kusano, T.
 2316 Kuse, A. R.
 2982 Kushlan, J. A.
 3478 Kushlan, J. A.
 2778 Kutsch, W.
 1318 Kutscher, C. L.
 3945 Kutscher, C. L.
 1962 Kuwahara, Y.
 3074 Kuyk, K.
 2653 Kuypers, H. G. J. M.
 1840 Kuypers, J. J. M. D.
 4055 Kwak, M.
 3229 L'Hommedieu, G.
 2962 La Fager, J. P.
 1727 La, H. Y.
 2477 Laarman, J. J.
 2839 LaBarbera, J. D.
 2872 LaBarbera, J. D.
 3233 Lacher, T. E. Jr.
 3217 Lachlan, C.
 3831 Lachter, G. D.
 4389 Ladhams, D. E.
 657 Lagardere, J. -P.
 662 Lagardere, J. -P.
 45 Lahue, R.
 1070 Lai, J.
 3846 Lajoie, J.
 2225 Lakshmi, G. J.
 316 Lal, H.
 328 Lal, H.
 612 Lal, H.
 1135 Lal, H.
 1693 Lal, H.
 2047 Lal, H.
 3704 Lal, S.
 1072 Lam, R. K.
 921 Lamb, M. E.
 2154 Lamb, M. E.
 2157 Lamb, M. E.
 4329 Lamb, M. E.
 2033 Lamb, R. C.
 900 Lamb, R. J.
 3218 Lambert, R. A.
 413 Lamming, G. E.
 2412 Lamon, S.
 4045 Lamoot, E. H.
 3981 Lamprecht, J.
 255 Lancaster, J.
 4292 Land, R. B.
 1596 Landau, I. T.
 4333 Landau, R.
 889 Landauer, M. R.
 3558 Landfield, P. W.
 3140 Landolt, P. J.
 3168 Landry, J. -F.
 1699 Lane, E.
 3520 Lang, E.
 2414 Lang, T. G.
 1482 Lange, P. W.
 920 Langenau, E. F. Jr.
 891 Langford, C. M.
 4040 Langley, P. A.
 4318 Langman, V. A.
 3518 Langner, G.
 1148 Lanier, D. L.
 3116 Lanier, D. L.
 3118 Lanier, D. L.
 3808 Lanier, L. P.
 3487 Lanoir, J.
 1337 Lanson, R. N.
 1653 Lanson, R. N.
 1719 Lantz, A. E.
 3207 Lantz, K. E.
 1399 Lapin, I. P.
 1562 Lapin, I. P.
 4563 Larimer, J. L.
 2515 Larkin, R. P.
 102 Larkin, T. S.
 3487 Larnennois, D.

Author index

- 2009 Laroche, A.
2065 Laroche, A.
3657 Larsen, F.
3925 Larsen, J. D.
1158 Larsen, R. R.
3300 Larsen, T. B.
1569 Larson, J. W.
1809 Larson, L. D.
887 Larsson, K.
1373 Larsson, K.
1597 Larsson, K.
2121 Larsson, K.
2124 Larsson, K.
2130 Larsson, K.
3410 Larsson, K.
3580 Larsson, K.
3799 Larsson, K.
303 Laskey, J. W.
3694 Laskey, S. M.
4248 Laster, M. L.
2829 Lattal, K. A.
2840 Lattal, K. A.
3858 Lattal, K. A.
2240 Lattin, J. D.
3587 Lau, P.
527 Laudenslager, M. L.
1951 Laudenslager, M. L.
3013 Laudenslager, M. L.
1014 Laudenslager, W. P., Jr.
2696 Laufenberg, G.
4259 Lauga, J.
1351 Laughlin, S. B.
2960 Laveissiere, C.
2465 Lavigne, D. M.
973 Lavigne, R. J.
1608 Lavine, A.
2383 Lawrence, J. M.
1956 Lawrence, L. A.
3079 Lawrence, L. A.
4132 Lawrence, L. A.
3700 Laycock, J. D.
605 Lazar, J. W.
1931 Lazareva, L. A.
1619 Lazarus, L.
2481 Le Berre, J.-R.
296 Le Blanc, A. E.
306 Le Blanc, A. E.
3044 Le Boeuf, J. J.
2679 Le Bourhis, B.
1104 Le Guelter, L.
2622 Le Moal, M.
2666 Le Moal, M.
1779 Le Mol, F.
3129 Le Neindre, P.
3714 Le Pichon, M.
1251 Le Reste, L.
96 Le Toquin, A.
3341 Leao, J. Y.
1657 Leao, S. E. G.
3884 Leao, S. E. G.
3887 Leao, S. E. G.
1435 Leach, L. R.
220 Leaf, R. C.
2292 Leaf, R. C.
2730 Leaf, R. C.
186 Leahy, J. P.
519 Leander, J. D.
543 Leander, J. D.
1519 Leander, J. D.
1541 Leander, J. D.
2860 Leander, J. D.
3920 Leard, B.
4512 Leask, M. J. M.
1632 Leaton, R. N.
3692 Leberer, M. R.
314 Leblanc, A. E.
593 Lecanuet, J.-P.
2547 Lecas, J.-C.
1238 Lechelt, E. C.
1662 Leck, D.
4505 Lecocq, A.-L.
638 Leconte, P.
3486 Leconte, P.
2289 Ledbetter, D. H.
4200 Lederer, R. J.
841 Lederhouse, R. C.
2672 Ledoux, J. E.
1774 Ledwidge, B.
508 Lee, A.
2028 Lee, C. T.
4429 Lee, F. L.
1211 Lee, H.-P.
342 Lee, J.
2147 Lee, M. H. S.
3905 Leeming, F. C.
4555 Lefebvre, L.
1695 Lefkowitz, S. J.
2667 Legg, C. R.
2993 Legvitsky, D. A.
653 Lehman, J. T.
4213 Lehman, M. N.
2979 Lehmann, F.
125 Lehmann, U.
4023 Leibmann, S.
15 Leibowitz, R. W.
290 Leidahl, L.
4170 Leidahl, L. C.
1521 Leifer, M. W.
1494 Leinot, M.
501 Leitenberg, H.
1058 Leith, C. R.
3649 Leith, N.
3595 Lejeune, H.
3596 Lejeune, H.
1599 Lemaire, C.
1392 LeMoal, M.
1989 Lemon, R. E.
1903 Lenahan, J. K.
2625 Lenard, L.
3557 Lenard, L.
3143 Lenksy, Y.
4223 Lent, C. M.
2903 Lentz, B. E.
1833 Lenz, J. I.
1124 Leon, L. N.
4167 Leon, M.
4321 Leon, M.
377 Leonard, B. E.
1483 Leonard, B. E.
3769 Leonard, B. E.
845 Leonard, J. E.
187 Leone, D.
614 Lepak, C.
888 Lepel, J. V.
34 Lepore, F.
615 Lepore, F.
2529 Leppla, N. C.
4429 Leppla, N. C.
920 Lerg, J. M.
2856 Lerner, N. D.
3526 Leroy, R. F.
4117 Leroy, Y.
4487 Leroy, Y.
44450 Leruth, Y.
755 Lescure, J.
419 Leshner, A. I.
420 Leshner, A. I.
432 Leshner, A. I.
442 Leshner, A. I.
819 Leshner, A. I.
1583 Leshner, A. I.
4169 Leshner, A. I.
4006 Lesner, S. A.
2504 Leston, D.
3936 Lethbridge, D. A.
2917 Lethmate, J.
2918 Lethmate, J.
3993 Lett, B. T.
455 Letz, R.
1504 Letz, R.
4452 Leuck, B. E.
1947 Leung, P. M. B.
3634 Leutenegger, W.
1851 Levan-Gölschmidt, E.
1478 LeVay, S.
2284 Levene, H.
2566 Leventhal, A. G.
3509 Lever, A. J.
3510 Lever, A. J.
1456 Levere, T. E.
2923 LeVere, T. E.
264 Levin, D.
386 Levin, H. S.
912 Levin, R.
158 Levine, D. S.
1936 Levine, M. J.
3688 Levine, R. M.
421 Levine, S.
422 Levine, S.
430 Levine, S.
563 Levine, S.
1593 Levine, S.
1768 Levine, S.
2793 Levine, S.
3125 Levine, S.
3938 Levine, S.
4313 Levine, S.
2468 Levinson, E.
2819 Levis, D. J.
1187 Levitsky, C.
2798 Levitsky, D. A.
3923 Levy, C. J.
2305 Levy, J.
3485 Lewis, B. D.
646 Lewis, D. J.
1857 Lewis, D. J.
382 Lewis, J. K.
2810 Lewis, J. K.
4218 Lewis, L.
1758 Lewis, P.
2859 Lewis, P.
2890 Lewis, P.
2891 Lewis, P.
110 Lewis, R. D.
2738 Lewis, V. A.
1993 Leyhausen, P.
3293 Leyland, M.
2732 Leysen, J. E. M. F.
1187 Lezynski, B.
2074 Lhoster, J.
3661 Li, C. H.
73 Lian, A.
1966 Libbey, L. M.
1051 Licht, L. E.
3469 Lickey, M. E.
2180 Lidicker, W. Z.
4523 Lidsky, T. I.
3820 Liebenberg, O.
4330 Lieberman, A. F.
231 Lieblich, I.
380 Liebson, I.
2750 Liebson, I. A.
449 Lien, J.
450 Lien, J.
590 Lien, J.
3954 Light, A. R.
2380 Lighthill, S. J.
1578 Liley, N. R.
4093 Lill, A.
4439 Lillywhite, H. B.
4177 Limber, J.
732 Lin-Chow, S.-H.
3747 Lincoln, G. A.
3005 Lind, K.
3426 Lindauer, M.
4133 Lindberg, D.
2055 Linder, H.
2815 Linden, D. R.
2119 Lindsay, R.
815 Lindsey, C.

Author index

- 273 Lindsley, D.B.
 3521 Lindsley, D.B.
 2126 Lindzey, F.G.
 2272 Lindzey, F.G.
 2530 Lingren, P.B.
 4375 Lingren, P.B.
 1200 Linn, S.
 3750 Linnoila, M.
 1447 Linseman, M.A.
 793 Linsley, E.G.
 3141 Linsley, E.G.
 3281 Linton, S.J.
 764 Lippert, W.
 226 Lippincott, W.I.
 292 Lipsitt, L.P.
 1944 Lipton, J.M.
 4567 Liske, E.
 2637 Lissak, K.
 3743 Lissak, K.
 3638 Lister, N.A.
 4339 Litter, M.
 2765 Little, B.
 108 Little, C.
 2138 Little, E.E.
 3905 Little, G.L.
 1050 Littlejohn, M.J.
 4477 Littlejohn, M.J.
 3999 Littlejohn, R.L.
 1018 Litvin, V.Y.
 1022 Litvin, V.Yu.
 902 Litvinenko, N.M.
 244 Liu, C.M.
 3575 Livesey, P.J.
 267 Ljungberg, T.
 3563 Ljungberg, T.
 1698 Llewellyn, M.E.
 2749 Llewellyn, M.E.
 3322 Lloyd, B.B.
 4146 Lloyd, J.E.
 4245 Lloyd, M.
 532 Lobb, M.
 1662 Lobb, M.
 1689 Lobb, M.
 4191 Lobb, M.L.
 2261 Lobkow, E.G.
 2893 Lockard, J.S.
 4417 Lockwood, A.P.M.
 2852 Locurto, C.
 886 Lodders, J.
 2123 Lodders, J.
 2135 Lodders, J.
 3599 Loescher, J.
 3600 Loescher, J.
 2075 Lofgren, C.S.
 743 Lofqvist, J.
 2887 Logan, M.S.
 374 Loh, H.H.
 1553 Loh, H.H.
 3661 Loh, H.H.
 2101 Lohr, H.
 4264 Loiselle, P.V.
 1540 Loker, S.F.
 511 LoLordo, V.M.
 571 LoLordo, V.M.
 585 LoLordo, V.M.
 4354 Lombardi, J.R.
 625 Long, G.R.
 3407 Long, G.R.
 725 Longhurst, W.M.
 429 Longuski, P.A.
 438 Longuski, P.A.
 277 Loomis, L.L.
 1079 Looney, T.A.
 1803 Looney, T.A.
 2826 Looney, T.A.
 3969 Looney, T.A.
 1109 Loop, M.S.
 2466 Loop, M.S.
 3374 Loop, M.S.
 1031 Lopatina, N.G.
 4240 Lopez, G.Y.
 240 Lorden, J.F.
 2697 Lorden, J.F.
 3592 Lorden, J.F.
 1605 Lore, R.
 4355 Lore, R.
 4496 Lore, R.
 3112 Lore, R.K.
 312 Lorens, S.A.
 2585 Lorens, S.A.
 2631 Lorens, S.A.
 3320 Lorenz, K.
 2224 Loring, M.W.
 4459 Lortie, G.M.
 674 Loschiavo, S.R.
 1329 Lotter, E.C.
 2992 Lott, V.J.
 3586 Loullis, C.C.
 681 Lounibos, L.P.
 702 Lourenco, W.-R.
 2107 Lovari, S.
 1792 Loveland, D.H.
 3429 Lovely, P.S.
 2971 Loveridge, J.P.
 1304 Lovett, Doust, J.W.
 2541 Lovett, Doust, J.W.
 524 Lower, C.F.
 2693 Lowe, J.D.Jr.
 2034 Lower, W.C.
 4520 Lowell, W.R.
 1847 Lowenkron, B.
 262 Low, B.A.
 3831 Lowry, M.A.
 4281 Lowther, J.K.
 2747 Lowther, W.R.
 2482 Loytyniemi, K.
 185 Lubar, J.F.
 263 Lubar, J.F.
 1445 Lubar, J.F.
 3490 Lubin, A.
 2910 Lubow, R.E.
 3944 Lubow, R.E.
 1038 Lucas, L.A.
 1541 Lucot, J.B.
 935 Lukenbach, A.P.
 2767 Lumia, A.R.
 1655 Lund, C.A.
 3799 Lundborg, P.
 2877 Luongo, A.F.
 1610 Lupo, J.V.
 400 Luttge, W.G.
 439 Luttge, W.G.
 2760 Luttge, W.G.
 289 Luttges, M.W.
 1717 Luttges, M.W.
 530 Luzuko, N.N.
 3976 Lydersen, T.
 4417 Lyes, M.
 462 Lynch, A.
 466 Lynch, A.
 1611 Lynch, C.B.
 1611 Lynch, G.R.
 2573 Lynch, G.S.
 503 Lynch, J.J.
 1946 Lynch, J.J.
 2023 Lynds, P.G.
 4211 Lynds, P.G.
 798 Lyons, D.L.
 2674 Lyons, H.I.
 2947 Lytle, L.D.
 214 Maas, J.W.
 3755 Maass, C.A.
 4523 Mac Gregor, S.Jr.
 177 Macar, F.
 269 Maccabe, J.J.
 1940 Macdonald, D.W.
 4103 Macdonald, D.W.
 298 Macdonald, S.
 2908 MacDonall, J.S.
 949 MacDougall, J.M.
 2659 MacDougall, J.M.
 1593 MacFadden, L.
 2024 Mack, G.
 2713 Mack, G.
 2948 Mackas, D.
 3906 Mackay, B.
 3169 Mackay, P.A.
 2148 Mackinnon, D.A.
 914 Mackintosh, J.H.
 2763 Mackintosh, J.H.
 3961 Mackintosh, N.J.
 3995 Mackintosh, N.J.
 2227 Mackle, A.M.
 1131 Maclean, A.
 2209 Maclean, G.L.
 2210 Maclean, G.L.
 3033 Maclean, G.L.
 488 Macmillan, A.St.C.
 4519 Macmillan, A.St.C.
 1630 Macmillan, R.D.
 2337 MacMillen, R.E.
 2348 Macneil, C.
 219 Macphail, E.M.
 2348 Macpherson, R.D.
 109 Macquart-Molin, C.
 3611 Macrides, F.
 3624 Madden, J.
 877 Madlafousek, J.
 1401 Madlafousek, J.
 188 Maffei, L.
 1381 Maffei, L.
 3608 Magnus, J.G.
 2615 Magnuson, D.J.
 3562 Magnuson, D.J.
 3844 Magnuson, D.J.
 3187 Magnuson, J.J.
 4261 Magnusson, W.
 3665 Magour, S.
 4337 Mahler, G.D.
 3527 Mahor, C.
 1731 Mahoney, A.
 495 Mahoney, W.J.
 2873 Mahoney, W.J.
 851 Mahrdr, C.R.
 2728 Maickel, R.P.
 3688 Maickel, R.P.
 4372 Maier, C.T.
 3951 Maier, S.F.
 4544 Maillet, B.
 2199 Mailu, M.
 1278 Mainwood, A.R.
 2293 Maisel, A.S.
 4504 Majernik, V.
 3186 Makarov, Yu.N.
 4012 Mak, W.S.Jr.
 1289 Makiya, K.
 54 Mal'tsev, V.P.
 1461 Maldonado, H.
 4119 Malhow, D.
 3133 Malick, C.
 814 Malick, J.B.
 2772 Malick, J.B.
 4527 Malkinson, T.J.
 4095 Maller, R.A.
 4550 Malmgren, L.A.
 4300 Malinas, C.O.
 387 Maloff, P.
 3966 Malone, J.C.Jr.
 180 Mancias, G.
 294 Mandel, P.
 1400 Mandel, P.
 1549 Mandel, P.
 1684 Mandel, P.
 2024 Mandel, P.
 2713 Mandel, P.
 301 Mandell, A.J.
 1240 Maniero, G.
 4247 Manley, D.G.
 875 Manning, A.

Author index

- 876 Manning, A. (Contd)
 1045 Manning, A.
 1531 Manning, F. J.
 3681 Manning, F. J.
 442 Manogue, K. R.
 1186 Manske, U.
 2476 Mansour, M. H.
 1225 Marasco, E.
 2348 Marble, A. E.
 2723 Marçais, H.
 3304 Marcellini, D. L.
 4149 Marcellini, D. L.
 2516 Marchant, S.
 4174 Marchinton, R. L.
 375 Marchok, P. L.
 1251 Marcille, J.
 4107 Marcks, S.
 1800 Marcucella, H.
 2908 Marcucella, H.
 1665 Marcus, R.
 1620 Marcy, T. G.
 184 Marczynski, T. J.
 1363 Marczynski, T. J.
 1379 Marczynski, T. J.
 2350 Marczynski, T. J.
 3233 Mares, M. A.
 3183 Margolin, A. S.
 10 Margolis, S. E.
 2697 Margules, D. L.
 3592 Margules, D. L.
 633 Mariotti, C.
 4013 Marks, R. F.
 4537 Markel, A. L.
 4135 Markl, H.
 1467 Markov, Kh. M.
 3628 Markova, E. E.
 4471 Markow, T. A.
 4476 Markow, T. A.
 169 Markowitsch, H. J.
 1440 Markowitsch, H. J.
 2745 Marks, H. E.
 4057 Marks, R. J.
 789 Marler, P.
 3213 Marliave, J. B.
 4307 Marliave, J. B.
 906 Marques, D. M.
 3070 Marques, D. M.
 4447 Marquiss, M.
 3768 Marroner, B. L.
 2028 Mars, H.
 348 Marsden, C. D.
 1499 Marsden, C. D.
 1565 Marsden, C. D.
 2670 Marsden, C. D.
 3519 Marsh, D.
 13 Marsh, R. R.
 53 Marsh, R. R.
 1231 Marshall, D. A.
 207 Marshall, J.
 276 Marshall, J. F.
 2671 Marshall, J. F.
 1031 Marshin, V. G.
 988 Marston, J. M.
 651 Marteniuk, R. G.
 3074 Martenson, J.
 783 Marter, P.
 2983 Marti, C. D.
 3763 Martin, A.
 4248 Martin, D. F.
 1831 Martin, D. G.
 4007 Martin, G.
 3912 Martin, G. M.
 2026 Martin, J.
 3761 Martin, J. B.
 1398 Martin, J. R.
 2766 Martin, J. V.
 573 Martin, K. H.
 1822 Martin, R. A.
 1728 Martino, L. J.
 1349 Martinova, C.
 2723 Martres, M. -P.
 2303 Martynova, V. N.
 706 Martz, F. A.
 2721 Martz, R.
 3130 Marx, D.
 3819 Marx, D.
 309 Masek, K.
 325 Masek, K.
 3709 Masek, K.
 835 Maser, C.
 274 Maser, J.
 2289 Maser, J. D.
 4559 Maser, J. D.
 2082 Mashikov, K.
 4262 Mashikov, K.
 3606 Maslova, L. N.
 942 Mason, D. R.
 4059 Mason, L. G.
 925 Mason, W. A.
 1077 Mason, W. A.
 3783 Mason, W. A.
 21 Mass, A. M.
 952 Mass, R.
 1801 Masson, M. E.
 3352 Mastebroek, H. A. K.
 1605 Masterpasqua, F.
 3112 Masterpasqua, F.
 3930 Masterson, F.
 3285 Masterton, B. A.
 1457 Masterton, R. B.
 3315 Masterton, R. B.
 3316 Masterton, R. B.
 4324 Masur, J.
 706 Matches, A. G.
 3708 Matchett, J. A.
 3460 Mater, B. R.
 669 Mathavan, S.
 3574 Mathews, D.
 1094 Mathews, N. N.
 2299 Mathieson, B. J.
 3239 Mathieson, B. J.
 623 Mathieu, M.
 4069 Mathur, D.
 3515 Matsumoto, S. G.
 747 Matsumura, F.
 3514 Matsuo, H.
 4104 Matsura, D. T.
 996 Matsura, T.
 3682 Matsuura, M.
 3561 Matthews, G.
 3449 Matthews, G. V. T.
 4246 Matthews, R. W.
 4460 Mattis, P. A.
 3189 Mattison, J. E.
 3775 Mattner, P. E.
 3776 Mattner, P. E.
 572 Mattson, J. L.
 1775 Matyas, T. A.
 2713 Maurissen, J.
 782 Maurus, M.
 1302 Maxim, P. E.
 3565 Maxim, P. E.
 4551 Maxim, P. E.
 2837 Maxwell, F. R.
 3403 Mayer, A. D.
 972 Mayer, D. F.
 1932 Mayer, J.
 182 Mayers, K. S.
 1852 Mayes, G. J.
 3245 Maynard Smith, J.
 2227 Mayo, P.
 2446 Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, G. A.
 3883 Mazur, J. E.
 2935 Mazzaferrri, T. A.
 3065 Mazzagatti, N. J.
 926 McBride, G.
 3641 McBride, W. J.
 2022 McCabe, J. P.
 532 McCain, G.
 1662 McCain, G.
 1689 McCain, G. (Contd)
 4191 McCain, G.
 3882 McCaleb, M.
 1065 McCall, R. B.
 3929 McCann, L. I.
 685 McCann, R. G.
 3041 McCarley, H.
 2366 McCarty, F. A.
 3416 McCarty, R.
 690 McCauley, R. W.
 331 McClearn, G. E.
 4296 McClintock, M.
 1685 McCoy, J. F.
 1806 McCoy, J. F.
 644 McCoy, D. L.
 2246 McCrae, A. W. R.
 2564 McCreery, D. D.
 944 McCullough, D. R.
 1954 McCullough, T.
 207 McCutcheon, B.
 1211 McDaniel, L. N.
 3496 McDermott, L.
 3602 McDermott, L.
 3581 McDermott, L. J.
 3598 McDermott, L. J.
 29 McDonald, W. I.
 1501 McDonough, J. H.
 3712 McDonough, J. H.
 1636 McDougal, Y.
 3290 McElligott, J. G.
 1928 McEwen, G. N. Jr.
 2450 McFadden, M. W.
 1043 McFarland, D. J.
 4509 McFarland, D. J.
 792 McFarland, N.
 2936 McGaugh, J. L.
 875 McGill, T. E.
 3230 McGinness, B. S.
 4105 McGinnis, S. M.
 4008 McGonigle, B. O.
 2992 McGuffin, J. C.
 1628 McHale, M. A.
 2844 McHose, J. H.
 611 McIntire, R. W.
 1839 McIntire, R. W.
 875 McIntosh, S. M.
 2605 McIntyre, D. C.
 2931 McIntyre, D. C.
 1701 McKearney, J. W.
 3861 McKearney, J. W.
 3657 McKenzie, C. E.
 1526 McKenzie, G.
 1491 McKeown, B. A.
 2810 McKinney, W. T.
 382 McKinney, W. T. Jr.
 384 McKinney, W. T. Jr.
 4525 McKosky, F. J.
 2060 McKoy, M.
 771 McLaren, M. A.
 3597 McLaughlin, C. L.
 3085 McLaughlin, J. R.
 1682 McLaughlin, R. J.
 4541 McLean, J. R.
 4118 McLeese, D. W.
 1901 McLellan, A. R.
 525 McLeod, D. R.
 4052 McMahan, E. A.
 1287 McMahon, J. E.
 4111 McManus, W. R.
 513 McMillan, D. E.
 519 McMillan, D. E.
 1519 McMillan, D. E.
 1541 McMillan, D. E.
 1794 McMillan, D. E.
 3635 McMillan, D. E.
 1896 McMillan, J. H.
 2534 McMillan, J. P.
 2789 McMullen, N. T.
 384 McMurray, T. M.
 4577 McNair, D. M.

Author index

3801	McNamara,M.C.	3136	Metz,H.A.J.	3872	Miller,L. (Contd)
3212	McNeely,D.L.	1373	Mexicano,G.	991	Miller,M.A.
3455	McNeil,R.	1006	Meybohm,E.	3794	Miller,L.L.
35	McNichol,D.G.	1266	Meyers,D.L.	1738	Miller,M.
1102	McPartland,R.J.	3396	Meyers,D.L.	211	Miller,M.A.
2349	McPartland,R.J.	3447	Meyers,D.L.	2609	Miller,M.A.
1487	McQueen,A.	1760	Meyers,D.R.	379	Miller,M.H.
2821	McSweeney,F.K.	3292	Meyers,D.R.	1450	Miller,M.H.
3856	McSweeney,F.K.	297	Meyers,M.E.	4270	Miller,O.K.Jr.
3451	Meade,C.J.	1147	Meyers,M.E.	4060	Miller,R.C.
266	Means,L.W.	1518	Meyers,M.E.	784	Miller,R.E.
1416	Means,L.W.	1760	Meyers,P.M.	4176	Miller,R.E.
2881	Means,L.W.	1665	Meyers,R.E.	1733	Miller,R.L.
848	Meats,A.	2683	Meyer-Lohmann,J.	1866	Miller,R.R.
1025	Mech,L.D.	730	Meyer-Rochow,V.B.	4016	Miller,R.R.
1060	Medawar,P.B.	243	Meyerhoff,J.L.	2575	Miller,S.W.
3260	Medina,D.L.	3716	Meyerson,B.J.	3968	Millier,J.J.
3318	Medin,D.L.	1929	Meylan,A.	2867	Milligan,W.L.
3324	Medin,D.L.	3258	Miccor,D.J.	2266	Mills,G.S.
4001	Medin,D.L.	2001	Michael,R.P.	3655	Mills,K.C.
4113	Meehan,T.E.	4302	Michael,R.P.	856	Milne,H.
1320	Meeker,R.	4303	Michael,R.P.	2140	Milner,L.J.
2679	Meeker,R.	1966	Michael,R.R.	2140	Milner,M.
2314	Meents Ordal,J.	337	Michaelis,E.K.	1757	Milner,J.S.
457	Meerson,F.Z.	2834	Michaelis,E.K.	2021	Milner,J.S.
3895	Meese,G.B.	1067	Michaels,E.J.	4353	Milner,J.S.
3661	Meglio,M.	2581	Michalewski,H.J.	3552	Milner,P.M.
1692	Meizerov,E.S.	3063	Michaluk,J.	3262	Milner,R.M.
341	Melchior,C.L.	4275	Michel,G.F.	1720	Mineo,K.
539	Melges,F.T.	3198	Michel,R.	3288	Minneman,K.P.
2645	Melis,W.	1934	Michell,A.R.	1814	Minor,T.
720	Meliza,L.	3246	Michener,C.D.	1272	Minton,C.D.T.
1197	Melkman,R.	2046	Michener,G.R.	1798	Mintz,D.E.
2937	Mellanby,H.	3587	Miczek,K.A.	2849	Mintz,D.E.
2937	Mellanby,J.	1525	Middaugh,L.D.	3724	Miranda,F.
1633	Mellgren,R.L.	1529	Middaugh,L.D.	1982	Mirsky,E.N.
1642	Mellgren,R.L.	3203	Middendorf,G.A.	624	Misantone,L.J.
2816	Mellgren,R.L.	2467	Middleditch,P.R.	1849	Mishkin,M.
2879	Mellgren,R.L.	1500	Middleton,C.C.	294	Misslin,R.
3399	Mellgren,R.L.	2066	Miehlbrandt,J.	1549	Misslin,R.
4020	Mellgren,R.L.	2412	Miezejeski,C.M.	2794	Misslin,R.
1489	Mellow,A.M.	2151	Mihok,S.	1740	Mitchell,D.
1785	Meltzer,D.	2299	Mike,A.	3005	Mitchell,D.
2851	Meltzer,D.	3239	Mike,V.	3289	Mitchell,D.
546	Memmott,J.	1150	Mikhail,A.A.	3533	Mitchell,D.
1593	Memmott,J.	2718	Mikhail,A.A.	3700	Mitchell,D.
4328	Menar,F.	2531	Mikkola,K.	3933	Mitchell,D.
2534	Menaker,M.	4451	Mikkola,K.	4484	Mitchell,D.
1152	Mendel,F.	316	Miksic,S.	2579	Mitchell,D.E.
1661	Mendelson,J.	1730	Mikulka,P.J.	1124	Mitchell,E.A.
4535	Mendelson,W.B.	1735	Mikulka,P.J.	4549	Mitchell,G.
3339	Penne,D.	3920	Mikulka,P.J.	858	Mitchell,J.
2100	Menzdorf,A.	4024	Mikulka,P.J.	3005	Mitchell,L.K.
2978	Menzdorf,A.	2850	Milberg,L.	3933	Mitchell,L.K.
4155	Menzdorf,A.	4492	Miler,D.B.	1490	Mitchell,M.
4175	Menzel,E.W.Jr.	803	Mileu,W.M.	3435	Mitchell,R.
785	Menzel,E.W.Jr.	2038	Miley,W.M.	3017	Mitchell,W.C.
6	Menzel,R.	3065	Miley,W.M.	3669	Mitoma,C.
1350	Menzel,R.	3773	Miley,W.M.	2373	Mitros,K.
1433	Merari,A.	1676	Milgram,N.W.	2958	Miyakawa,M.
2331	Merat,M.	3549	Milgram,N.W.	2686	Miyake,A.
4427	Mercadier,G.	1392	Miliaressis,E.	3682	Mizuno,K.
708	Mereu,G.P.	2700	Miliaressis,E.	799	Mobbs,A.J.
611	Merigan,W.H.	4072	Milinski,M.	3480	Moberg,G.P.
1839	Merigan,W.H.	476	Milkovic,K.	768	Mock,D.W.
1910	Meriman,T.	2360	Millard,W.J.	3502	Modan,M.
4361	Merrick,N.J.	3282	Millard,W.J.	2129	Modianos,D.T.
1671	Merrill,H.K.	5	Miller,E.L.	4012	Moer,J.C.
3882	Merrill,H.K.	3801	Miller,A.T.Jr.	2447	Moericke,V.
4088	Merritt,R.W.	4492	Miller,D.B.	4035	Moericke,V.
994	Mertens,J.	4498	Miller,D.B.	547	Moerschbacher,J.M.
788	Mertl,A.S.	3068	Miller,E.H.	162	Moffette,S.
1125	Mervis,R.F.	3891	Miller,H.L.Jr.	3464	Moffette,S.
2272	Meslow,E.C.	3980	Miller,H.L.Jr.	143	Mogenson,G.J.
4261	Messel,H.	66	Miller,I.J.Jr.	200	Mogenson,G.J.
1566	Messiah,F.S.	168	Miller,J.D.	222	Mogenson,G.J.
1569	Messiah,F.S.	1362	Miller,J.D.	232	Mogenson,G.J.
2706	Messiah,F.S.	3522	Miller,J.D.	2647	Mogenson,G.J.
3736	Metcalfe,G.	3523	Miller,J.D.	2736	Mogenson,G.J.
587	Metcalfe,J.	1672	Miller,L.	991	Mohl,B.

Author index

- 3046 Mohl, B. (Contd)
- 1546 Molander, L.
- 594 Moler, J. S.
- 729 Molenock, J.
- 1836 Molina, F.
- 1240 Molinari, G.
- 2968 Moll, D.
- 1237 Pollenauer, S.
- 1516 Pollenauer, S.
- 2850 Mollenauer, S.
- 3603 Mollenauer, S.
- 1660 Mollenhour, M. N.
- 2493 Mollenhour, M. N.
- 3066 Mollenhour, M. N.
- 759 Moller, P.
- 934 Moller, P.
- 3269 Mollon, J. D.
- 290 Moltz, H.
- 2153 Moltz, H.
- 4170 Moltz, H.
- 4320 Moltz, H.
- 346 MonasSmith, B.
- 1491 Monckton, E. A.
- 640 Mondadori, C.
- 138 Monmaur, P.
- 1310 Monmaur, P.
- 4353 Monroe, B. D.
- 3321 Montagna, W.
- 3699 Montanaro, N.
- 857 Montevecchi, W. A.
- 1052 Montevecchi, W. A.
- 2245 Montgomery, M. E.
- 2676 Montgomery, M. O.
- 693 Montgomery, W. L.
- 3761 Montoya, E.
- 785 Moody, M. I.
- 1489 Moody, R. R.
- 2859 Moon, L.
- 930 Moore, B. P.
- 3448 Moore, F. R.
- 689 Moore, I. A.
- 2895 Moore, J.
- 620 Moore, J. N.
- 2844 Moore, J. N.
- 689 Moore, J. W.
- 1761 Moore, J. W.
- 4522 Moore, J. W.
- 2543 Moore, R. A.
- 4110 Moore, R. A.
- 1879 Moore, R. J.
- 2798 Moore, U.
- 195 Mora, F.
- 2604 Mora, F.
- 2651 Mora, F.
- 3547 Mora, F.
- 3556 Mora, F.
- 1597 Morali, G.
- 2121 Morali, G.
- 154 Moran, J. S.
- 2419 Morbeck, M. E.
- 4404 Morbeck, M. E.
- 2410 Mordvinov, Yu. E.
- 77 Moreau, T.
- 1590 Moreines, J.
- 193 Morell, M.
- 347 Moreton, J. E.
- 4125 Morgan, E. D.
- 2199 Morgan, F. D.
- 4017 Morgan, J. M.
- 1966 Morgan, M. E.
- 479 Morgan, M. J.
- 1637 Morgan, M. J.
- 2792 Morgan, M. J.
- 3269 Morgan, M. J.
- 4448 Morgan, R.
- 3583 Morgan, W. K.
- 186 Morgane, P. J.
- 733 Mori, K.
- 4108 Moriarty, D. J.
- 4351 Moriarty, D. J.
- 4403 Morike, D.
- 2120 Morino, L. P.
- 2606 Morley, B. J.
- 1147 Morlock, B. W.
- 1764 Mormede, P.
- 1765 Mormede, P.
- 3941 Mormede, P.
- 1084 Moross, G. G.
- 630 Moroz, B. T.
- 104 Morozov, V. P.
- 1343 Morris, E.
- 1344 Morris, E.
- 739 Morris, G. K.
- 3838 Morris, M. D.
- 1796 Morris, R. C.
- 3982 Morris, R. C.
- 855 Morris, R. D.
- 2369 Morris, R. D.
- 1637 Morris, R. G. M.
- 2792 Morris, R. G. M.
- 382 Morrison, H.
- 4352 Morrison, M. L.
- 2924 Morrow, C. W.
- 2017 Morse, D. H.
- 4334 Morse, D. H.
- 841 Morse, R. A.
- 278 Morton, B.
- 1991 Morton, E. S.
- 3252 Morton, E. S.
- 1261 Morvan, R.
- 2804 Mos, L. P.
- 987 Moser, J. C.
- 3490 Moses, J.
- 2093 Mosher, J. A.
- 76 Moskowitz, H. R.
- 2498 Moskowitz, H. R.
- 4447 Moss, D.
- 409 Moss, R. L.
- 3746 Moss, R. L.
- 1231 Moulton, D. G.
- 1472 Mouw, D. R.
- 1182 Movshon, J. A.
- 1183 Movshon, J. A.
- 1184 Movshon, J. A.
- 419 Moyer, J. A.
- 420 Moyer, J. A.
- 1583 Moyer, J. A.
- 811 Moyer, K. E.
- 2030 Moyer, K. E.
- 1297 Moysich, F.
- 3491 Mpitsos, G. J.
- 2562 Mudry, K. M.
- 3341 Mueller, C. G.
- 382 Mueller, R.
- 2579 Muir, D. W.
- 137 Mukhametov, L. M.
- 412 Mukhammedov, A.
- 1506 Mukherjee, B. P.
- 2474 Mukwaya, L. G.
- 4111 Mulholland, J. G.
- 427 Mulick, J. A.
- 501 Mulick, J. A.
- 3390 Muller, M. S.
- 2173 Mullaney, P. D.
- 253 Mullenix, P.
- 1297 Muller, H.
- 1294 Muller, K.
- 2263 Muller, R. E.
- 781 Muller-Schwarze, C.
- 4411 Muller-Schwarze, C.
- 781 Muller-Schwarze, D.
- 3632 Muller-Schwarze, D.
- 4411 Muller-Schwarze, D.
- 2914 Mullins, G. P.
- 156 Mulloney, B.
- 166 Mulroy, M. J.
- 2212 Mundy, P. J.
- 2759 Munkenbeck, N.
- 310 Munoz, M. C.
- 4308 Munro, J.
- 1938 Murakami, H.
- 3134 Murakami, M.
- 3677 Muraki, J.
- 744 Muramoto, H.
- 3894 Muravyova, N. P.
- 3621 Murbach, H.
- 2963 Murdoch, C. L.
- 288 Murie, J. O.
- 3515 Murphey, R. K.
- 632 Murphy, J. L.
- 1906 Murphy, J. B.
- 3021 Murphy, J. B.
- 3056 Murphy, J. B.
- 4064 Murphy, J. B.
- 1609 Murphy, J. M.
- 1616 Murphy, J. M.
- 717 Murphy, L. R.
- 2832 Murphy, L. R.
- 22 Murphy, M. R.
- 805 Murphy, M. R.
- 797 Murray, B. G.
- 2511 Murray, B. G. Jr.
- 2837 Murray, D. W.
- 3425 Murray, G. M.
- 3577 Murray, G. N.
- 575 Murray, H. G.
- 1567 Murray, T. F.
- 1176 Murzin, S. V.
- 2780 Mushinsky, H. R.
- 4364 Musicant, A.
- 2922 Musicant, A. D.
- 84 Musick, G. J.
- 233 Musty, R. E.
- 815 Musty, R. E.
- 4063 Muth, A.
- 968 Muyschondt, A.
- 3166 Muyschondt, A.
- 968 Muyschondt, A. Jr.
- 4342 Muzinic, R.
- 3928 Myers, A. K.
- 3857 Myers, D. L.
- 1639 Myers, J. F.
- 2363 Myers, J. H.
- 3857 Myers, L. E.
- 2788 Myers, M.
- 627 Myers, N.
- 341 Myers, R. D.
- 1083 Myers, R. D.
- 1487 Myers, R. D.
- 3547 Myers, R. D.
- 3736 Myers, R. D.
- 3107 Myerson, B. J.
- 3117 Myerson, B. J.
- 260 Myhrer, T.
- 3529 Myhrer, T.
- 1869 Myslivecek, J.
- 3816 Myslivecek, J.
- 52 Nabeshima, T.
- 2162 Nadler, R. D.
- 2121 Naftolin, F.
- 1474 Nagayama, H.
- 70 Nagel, J. A.
- 1417 Nagel, J. A.
- 1436 Nagel, J. A.
- 2131 Naggars, A. N.
- 526 Nagy, J.
- 715 Nagy, J. G.
- 481 Nagy, Z. M.
- 562 Nagy, Z. M.
- 1609 Nagy, Z. M.
- 1616 Nagy, Z. M.
- 2935 Nagy, Z. M.
- 4025 Nagy, Z. M.
- 3092 Nair, M. R. G. K.
- 683 Naito, A.
- 3490 Naitoh, P.
- 1474 Nakamura, E.
- 311 Nakamura, K.
- 1005 Nakamura, R.

Author index

- 3729 Nakayama, I.
 3582 Nance, D. M.
 3601 Nance, D. M.
 3805 Nance, D. M.
 277 Napoli, A. M.
 487 Nash, R. F.
 1357 Nash, R. F.
 4056 Nasiruddin, M.
 1598 Natelson, B. H.
 3874 Nations, J. R.
 3897 Nations, J. R.
 2245 Nault, L. R.
 106 Naylor, E.
 2522 Naylor, E.
 2524 Naylor, E.
 3468 Naylor, E.
 2670 Naylor, R. J.
 4424 Neck, R. W.
 1303 Neil, D. E.
 1421 Neill, D. B.
 1532 Neill, D. B.
 1146 Nel, J. A. J.
 3495 Neldon, H. L.
 4383 Nelissen, M.
 4425 Nell, H. W.
 242 Nelson, D. J.
 1422 Nelson, D. J.
 675 Nelson, D. L.
 4125 Nelson, J. E.
 4215 Nelson, J. E.
 4054 Nelson, M. C.
 2964 Nelson, M. L.
 2259 Nelson, R. W.
 3875 Nelson, S.
 2081 Nelson, S. G.
 3557 Nemeth, L.
 4194 Nerenz, D. R.
 1311 Netick, A.
 1912 Neto, J. V.
 2053 Netto, W. J.
 2066 Neumann, D.
 4410 Neumann, D.
 888 Neumann-Kleinpaul, K.-H.
 2830 Neuringer, A.
 3977 Neuringer, A.
 2577 Neuweiler, G.
 2335 Neville, A. C.
 4004 Neville, J. W.
 4018 Nevitt, J. R.
 3240 Nevo, E.
 1689 Newberry, J.
 626 Newberry, P.
 511 Newlin, R. J.
 1817 Newlin, R. J.
 4447 Newton, I.
 35 Neylon, A.
 1810 Neylon, A.
 1228 Niauxsat, M.-M.
 270 Nichelli, P.
 646 Nicholas, T.
 1837 Nicholas, T.
 3188 Nicholas, W. L.
 398 Nicholls, T. J.
 1321 Nicholson, J. W. G.
 1968 Nickel, D. A.
 2249 Nickerson, M. A.
 1751 Nicolaidis, S.
 2549 Nicolaidis, S.
 4015 Nield, A. F.
 3090 Nielsen, R. A.
 1501 Nielson, H. C.
 2915 Nielson, H. C.
 3712 Nielson, H. C.
 4253 Niemczyk, E.
 1514 Niemegeers, C. J. E.
 1840 Niemegeers, C. J. E.
 2732 Niemegeers, C. J. E.
 618 Niemi, R. R.
 619 Niemi, R. R.
 2373 Niemierko, S.
 47 Nier, K.
 3010 Nikaido, R.
 1475 Nikandrova, L. R.
 425 Nikels, K. W.
 1390 Niki, H.
 1031 Nikitina, I. A.
 1018 Nikitina, M. A.
 412 Nikitina, M. M.
 1022 Nikitina, N. A.
 528 Nikol'skaya, K. A.
 1953 Nikol'skiy, I. D.
 776 Nikolskii, A. A.
 3606 Nikulina, E. M.
 840 Nilakhe, S. S.
 844 Nilakhe, S. S.
 1017 Nilsson, S. G.
 3222 Nilsson, S. G.
 1012 Nisbet, I. C. T.
 1962 Nishida, R.
 727 Nishida, T.
 2193 Nishida, T.
 747 Nishimoto, K.
 165 Nishino, C.
 2848 Nishioka, S.
 1474 Nishiwaki, K.
 108 Nix, W.
 829 Nobilio, R.
 1876 Noble, E. P.
 2493 Noble, M. J.
 1545 Noble, W.
 2618 Nobrega, J.
 432 Nock, B. L.
 819 Nock, B. L.
 2754 Nock, B. L.
 3756 Noel, R.
 750 Noguchi, H.
 478 Nonneman, A. J.
 1425 Nonneman, A. J.
 1816 Norberg, R. A.
 2395 Norberg, R. A.
 4409 Norberg, R. A.
 1876 Norberg, U. M.
 2403 Norberg, U. M.
 2190 Norikoshi, K.
 2019 Norman, R. F.
 4493 Norman, R. F.
 3931 Norman, R. J.
 2682 Norman, R. L.
 3201 Norris, D. M.
 4397 Norris, K. S.
 317 Northrup, L. R.
 4109 Northrup, L. R.
 4525 Norton, M.
 253 Norton, S.
 2470 Norton, T. T.
 2568 Norton, T. T.
 2837 Norville, R. A.
 2565 Nos, R.
 449 Noseworthy, C. M.
 2043 Novacky, M.
 1614 Novakova, V.
 2884 Novakova, V.
 3699 Novello, F.
 224 Novin, D.
 1322 Novin, D.
 1328 Novin, D.
 3302 Novotny, M.
 59 Nowell, N. W.
 4163 Nowell, N. W.
 376 Nozu, T.
 263 Numan, R.
 1135 Numan, R.
 1693 Numan, R.
 2658 Nunez, A. A.
 3472 Nunez, J.
 1910 Nunn, G. L.
 3658 Nunoura, Y.
 1780 Nuttebaum, N.
 2962 Nutting, W. L.
 1998 Nyby, J.
 4172 Nyby, J. (Contd)
 2034 O'Boyle, M.
 2693 O'Boyle, M.
 990 O'Brien, C. W.
 1364 O'Brien, J. H.
 2985 O'Connor, R. J.
 1647 O'Gorman, J. G.
 2081 O'Neil Krekorian, C.
 3205 O'Neil Krekorian, C.
 3446 O'Neil Krekorian, C.
 2215 O'Shea, T. J.
 2520 O'Shea, T. J.
 1410 Oades, R. D.
 1411 Oades, R. D.
 3701 Oades, R. D.
 2662 Oakley, D. A.
 2808 Oakley, D. A.
 850 Obert, H. J.
 2682 Ochsner, A. J.
 1139 Odberg, F. O.
 2334 Odberg, F. O.
 3011 Odberg, F. O.
 3012 Odberg, F. O.
 3162 Odell, D. K.
 4298 Odell, D. K.
 1828 Oedberg, F.
 3689 Oepen, H.
 4013 Oettinger, R.
 630 Oukhova, G. P.
 3590 Offerlin, M. R.
 3890 Ogawa, H.
 2982 Ogden, J. G.
 4104 Ohata, C. A.
 1900 Ohiagwu, C. E.
 1772 Ohman, A.
 1776 Ohman, A.
 3353 Ohtani, T.
 4433 Ohtani, T.
 2418 Okada, M.
 4582 Okada, M.
 1018 Okhotsky, Y. V.
 1022 Okhotsky, Yu. V.
 1280 Okill, J. D.
 1887 Okielu, S. N.
 3146 Okubo, A.
 136 Okuda, A.
 3890 Okuizumi, K.
 55 Ol'shanskii, V. I.
 2169 Olafsson, J.
 3952 Olaj, J.
 2583 Olds, J.
 735 Oleshchenko, I. N.
 1911 Oliphant, L. W.
 572 Oliva, S. A.
 3366 Oliver, J.
 327 Oliverio, A.
 1039 Oliverio, A.
 1544 Oliverio, A.
 1607 Oliverio, A.
 4209 Olivier, B.
 3683 Olley, J. E.
 794 Olomon, C. M.
 92 Olrog, C. C.
 1207 Olson, S. J.
 1441 Oltmans, G. A.
 2697 Oltmans, G. A.
 3592 Oltmans, G. A.
 250 Olton, D. S.
 475 Olton, D. S.
 1443 Olton, D. S.
 4005 Olvera, D. R.
 4393 Oniki, Y.
 2569 Onoda, N.
 1099 Oomura, Y.
 2911 Oostendorp, A.
 1099 Ooyama, H.
 1899 Opler, P. A.
 3047 Oppenheimer, E. C.
 4304 Oppenheimer, J. R.

Author index

1873 Orbach,J.
1206 Ordal,G.W.
1245 Ordal,G.W.
1311 Orem,J.
1480 Orenberg,E.
849 Orlov,O.J.
241 Ormonde,D.L.
2952 Ormonde,R.F.G.
640 Ornstein,K.
2619 Ornstein,K.
2165 Orosi-Pal,Z.
3110 Orr,D.
750 Osawa,T.
1452 Oscar-Berman,M.
2161 Osofsky,J.D.
372 Ostrovskiy,Yu.M.
958 Oswald,M.
3074 Oswald,M.
1866 Ott,C.A.
80 Ott,F.S.
4124 Otter,D.
3621 Otto,C.
2342 Overdijk,J.
1187 Overman,W.
217 Overmier,J.B.
2866 Overmier,J.B.
2880 Overmier,J.B.
1547 Overstreet,D.H.
1554 Overstreet,D.H.
1873 Overstreet,D.H.
2731 Overstreet,D.H.
1812 Overton,D.A.
1832 Overton,D.A.
706 Owen,G.L.
567 Owen,J.W.
1716 Owen,J.W.
2315 Owen,N.W.
4214 Owen-Smith,N.
3180 Owings,D.H.
2323 Oxnard,C.E.
376 Ozawa,H.
1762 Ozon,C.

187 Paccione,F.
1373 Pacheco,P.
3836 Pacitti,W.A.
4331 Packer,C.
3142 Packham,J.M.
1364 Packham,S.C.
3813 Padich,R.
1197 Paedo,K.
700 Page,G.W.
4268 Page,G.W.
4385 Page,L.M.
2526 Page,T.L.
4563 Page,T.L.
4578 Pagels,J.F.
4248 Paige,S.D.
1604 Palese,R.P.
2734 Palet,J.
355 Palfai,T.
4019 Palfai,T.
3686 Palkovits,M.
4408 Pallares Soubrier,P.
3796 Pallud,B.
3958 Palm,L.
3970 Palm,L.
1159 Palmer,J.D.
4585 Palmer,J.D.
2059 Palmer,M.
4267 Palmer,R.S.
2689 Palomeque,J.
1295 Palya,W.L.
4074 Pandian,T.J.
4075 Pandian,T.J.
2459 Pank,L.F.
130 Panksepp,J.
1320 Panksepp,J.
2679 Panksepp,J.
1343 Paparo,A.A.

1344 Paparo,A.A. (Contd)
3453 Papi,F.
3585 Papoyan,A.S.
2548 Pappenheimer,J.R.
3142 Papworth,S.J.
4187 Pardi,L.
1129 Pare,W.P.
1130 Pare,W.P.
3294 Pare,W.P.
4101 Pare,W.P.
4574 Pare,W.P.
4331 Parker,C.
1876 Parker,E.S.
4497 Parker,G.A.
4399 Parker,G.R.
1740 Parker,L.F.
2805 Parker,L.F.
4541 Parker,R.B.
1620 Parmelee,A.H.
24 Parnavelas,J.G.
401 Parrott,R.F.
428 Parrott,R.F.
668 Parry,W.H.
4434 Parsons,P.A.
2943 Parsons,P.J.
1178 Partridge,B.L.
1218 Parzefall,J.
3495 Pasley,J.N.
1779 Passetti,M.
2160 Passman,R.H.
3022 Passmore,N.I.
3404 Patchett,R.F.
1399 Patkinas,N.A.
1562 Patkinas,N.A.
3624 Patrick,R.L.
4195 Patterson,I.J.
1093 Patterson,M.M.
3952 Patterson,M.M.
4092 Patti,S.T.
1264 Paul,R.C.
141 Pauley,J.D.
3270 Pauley,J.D.
427 Paunovic,J.
476 Paunovic,J.
2623 Paunovic,V.R.
275 Pavlidis,T.P.
1485 Pavlik,A.
51 Pavlik,E.J.
2854 Pavlova,O.
2382 Pavlova,Ye.V.
3043 Pavlovich,I.K.
1885 Pawson,D.L.
2484 Pawson,M.G.
256 Paxinos,G.
3693 Paxinos,G.
404 Payne,A.P.
4173 Payne,A.P.
2366 Payne,T.L.
1131 Peachey,J.E.
3664 Peachey,J.E.
3710 Peachey,J.E.
748 Pearce,G.T.
4026 Pearl,R.A.
3189 Pearse,J.S.
3212 Pearson,W.D.
2744 Peck,J.W.
3375 Pederson,D.R.
4588 Pedley,T.J.
796 Peeke,H.V.S.
1602 Peeke,H.V.S.
2015 Peeke,H.V.S.
3050 Peery,J.C.
1008 Pehrsson,O.
2995 Pelton,M.R.
3171 Pendlebury,G.B.
1574 Perner,M.P.
949 Pennebaker,J.W.
2031 Penot,C.
4251 Penrith,M.-L.
730 Penrose,J.D.

4266 Penzes,B.
4266 Penzes,L.
3363 Penzlin,H.
103 Peplers,G.R.M.
103 Peplers,P.A.
3781 Perachio,A.A.
4420 Percy,J.A.
3797 Pereira,F.
1909 Pereira,J.B.
2655 Perek,M.
1597 Perez-Palacios,G.
2121 Perez-Palacios,G.
2549 Perino-Martel,M.-C.
1969 Perju,T.
3854 Perkins,C.C.Jr.
3976 Perkins,D.
4107 Perkins,J.
291 Pernotto,B.
3110 Perper,T.
3164 Perret,M.
1482 Perring,C.L.
2518 Perry,A.E.
464 Persinger,M.A.
1019 Persinger,M.A.
503 Pertzinger,A.P.
283 Petchkovsky,L.
1491 Peter,R.E.
133 Peters,C.R.
3612 Peters,M.
1462 Peters,R.I.Jr.
3670 Petersen,D.R.
1923 Petersen,S.
1113 Peterson,A.D.
2312 Peterson,C.H.
3922 Peterson,G.
4183 Peterson,G.L.
427 Peterson,J.M.
843 Petit,C.
3236 Petit,C.
465 Petit,T.L.
3800 Petit,T.L.
4049 Petitpierre,E.
2487 Petounis,A.
2488 Petounis,A.
3044 Petrinovich,L.F.
136 Pettey,B.
1359 Pettigrew,J.D.
2579 Pettigrew,J.D.
2346 Pettijohn,D.
392 Pfaff,D.W.
2129 Pfaff,D.W.
2676 Pfaff,D.W.
194 Pfaffmann,C.
2788 Pfeifer,W.D.
431 Pfister,H.P.
948 Pfleiderer,U.E.
4517 Pflugradt,M.
2245 Phelan,P.L.
3601 Phelps,C.
1581 Phelps,C.P.
3765 Phelps,C.P.
3607 Phelps,R.H.
2507 Philibosian,R.
143 Phillips,A.G.
204 Phillips,A.G.
648 Phillips,A.G.
1397 Phillips,A.G.
2604 Phillips,A.G.
2638 Phillips,A.G.
3556 Phillips,A.G.
3672 Phillips,A.G.
3795 Phillips,A.G.
2724 Phillips,D.S.
2624 Phillips,M.I.
2726 Phillips,M.I.
925 Phillips,M.J.
1358 Phillips,M.E.
2755 Phillips,R.E.
3176 Phillips,R.E.
3172 Phillips,R.R.

Author index

- 3214 Phillips, R. R. (Contd)
682 Phillips, W. M.
3288 Phillipson, O. T.
7 Phillis, W. A.
441 Phoenix, C. H.
879 Phoenix, C. H.
2682 Phoenix, C. H.
2776 Phoenix, C. H.
3784 Phoenix, C. H.
1446 Pianka, M. J.
1240 Piccolo, L.
1175 Pick, B.
1505 Pickens, R.
3995 Picton, B. M. B.
1705 Pielstick, N. L.
1272 Pienkowski, M. W.
1570 Pieper, W. A.
633 Pierantoni, R.
3832 Pierrel-Sorrentino, R.
2460 Pietrewicz, A. T.
3097 Pietsch, T. W.
1096 Pigache, R. M.
1442 Pigareva, M. L.
2719 Pijnenburg, A. J. J.
166 Pike, C. L.
1909 Pimentel-Souza, F.
2494 Pinckney, L. A.
721 Pinel, J. P. J.
3408 Pinel, J. P. J.
3491 Pinneo, J. M.
2362 Pinniger, D. B.
839 Pinto, J. D.
4239 Pinto, J. D.
1178 Pitcher, T. J.
1964 Pitman, G. B.
119 Pittendrigh, C. S.
120 Pittendrigh, C. S.
121 Pittendrigh, C. S.
122 Pittendrigh, C. S.
123 Pittendrigh, C. S.
2526 Pittendrigh, C. S.
1215 Pitts, C. W.
4078 Pitts, T. D.
4286 Pitts, T. D.
2743 Pizzi, W. J.
2288 Plateaux, L.
1266 Platt, C.
2092 Platt, J. B.
2095 Platt, J. B.
3870 Platt, J. R.
3004 Pleschka, K.
4587 Pliner, P.
43 Pliske, T. E.
1808 Pliskoff, S. S.
3847 Pliskoff, S. S.
3612 Ploog, B.
2808 Plotkin, H. C.
3604 Plotkin, H. C.
1237 Plotnik, R.
1516 Plotnik, R.
2850 Plotnik, R.
3603 Plotnik, R.
3761 Plotnikoff, N. P.
346 Plotsky, P.
1954 Plummer, E.
748 Plummer, E. L.
3095 Plummer, M. V.
1304 Podnieks, I.
2541 Podnieks, I.
383 Poffenbarger, P. L.
1256 Poggio, T.
1257 Poggio, T.
1284 Pohl, H.
2727 Pohoto, P.
918 Poindron, P.
4316 Poindron, P.
4039 Polanco, G. G.
3797 Polanco, R.
3269 Polden, P. G.
1041 Polietayeva, I. I.
2919 Polikanina, R. I.
3869 Poling, A.
3889 Poling, A.
4401 Polioudakis, E.
2351 Polit, A. C.
868 Polivanov, V. M.
868 Polivanova, N. N.
874 Pollak, E. I.
4343 Pollak, E. I.
3519 Pollak, G.
2733 Pollard, G. T.
448 Pollock, C.
711 Polsky, R. H.
3811 Polsky, R. H.
3812 Polsky, R. H.
1094 Poltrock, S. E.
3998 Poltyreva, T. E.
4076 Pond, C. M.
1374 Pond, F. J.
2798 Pond, W. G.
4074 Ponniah, A. G.
1031 Ponomarenko, V. V.
1145 Poole, T. B.
1348 Popov, A. V.
4464 Popov, L. A.
3606 Popova, N. K.
539 Poppen, R. L.
3714 Porsolt, R. D.
3915 Porter, A. G.
3000 Porter, J. H.
3610 Porter, J. H.
1763 Porter, J. W.
1768 Porter, J. W.
779 Porter, R. H.
1226 Porter, R. H.
3820 Porzig, E.
2632 Poschel, B. P. H.
309 Poschlova, N.
325 Poschlova, N.
3709 Poschlova, N.
1690 Posey, T. B.
3065 Posner, I.
2510 Post, W.
3120 Post, W.
830 Potter, D. A.
1048 Potter, D. A.
818 Potter, L. S.
3204 Pough, F. H.
3788 Pough, F. H.
2902 Poulos, C. X.
2799 Powell, B. J.
822 Powell, D. A.
1116 Powell, D. A.
2867 Powell, D. A.
4474 Powell, J. R.
807 Powell, R. P.
512 Powell, R. W.
1691 Powell, R. W.
2886 Powell, R. W.
3958 Powell, R. W.
3970 Powell, R. W.
4495 Powell, R. W.
933 Powers, M. E.
1590 Powers, J. B.
2120 Powers, J. B.
3611 Powers, J. B.
1324 Powley, T. L.
4106 Powley, T. L.
2954 Prabhoo, N. R.
1506 Pradhan, S. N.
2588 Pradhan, S. N.
4118 Pramanik, B. N.
382 Pranger, A. J.
384 Pranger, A. J. Jr.
1496 Prasad, A. L. N.
3731 Pratt, G. E.
1806 Pratt, M. E.
3433 Preissler, K.
1370 Pressman, Ya. M.
4553 Prestreude, A. M.
2420 Preuschoft, H.
2117 Prewett, J. P.
1737 Prewett, M. J.
212 Pribram, K. H.
2469 Pribram, K. H.
3613 Pribram, K. H.
2317 Price, E. O.
4164 Price, E. O.
1513 Price, M. T. C.
3577 Price, M. T. C.
524 Priddle-Higson, P. J.
4533 Priede, I. G.
740 Priesner, E.
1702 Prim, M. M.
3210 Prince, C. E.
4434 Prince, G. J.
2559 Prior, D. J.
3467 Prior, D. J.
2506 Pritchard, P. C. H.
169 Pritzel, M.
1440 Pritzel, M.
4365 Proctor, L. P.
673 Proctor, N. S.
1194 Proctor, R. W.
574 Prokasy, W. F.
1718 Prokasy, W. F.
2068 Prokopy, R. J.
2447 Prokopy, R. J.
2450 Prokopy, R. J.
3347 Prokopy, R. J.
3650 Prop-Van den Berg, C. M.
2254 Prosser, C. L.
1086 Prosser, F.
2421 Prost, J. H.
3184 Prot, J. -C.
2723 Protais, P.
495 Proulx, D. T.
2654 Proux, J.
2779 Provine, R. R.
4406 Prowse, D. L.
2998 Prud'hon, M.
782 Pruscha, H.
4234 Pruzan, A.
3657 Pryor, G. T.
3669 Pryor, G. T.
3738 Pryor, T. L.
533 Prytula, R. E.
1660 Prytula, R. E.
2492 Prytula, R. E.
2493 Prytula, R. E.
3066 Prytula, R. E.
3713 Przegalinski, E.
34 Ptitor, M.
3526 Pubols, L. M.
1836 Puerto, A.
1349 Puglia, N. M.
3342 Puglia, N. M.
3991 Pullen, M. R.
4516 Punch, J.
1383 Punch, J. C.
1775 Punch, J. C.
2099 Purdue, J. R.
3219 Purdue, J. R.
452 Purdy, J. L.
2915 Pusakulich, R. L.
1442 Putchkov, V. A.
644 Putney, R. T.
1385 Putney, R. T.
348 Pycock, C. J.
2670 Pycock, C. J.
2709 Pycock, C. J.
1203 Pye, J. D.
4114 Pyle, T. W.
1687 Quartermain, D.
485 Queinnec, Y.
3389 Queinnec, Y.
1885 Quetin, L. B.
4467 Quick, L. B.
460 Quilligan, E.

Author index

- 3489 Quinn, C. P.
 576 Quinsey, V. L.
 4039 Quintal, R. E.
 951 Quiris, R.
 2729 Quock, R. M.

 605 Rabe, A.
 3625 Rabjohns, R. R.
 327 Racagni, G.
 1155 Rachlin, H.
 2898 Rachlin, H.
 3971 Rachlin, H.
 3499 Racotta, R.
 1217 Radcliff, C. W.
 2080 Radcliff, C. W.
 2056 Raderman, R.
 4128 Raderman, R.
 3297 Radestock, U.
 4324 Radicchi, M. T. L.
 189 Radionova, E. A.
 2079 Raducan, I.
 1307 Radulovacki, M.
 1312 Radulovacki, M.
 457 Radziewsky, S. A.
 2673 Roger, K.
 1463 Rahmann, H.
 1960 Raisbeck, B.
 4387 Raitt, R. J.
 3791 Rajacki, D. W.
 4194 Rajacki, D. W.
 3567 Ralph, C. L.
 4053 Ralph, C. P.
 3491 Ram, J. L.
 1483 Ramaekers, F.
 139 Ramaley, J. A.
 3805 Ramaley, J. A.
 3806 Ramaley, J. A.
 4224 Ramamoorthi, K.
 2004 Rambaugh, D. M.
 1784 Ramer, D. G.
 1035 Ramirez, I.
 1115 Ramos, A.
 1123 Ramos, A.
 1361 Ramos, A.
 1104 Ramousse, R.
 3466 Ramousse, R.
 3148 Rand, A. S.
 3975 Rand, J. F.
 573 Randall, D. C.
 2807 Randall, P. J.
 643 Randall, P. K.
 1935 Randall, P. K.
 3572 Randall, W.
 3647 Randall, W.
 573 Randall, W. C.
 1595 Randich, A.
 1560 Randle, S.
 4457 Randolph, S. E.
 1546 Randrup, A.
 3842 Rands, B. A.
 1473 Randt, C. T.
 1559 Randt, C. T.
 3113 Ranson, E.
 2094 Rapp, D. L.
 4113 Rappaport, A.
 4216 Rasa, O. A. E.
 4356 Rasa, O. A. E.
 2175 Rasa, O. A. E.
 2089 Raseroka, B. H.
 3877 Rasmussen, C. T.
 3040 Rasmussen, L. E.
 4139 Rasnitsyn, S. P.
 406 Rastogi, R. B.
 2769 Rastogi, R. B.
 581 Ratner, A. K.
 1243 Ratner, S. C.
 4182 Ratner, S. C.
 2074 Rauch, F.
 1107 Reulston, J. R.
 4534 Rausch, L. J.

 501 Rawson, R. A.
 3045 Ray, G. C.
 1207 Ray, R. L.
 193 Ray, W. J.
 4092 Rebenstein, D. I.
 4544 Rebelle, J.
 2293 Rechs, R. H.
 2108 Rechs, H. F.
 2572 Rechtschaffen, A.
 2883 Redfern, P. H.
 203 Redgrave, P.
 1404 Redgrave, P.
 4526 Redgrave, P.
 1615 Redman, R. S.
 214 Redmond, D. E. Jr.
 97 Reed, A.
 2352 Reed, A. V.
 3086 Reed, G. L.
 1481 Rees, H. D.
 1815 Rees, H. D.
 1797 Reese, N. C.
 3020 Reeves, D. H.
 1690 Reeves, J. L.
 2201 Reeves, J. M.
 1348 Rehbein, H.
 1485 Rehulka, J.
 2989 Reichardt, T. A.
 4 Reichardt, W.
 1256 Reichardt, W.
 1257 Reichardt, W.
 3179 Reichle, R.
 4465 Reichle, R.
 705 Reicholf, J.
 3847 Reid, H. M.
 3843 Reid, L.
 211 Reid, L. D.
 1402 Reid, L. D.
 1403 Reid, L. D.
 2609 Reid, L. D.
 2615 Reid, L. D.
 2870 Reid, L. D.
 3550 Reid, L. D.
 3562 Reid, L. D.
 3844 Reid, L. D.
 1624 Reiling, A. M.
 292 Reilly, B. M.
 2679 Reilly, P.
 4194 Reins, B.
 3462 Reinberg, A.
 3822 Reinisch, J. M.
 4237 Reisen, W. K.
 141 Reite, M.
 3270 Reite, M.
 303 Reiter, L. W.
 3370 Reiter, R. J.
 1126 Remington, G.
 3711 Remington, G.
 149 Remond, B.
 1992 Remsen, J. V. Jr.
 1041 Remus, B. R.
 3761 Renaud, L.
 2843 Renner, K. E.
 3618 Renner, M.
 2521 Renouf, D.
 1964 Renwick, J. A. A.
 4122 Renwick, J. A. A.
 3276 Repp, A. C.
 3276 Repp, C. F.
 177 Requins, J.
 2776 Resko, J. A.
 9 Reuter, T.
 1067 Reveller, W.
 1407 Revzin, A.
 3620 Reyer, H. -U.
 4212 Reynolds, C. M.
 2994 Reynolds, T. J.
 2999 Reynolds, T. J.
 3892 Reynolds, T. J.
 690 Reynolds, W. W.
 1293 Reynolds, W. W.

 3395 Reynolds, W. W. (Contd)
 345 Rezek, M.
 1103 Rezek, M.
 1322 Rezek, M.
 3753 Rezek, M.
 3797 Rezek, M.
 2186 Rheingold, H. L.
 3436 Rheinheimer, G.
 1348 Rheinlaender, J.
 1367 Rhoades, R. W.
 3135 Riba, C. E.
 829 Ricci, M.
 469 Riccio, D. C.
 647 Riccio, D. C.
 1734 Riccio, D. C.
 1860 Riccio, D. C.
 2491 Riccio, D. C.
 2813 Riccio, D. C.
 2842 Riccio, D. C.
 3736 Rice, J. C.
 4392 Rice, J. C.
 2907 Rice, J. X.
 728 Rice, M.
 1623 Richards, A. F.
 3698 Richards, P. T.
 1790 Richards, R. W.
 3907 Richardson, E. J.
 97 Richardson, W. J.
 1112 Richardson, W. K.
 2823 Richardson, W. K.
 3959 Richey, T. L.
 4044 Richman, D. B.
 806 Richmond, M. E.
 1429 Richmond, S. E.
 1551 Richmond, S. E.
 2538 Richter, C. P.
 3774 Richter, C. P.
 3955 Richter, M.
 1451 Rick, C.
 184 Rick, J. H.
 1539 Rick, J. T.
 1831 Rico, L.
 561 Riddell, W. I.
 1459 Riddell, W. I.
 1470 Riddell, W. I.
 1834 Rideout, B. E.
 3221 Ridgely, R. S.
 4546 Ridgway, S. H.
 3534 Ridley, R. M.
 3312 Riesen, A. M.
 1241 Rieser, J.
 2879 Rigby, R. L.
 3999 Rigby, R. L.
 4273 Riggert, T. L.
 1137 Riggs, L. A.
 377 Rigger, H.
 1483 Rigger, H.
 3759 Rigger, H.
 2374 Rijkse, C.
 571 Riley, A. L.
 1945 Riley, A. L.
 1058 Riley, D. A.
 2372 Riley, E.
 1789 Rilling, M.
 2556 Riner, J.
 4338 Ringo, J. M.
 2811 Riopelle, A. J.
 206 Ripley, C.
 4033 Risch, S.
 1949 Risi, M.
 1556 Risner, M. E.
 4358 Riss, D.
 481 Ritter, M.
 2451 Rivault, C.
 3852 Rnic, A.
 3879 Robbins, D.
 3293 Robbins, T.
 1536 Robbins, T. W.
 2094 Robbins, T. W.
 2790 Robbins, T. W.

Author index

- 3672 Robbins,T.W. (Contd)
4445 Robel,R.J.
1763 Roberts,A.E.
1767 Roberts,A.E.
3915 Roberts,A.E.
3959 Roberts,A.E.
3276 Roberts,D.M.
2198 Roberts,H.
2145 Roberts,M.G.
3299 Roberts,R.H.
566 Roberts,S.
1101 Roberts,T.W.
2930 Roberts,W.A.
3318 Roberts,W.A.
3324 Roberts,W.A.
3994 Roberts,W.A.
200 Robertson,A.
4344 Robertson,D.R.
2019 Robertson,R.J.
4493 Robertson,R.J.
182 Robertson,R.T.
3622 Robertson,S.
658 Robinson,B.
966 Robinson,B.
2582 Robinson,D.L.
3814 Robinson,E.
3785 Robinson,J.A.
3086 Robinson,J.F.
658 Robinson,M.H.
966 Robinson,M.H.
2896 Robinson,P.W.
3488 Robinson,T.E.
302 Robinson,B.
2655 Robinson,B.
2174 Robitaille,J.A.
2368 Roccaforte,P.
4525 Roche,J.
3689 Rodden,A.
1071 Rodell,C.F.
950 Roderio,J.M.
3691 Rodgers,R.J.
4544 Rodis,M.
2498 Rodin,J.
412 Rodionov,I.M.
4360 Rodman,P.S.
386 Rodnitzky,R.L.
38 Rodriguez,J.G.
64 Rodriguez-Sierra,J.F.
1589 Rodriguez-Sierra,J.F.
2131 Rodriguez-Sierra,J.F.
3768 Rodriguez-Sierra,J.F.
4295 Rodriguez-Sierra,J.F.
3000 Roehrs,T.
751 Roelofs,W.
749 Roelofs,W.L.
1093 Roemer,R.
3850 Roger,M.
1131 Rogers,B.
3664 Rogers,B.
3710 Rogers,B.J.
2544 Rogers,C.
1131 Rogers,D.
1842 Rogers,J.P.
4013 Rogers,L.J.
1459 Rogers,W.
2733 Rohrbach,K.W.
3250 Rohwer,S.
4198 Rohwer,S.
2700 Roizen,M.F.
1836 Roll,P.
2610 Roll,P.L.
1495 Rollemas,H.
3494 Rolles,B.J.
192 Rolles,E.T.
195 Rolles,E.T.
2586 Rolles,E.T.
2604 Rolles,E.T.
2651 Rolles,E.T.
3326 Rolles,E.T.
3948 Romano,A.G.
1041 Romanova,L.G.
164 Romer,H.
57 Ronald,K.
780 Ronald,K.
2465 Ronald,K.
3046 Ronald,K.
1528 Rondeau,D.B.
1664 Rondeau,D.B.
954 Rondinelli,R.
3363 Ronicke,H.
671 Roonwal,M.L.
3073 Roonwal,M.L.
3874 Roop,S.S.
3897 Roop,S.S.
294 Ropartz,P.
1549 Ropartz,P.
2713 Ropartz,P.
2794 Ropartz,P.
3796 Ropartz,P.
890 Roper,T.J.
1299 Roper,T.J.
3887 Roper,T.J.
4401 Roper,T.J.
3604 Rose,F.D.
656 Rose,G.
4405 Rose,M.D.
440 Rose,R.M.
1395 Rose,R.P.
4022 Rose,R.P.
3423 Rose,S.A.
1833 Rosecrans,J.A.
2698 Rosecrans,J.A.
616 Rosellini,R.A.
1746 Rosellini,R.A.
1753 Rosellini,R.A.
2650 Rosen,J.
1389 Rosen,S.C.
418 Rosenberg,K.M.
3953 Rosenberg,L.
290 Rosenberg,P.
4320 Rosenberg,P.
426 Rosenberg,P.A.
2572 Rosenberg,R.S.
4406 Rosenberger,A.L.
459 Rosenblatt,J.S.
3403 Rosenblatt,J.S.
2163 Rosenblum,L.A.
227 Rosenzweig,M.R.
2464 Rosinski,R.R.
3368 Rosinski,R.R.
174 Rosner,B.S.
125 Ross,C.A.
2720 Ross,D.
679 Ross,H.H.
978 Ross,R.K.
2041 Ross,S.
809 Ross,S.B.
1771 Rosse,L.E.
1403 Rossi,N.A.
3264 Rossler,O.E.
2169 Rosso,V.V.
8 Roth,G.
3567 Roth,J.J.
4150 Rothblum,L.M.
791 Rothenbuhler,W.C.
1434 Rothman,A.H.
4230 Rothschild,M.
869 Rothstein,S.I.
4449 Rothstein,S.I.
2471 Rotmistrov,M.N.
2788 Rotundo,R.
1384 Rousseau,J.C.
636 Routtenberg,A.
2584 Routtenberg,A.
3545 Routtenberg,A.
3625 Routtenberg,A.
4017 Routtenberg,A.
2535 Rovee,C.K.
3476 Rovee,C.K.
4369 Rowner,J.S.
1460 Rowbury,R.J.
2044 Rowe,F.A.
4312 Rowe,F.A.
2153 Rowland,D.
246 Rowland,N.
2603 Rowland,N.E.
801 Rowley,M.H.
3725 Rowley,V.N.
1586 Roy,E.J.
3751 Roy,E.J.
3755 Roy,E.J.
3758 Roy,E.J.
3779 Roy,E.J.
3910 Roy,J.-C.
1338 Roy,M.A.
1850 Roy,M.A.
131 Royet,J.-P.
3408 Royner,L.I.
412 Rozen,V.B.
1044 Rozin,P.
1059 Rozin,P.
3796 Rpartz,P.
3619 Ruben,J.A.
3221 Rubenstein,D.I.
1625 Rubenstein,J.
2155 Rubenstein,J.
4151 Ruby,D.
187 Ruccia,D.
1306 Ruckebusch,Y.
2836 Rudell,A.P.
622 Rudenko,L.P.
736 Rudinsky,J.A.
1963 Rudinsky,J.A.
1966 Rudinsky,J.A.
2384 Rudjakov,J.A.
4560 Rudjakov,J.A.
82 Rudloe,A.
3862 Rudolph,R.L.
1667 Rudy,J.W.
3953 Rudy,J.W.
307 Rudy,T.A.
3286 Rudy,T.A.
1199 Ruff,H.A.
2925 Ruggiero,F.T.
2005 Rumbaugh,D.M.
4586 Rumbaugh,D.M.
4113 Runcel,P.W.
559 Rusiniak,K.W.
2489 Rusiniak,K.W.
3499 Russek,M.
522 Russell,A.
2662 Russell,L.S.
1634 Russian,R.
233 Russo,N.J.
3789 Russock,H.I.
1645 Rust,J.
4123 Rust,M.K.
846 Rust,R.W.
841 Rutowski,R.
3344 Rutowski,R.L.
3450 Rutschke,E.
2394 Ruttner,H.
234 Ryabinskaya,E.A.
3452 Ryders,R.A.
736 Rykers,L.C.
1957 Ryker,L.C.
1966 Ryker,L.C.
3256 Sabater Pi,J.
2613 Sabol,B.A.
1406 Sabol,B.A.S
1366 Sabourin,M.
4555 Sabourin,M.
874 Sachs,B.D.
2122 Sachs,B.D.
2134 Sachs,B.D.
3105 Sachs,B.D.
4515 Sackett,G.
1302 Sackett,G.P.
1626 Sackett,G.P.

Author index

- 1648 Sackett, G. P. (Contd)
3370 Sackman, J. W.
372 Sadovnik, M. N.
197 Sadowski, B.
2555 Sadowski, B.
2645 Sadowski, B.
2646 Sadowski, B.
2834 Sadowski, B.
3851 Safarov, X. H.
2717 Safta, L.
528 Sagimbaeva, Sh. K.
2790 Sahakian, B. J.
3672 Sahakian, B. J.
3645 Sahgal, A.
1603 Sahley, C. L.
2663 Sainsbury, R. S.
4188 Saint Giron, M. -C.
322 Saito, S.
842 Sakagami, S. F.
3338 Sakaguchi, H.
4004 Sakai, D. J.
42 Sakai, T.
932 Sakamoto, W.
1073 Sakamoto, W.
3149 Sakamoto, W.
2537 Sakata, T.
3007 Sakata, T.
2710 Sakurada, S.
1728 Salafia, W. R.
3948 Salafia, W. R.
1193 Salapatek, P.
3206 Sale, P. F.
2980 Sales, D. I.
3506 Salmon, M.
2257 Salo, L. J.
1233 Salomon, F.
168 Saltwick, S. E.
1362 Saltwick, S. E.
3522 Saltwick, S. E.
3523 Saltwick, S. E.
3724 Samaan, R.
1185 Sambraus, H. H.
2905 Sambraus, H. H.
1292 Samedov, A. N.
448 Samoiloff, M. R.
3825 Samonds, K. W.
800 Samson, F. B.
4197 Samson, F. B.
641 Samuel, D.
2849 Samuels, R. M.
1559 Samuels, S.
3015 Samways, M. J.
3194 Samways, M. J.
4141 Samways, M. J.
159 Sanberg, P. R.
310 Sanchez, E.
2611 Sandberg, D.
3115 Sandegren, J.
3953 Sandell, J. H.
1173 Sandeman, D. C.
1247 Sandeman, D. C.
1248 Sandeman, D. C.
1346 Sandeman, D. C.
3670 Sanders, B.
1852 Sanders, R. E.
224 Sanderson, J. D.
2345 Sandland, R. L.
2764 Sandman, C. A.
3663 Sandman, C. A.
183 Sandner, G.
2623 Sandner, G.
1472 Sanford, C. S.
523 Sanger, D. J.
552 Sanger, D. J.
1679 Sanger, D. J.
1925 Sanger, D. J.
2889 Sanger, D. J.
3547 Sanguinetti, A. M.
1866 Saniel, D.
3682 Sano, H.
310 Santacasa, M. P.
1078 Santoro, T. P.
1210 Sapozhnikov, A. M.
55 Saprykin, V. A.
3043 Saprykin, V. A.
1619 Sara, V. R.
1526 Sarau, H.
3557 Sarkisian, J. S.
4480 Sartory, G.
376 Sasajima, M.
2378 Sassenrath, E. N.
1033 Satinder, K. P.
1749 Satinder, K. P.
1928 Satinoff, E.
4130 Sato, R.
1962 Sato, T.
3702 Satta, M.
131 Saucier, D.
3133 Savage, E. S.
217 Savage, G. E.
4363 Savin-Williams, R. C.
3057 Savitzky, A. H.
1431 Savorov, N. F.
1031 Savvateyeva, E. V.
1581 Sawyer, C. H.
3765 Sawyer, J.
2479 Saxena, K. N.
2480 Saxena, K. N.
2479 Saxena, R. C.
2480 Saxena, R. C.
3629 Sayavedra, H. S.
4208 Sbordone, R.
2921 Scanlon, J. L.
2270 Scanlon, P. F.
4476 Scavarda, N. J.
634 Schacht, J.
4009 Schaefer, G. J.
1263 Schaefer, P. W.
1244 Schafer, M. W.
1777 Schafer, M. W.
2574 Schaffer, E.
1999 Schalken, A. P. M.
2735 Schally, A. V.
3663 Schally, A. V.
3760 Schanbacher, B. D.
1932 Scharrer, E.
315 Schechter, M. D.
1833 Schechter, M. D.
3673 Schechter, M. D.
3583 Scheff, S. W.
3584 Scheff, S. W.
3785 Scheffler, G.
3027 Scheich, H.
3028 Scheich, H.
3029 Scheich, H.
3518 Scheich, H.
3789 Schein, M. W.
2280 Schein, S. J.
4469 Schein, S. J.
4470 Schein, S. J.
4436 Scheiring, J. F.
3182 Scheltern, R. S.
4073 Schenck, J. R.
3927 Scheuer, C.
48 Schiewe, M. H.
2641 Schiff, B. B.
1198 Schiffman, H. R.
2300 Schiler, L.
1517 Schlatter, J.
2485 Schleidt, W. M.
1277 Schlenker, R.
649 Schlesinger, J. L.
1318 Schmalbach, N. L.
1106 Schmale, M. C.
3768 Schmaltz, G.
3921 Schmaltz, G.
2868 Schmid, H.
3649 Schmidt, B.
3882 Schmidt, E.
977 Schmidt, G.
1408 Schmidt, H. Jr.
3676 Schmidt, H. Jr.
1555 Schmidt, J. C.
3023 Schmidt, R. S.
1186 Schmidt, U.
4096 Schmidt, W.
1276 Schmidt-Koenig, K.
3819 Schmidtborn, C.
183 Schmitt, P.
2623 Schmitt, P.
1530 Schneider, C. W.
1971 Schneider, H.
1322 Schneider, K.
3611 Schneider, S. P.
2225 Schneiderman, B.
23 Schnitzer, S. B.
3457 Schnitzler, H. -U.
3458 Schnitzler, H. -U.
2887 Schnur, P.
3944 Schnur, P.
1332 Schoenfeld, T. A.
283 Scholem, L. S.
765 Schommer, M.
4230 Schoonhoven, L. M.
1121 Schoppmann, A.
4564 Schoppmann, A.
4427 Schotman, C.
2898 Schrader, S. M.
2241 Schreck, C. E.
2734 Schreiber, H.
3666 Schreiber, H. L.
1229 Schreiber, R. A.
3461 Schreiber, R. K.
1007 Schreiber, R. W.
3819 Schrenk, H. -J.
547 Schrot, J.
1557 Schryver, H. F.
1985 Schubert, M.
4161 Schubert, M.
405 Schubert, T. A.
2301 Schuler, L.
2519 Schuller, G.
1222 Schulman, A. H.
3367 Schulze, H.
531 Schulze, L.
1687 Schupf, N.
3696 Schupf, N.
3726 Schuster, C. R.
2495 Schusterman, R. J.
3650 Schuurman, T.
3507 Schwab, W. E.
3508 Schwab, W. E.
2599 Schwagmeyer, P.
2600 Schwagmeyer, P.
375 Schwartz, A. S.
3866 Schwartz, B.
3867 Schwartz, B.
715 Schwartz, C. C.
1123 Schwartz, E.
4312 Schwartz, E.
1115 Schwartz, E. L.
1361 Schwartz, E. L.
13 Schwartz, G. M.
2723 Schwartz, J. -C.
2309 Schwarz, M.
245 Scalfania, A.
248 Scalfania, A.
1331 Scalfania, A.
3504 Scalfania, A.
3588 Scalfania, A.
3827 Scobie, S. R.
2735 Scollano, E. L.
4550 Scott, A. F.
3933 Scott, B. W.
3791 Scott, E. A.
489 Scott, E. M.
2088 Scott, J. A.
3081 Scott, J. A.
1160 Scott, J. P.
3273 Scott, M. W.

Author index

4550 Scott,N.J.Jr.
3763 Scouten,C.W.
2992 Scriabine,A.
2692 Scudder,C.L.
2080 Scudder,K.
2967 Scudder,K.
533 Seago,J.D.
1660 Seago,J.D.
1480 Seagraves,E.
3103 Sealy,S.G.
2717 Secareanu,A.
1125 Sechzer,J.A.
3815 Sedlacek,J.
670 Seely,M.K.
301 Segal,D.S.
360 Segal,D.S.
2611 Segal,M.
3927 Seger,K.A.
2091 Segura,M.
4058 Sehgal,V.K.
1813 Seibold,J.
775 Seibt,U.
1205 Seibt,U.
3032 Seibt,U.
4326 Seidensticker,J.
263 Seifert,A.R.
3056 Seifert,W.
1100 Seiler,C.F.
965 Seiler,R.
3642 Seilkop,S.K.
931 Seixas,S.
1213 Sekido,S.
1209 Selander,J.
1255 Selander,J.
1746 Seligman,M.E.P.
1753 Seligman,M.E.P.
2940 Selivanova,A.T.
762 Sellar,P.J.
3742 Selmanoff,M.K.
3778 Selmanoff,M.K.
4483 Sembar,R.
239 Semenova,T.P.
1471 Semenova,T.P.
4538 Semenova,T.P.
3145 Senaratne,K.A.D.W.
810 Senault,B.
2875 Senkowski,P.C.
1133 Senter,R.J.
1321 Seoane,J.R.
2862 Serebryakova,L.I.
4547 Serenbetz,R.W.
759 Serrier,J.
1076 Servan,J.
3549 Server,A.C.
243 Sessions,G.R.
2656 Sessions,G.R.
1526 Settler,P.
2375 Settler,A.V.
3350 Seuge,J.
2014 Sevenster,P.
1518 Severson,G.A.
1680 Seybert,J.A.
2879 Seybert,J.A.
1639 Seybert,J.Z.
2181 Seyfarth,R.M.
1948 Shair,H.
2485 Shalter,M.D.
3037 Shalter,M.D.
3871 Shanab,M.E.
2118 Shank,C.C.
3189 Shanks,A.L.
1894 Shanks,C.H.Jr.
608 Shannon,H.E.
3706 Shannon,H.E.
460 Shapiro,Y.
1216 Shapiro,A.M.
134 Shapiro,C.M.
3080 Shapiro,I.
2308 Shapiro,I.D.
1681 Shapiro,M.M.
1724 Shapson,D.B.
76 Sharma,K.N.
3087 Sharma,R.P.
76 Sharma,S.D.
2364 Sharp,J.L.
2365 Sharp,J.L.
1464 Shashoua,V.E.
2690 Shashoua,V.E.
2691 Shashoua,V.E.
878 Shaw,D.H.
592 Shaw,E.
4263 Shaw,E.
2941 Shaw,T.G.
3840 Shaywitz,B.A.
451 Shea,J.D.C.
286 Shea,P.A.
2722 Sheard,M.H.
2837 Shepard,J.C.
995 Sheppard,C.
3302 Sherman,E.
418 Sherman,G.F.
4490 Sherman,P.W.
2461 Sherman,S.M.
2470 Sherman,S.M.
3374 Sherman,S.M.
3885 Shettleworth,S.J.
2567 Shibata,M.
868 Shibnev,Yu.B.
85 Shields,O.
52 Shighisa,T.
198 Shik,M.L.
3371 Shillito,E.E.
3419 Shillito,E.E.
2386 Shimada,K.
3658 Shimada,T.
2741 Shimizu,M.
837 Shimizu,N.
1066 Shimp,C.P.
1855 Shimp,C.P.
2928 Shimp,C.P.
4536 Shimzu,S.-I.
1477 Shindlecker,R.
1659 Shinkman,P.G.
803 Shinn,B.
354 Shiota,K.
3393 Shiraishi,A.
3561 Shizgal,P.
3652 Shizgal,P.
189 Shmigidina,G.N.
2665 Shmigidina,G.N.
3608 Shmunes,M.T.
2241 Sholdt,L.L.
3311 Shorey,H.H.
4228 Shorey,H.H.
4249 Shorey,H.H.
714 Short,H.L.
141 Short,R.A.
3571 Shortess,G.K.
4332 Shostak,S.
3086 Showers,W.B.
3582 Shryne,J.E.
3601 Shryne,J.E.
4061 Shubeck,P.P.
1930 Shuleikina,K.V.
2580 Shulgina,G.I.
2827 Shull,R.L.
3369 Shumaker,S.A.
3907 Shumaker,M.J.
3721 Shuster,L.
2571 Shvets-Tehneht,A.
1369 Shvyrkov,V.B.
1375 Shvyrkov,V.B.
2704 Sibley,D.H.
139 Sieck,G.C.
3805 Sieck,G.C.
334 Siegal,S.
2892 Siegel,J.L.
291 Siegel,M.I.
936 Siegel,P.B.
2290 Siegel,P.B.
3061 Siegel,P.B. (Contd)
3734 Siegel,P.B.
378 Siegel,R.K.
2116 Siegfried,W.R.
308 Siegfried,B.
2567 Siegfried,B.
695 Siegfried,W.R.
861 Siegfried,W.R.
939 Siegfried,W.R.
980 Siegfried,W.R.
1010 Siegfried,W.R.
4269 Siegfried,W.R.
4277 Siegfried,W.R.
4285 Siegfried,W.R.
332 Siemens,A.J.
1621 Sigman,M.
1222 Sigman,S.E.
4316 Signoret,J.P.
637 Signotelli,A.
3594 Sikorsky,R.D.
2570 Silakova,V.L.
1366 Silvano,G.
3560 Silveira Filho,N.G.
656 Silver,D.
4272 Silver,R.
1927 Silverman,H.J.
1561 Silverman,P.B.
1674 Silverstein,L.D.
746 Silverstein,R.M.
748 Silverstein,R.M.
781 Silverstein,R.M.
1954 Silverstein,R.M.
4143 Silverstein,R.M.
1247 Silvey,G.E.
1248 Silvey,G.E.
945 Silvy,N.J.
3436 Simmann,J.
817 Simmel,E.C.
3803 Simmel,E.C.
17 Sinner,M.L.
1904 Simon,C.A.
2251 Simon,C.A.
3203 Simon,C.A.
4256 Simon,D.
2622 Simon,H.
2666 Simon,H.
358 Simon,P.
642 Simon,P.
20 Simoni,A.
3306 Simonsen,L.
1099 Simpson,A.
3614 Simpson,A.J.
157 Simpson,L.L.
444 Simpson,M.J.A.
3605 Simon,E.L.
4062 Sin,G.
3055 Sinclair,M.E.
781 Singer,A.G.
11 Singer,E.
1325 Singer,G.
1487 Singer,G.
1650 Singer,G.
1670 Singer,G.
3899 Singer,G.
1181 Singer,W.
2576 Singer,W.
4058 Singh,K.N.
924 Singh,M.
1948 Singh,P.
1234 Singh,P.J.
3824 Singh,S.B.
406 Singhal,R.L.
2769 Singhal,R.L.
4465 Siniff,D.
3179 Siniff,D.B.
1303 Sink,F.L.
236 Sinnamon,H.M.
1374 Sinnamon,H.M.
3799 Sinnerstedt,P.
1442 Sinonov,P.V.

Author index

- 2717 Sirbu, A.
- 198 Sirota, M. G.
- 1872 Sisk, G. B.
- 3628 Sitkovskii, M. V.
- 18 Sivak, J. G.
- 3145 Sivapalan, P.
- 3858 Sizemore, O. J.
- 436 Sjoden, P.-O.
- 2771 Sjoden, P.-O.
- 2774 Sjoden, P.-O.
- 852 Sjolander, S.
- 4279 Sjolander, S.
- 1457 Skeen, L. C.
- 1873 Skinner, D. M.
- 2220 Skinner, J. D.
- 363 Sklar, L. S.
- 3652 Sklar, L. S.
- 1328 Skoog, D. R.
- 2187 Skwart, K. S.
- 3276 Slack, D. J.
- 4352 Slack, R. D.
- 4292 Slaes, D. I.
- 3200 Slaff, M. E.
- 2543 Slater, I. H.
- 416 Slater, J.
- 2815 Slatkin, M.
- 1766 Slaughter, J. S.
- 1572 Slikker, W. Jr.
- 3247 Sloan, R. J.
- 3224 Slobodchikoff, C. N.
- 3713 Sloniec, M.
- 2373 Slosarska, M.
- 3949 Slotnick, B. M.
- 2950 Small, E. B.
- 916 Smart, J. L.
- 2802 Smart, J. L.
- 677 Smart, K.
- 1547 Smeer, M. L.
- 1554 Smeer, M. L.
- 948 Smidt, D.
- 4124 Smiley, J.
- 983 Smirin, Yu. M.
- 1031 Smirnov, G. P.
- 2063 Smith, B. C.
- 229 Smith, C. J.
- 148 Smith, C. J. V.
- 2705 Smith, C. J. V.
- 1492 Smith, D. F.
- 1507 Smith, D. F.
- 2304 Smith, D. F.
- 2741 Smith, D. F.
- 1460 Smith, D. G.
- 1101 Smith, D. P.-B.
- 3828 Smith, E. L. P.
- 3740 Smith, E. R.
- 3771 Smith, E. R.
- 3772 Smith, E. R.
- 2208 Smith, G. A.
- 1124 Smith, G. K.
- 51 Smith, G. L.
- 144 Smith, G. P.
- 2678 Smith, G. P.
- 3498 Smith, G. P.
- 3308 Smith, G. W.
- 626 Smith, H. J.
- 2080 Smith, H. M.
- 2149 Smith, J. C.
- 286 Smith, J. E.
- 3641 Smith, J. E.
- 4456 Smith, J. N. M.
- 1291 Smith, J. W. Jr.
- 16 Smith, L.
- 3843 Smith, M.
- 1839 Smith, M. O.
- 1004 Smith, M. H.
- 1444 Smith, M. O.
- 316 Smith, N.
- 1135 Smith, N.
- 1693 Smith, N.
- 3836 Smith, N. F.
- 3881 Smith, N. S.
- 3997 Smith, N. S.
- 1486 Smith, O. A.
- 357 Smith, R. C.
- 1522 Smith, R. C.
- 758 Smith, R. J. F.
- 3026 Smith, R. J. F.
- 898 Smith, R. L.
- 3481 Smith, R. P.
- 369 Smith, S. G.
- 370 Smith, S. G.
- 1136 Smith, S. G.
- 3047 Smith, S. L.
- 3365 Smith, S. M.
- 2843 Smith, S. S.
- 3047 Smith, W. J.
- 4421 Smith, W. L.
- 4471 Smith, W. L.
- 4221 Smock, T.
- 421 Smotherman, W. P.
- 422 Smotherman, W. P.
- 563 Smotherman, W. P.
- 2795 Smotherman, W. P.
- 3125 Smotherman, W. P.
- 3938 Smotherman, W. P.
- 4313 Smotherman, W. P.
- 884 Smuts, G. L.
- 3040 Smuts, G. L.
- 723 Smutz, E. R.
- 2499 Smutz, E. R.
- 3003 Smyth, D. G.
- 4515 Smythe, L.
- 302 Snapir, N.
- 2655 Snapir, N.
- 4348 Snapp, B. B.
- 1085 Snapper, A. G.
- 1089 Snapper, A. G.
- 1091 Snapper, A. G.
- 3003 Snell, C. R.
- 1553 Snell, D.
- 2746 Snell, J. D.
- 194 Snell, T. C.
- 1496 Snider, S. R.
- 1107 Snow, J. W.
- 4435 Snow, W. F.
- 1726 Snowdon, C. T.
- 2518 Snyder, D. H.
- 214 Snyder, D. R.
- 698 Snyder, R. L.
- 436 Soderberg, U.
- 2771 Soderberg, U.
- 3580 Soderberg, U.
- 1588 Sodersten, P.
- 1597 Sodersten, P.
- 2124 Sodersten, P.
- 2130 Sodersten, P.
- 3772 Sodersten, P.
- 2172 Soffie, M.
- 42 Sogawa, K.
- 1213 Sogawa, K.
- 2216 Sokolorskiy, V. V.
- 3467 Sokolove, P. G.
- 111 Solom, J. O.
- 1310 Solomon, F.
- 361 Solomon, J.
- 1761 Solomon, P. R.
- 3573 Solomon, P. R.
- 202 Solymosi, L.
- 4228 Somers, J. -A.
- 1162 Somit, A.
- 2178 Somoza, E.
- 1954 Sonenshine, D. E.
- 1878 Sorensen, J. T.
- 2303 Soskin, A. A.
- 132 Sostek, A. J.
- 132 Sostek, A. M.
- 484 Sostek, A. M.
- 1563 Sotzing, J. H.
- 358 Soubrie, P.
- 642 Soubrie, P.
- 3704 Sourkes, T. L.
- 3519 Souther, A.
- 3416 Southwick, C. H.
- 1516 Southwick, P.
- 1745 Spada, F.
- 1395 Spanis, C.
- 1468 Spanis, C. W.
- 4022 Spanis, C. W.
- 327 Spano, P. F.
- 3292 Sparber, S. B.
- 3705 Sparber, S. B.
- 1219 Spath, M.
- 3339 Spatz, H. -C.
- 3351 Spatz, H. Ch.
- 3688 Spaulding, J. H.
- 588 Spealman, R. D.
- 1859 Spear, M. E.
- 2943 Spear, M. E.
- 2944 Spear, M. E.
- 4551 Spelman, F. A.
- 218 Spencer, A. M.
- 4368 Spencer, C.
- 1407 Spencer, J.
- 4371 Spencer, M.
- 4373 Spencer, M.
- 3588 Sperber, M.
- 274 Speros, P.
- 2682 Spies, H. G.
- 634 Spinger, A. D.
- 270 Spinnler, H.
- 1882 Spoon, D. M.
- 2970 Spotila, J. R.
- 4260 Spotila, J. R.
- 4118 Spraggins, R. L.
- 1564 Sprague, G. L.
- 20 Sprague, J. M.
- 1156 Sprague, J. M.
- 1853 Springer, A. D.
- 2927 Springer, A. D.
- 3570 Springer, A. D.
- 248 Springer, D.
- 1331 Springer, D.
- 2688 Springer, M. S.
- 3242 Sprott, R. L.
- 856 Spurr, E.
- 2487 Spyraakis, C.
- 2488 Spyraakis, C.
- 639 Squires, L. R.
- 555 Srebro, B.
- 1615 Sreebny, L. M.
- 4224 Srikrishnadhas, B.
- 3345 Srinivasan, M. V.
- 2246 Ssenkubuge, Y.
- 2642 St.-Laurent, J.
- 2700 St.-Laurent, J.
- 639 St. John, S.
- 3849 Staats, A. W.
- 3042 Stacewicz-Sapuntzakis, M.
- 394 Stacey, N. E.
- 4501 Stafford, F. S.
- 2724 Stainbrook, G. L.
- 3888 Stainer, G.
- 2303 Stakan, G. A.
- 2888 Stalvey, L.
- 1389 Stamm, J. S.
- 1001 Stamps, J. A.
- 3094 Stamps, J. A.
- 365 Stancner, H. C.
- 241 Standish, L. J.
- 2326 Stang, D. J.
- 190 Stanley, G. V.
- 4229 Stark, B. P.
- 3343 Stark, W. S.
- 4030 Starkweather, P. L.
- 3698 Starmer, G. A.
- 2274 States, J. B.
- 4455 States, J. B.
- 3211 Stauffer, J. R.
- 1725 Stava, L. G.
- 1576 Steel, E.

Author index

- 4282 Steel,E. (Contd)
4283 Steel,E.
3375 Steele,D.
2153 Steele,M.
3493 Steffens,A.B.
4535 Stefurak,M.L.
4535 Stefurak,S.J.
806 Stehn,R.A.
1496 Stein,B.
2650 Stein,D.G.
3611 Stein,D.G.
503 Stein,E.A.
2028 Stein,J.
3656 Stein,J.M.
2590 Stein,L.
3715 Stein,L.
3900 Stein,N.
3187 Stein,R.A.
1114 Steinberg,H.
286 Steiner,A.L.
2955 Steiner,A.L.
201 Steiner,S.S.
508 Steinhauer,G.D.
3443 Steinmann,E.
1455 Steklis,H.D.
2602 Stellar,J.R.
3792 Stelzner,S.J.
700 Stenzel,L.E.
3385 Stenzler,D.
3386 Stenzler,D.
2658 Stephan,F.K.
2635 Stephens,D.N.
2636 Stephens,D.N.
3492 Stephens,D.N.
1730 Stephens,I.
1090 Stephens,K.
1101 Stephenson,G.R.
2137 Stephenson,G.R.
1207 Stephenson,J.M.
1614 Sterc,J.
3113 Stern,B.
429 Stern,J.J.
438 Stern,J.J.
912 Stern,J.M.
2148 Stern,J.M.
186 Stern,W.C.
1533 Stern,W.C.
4431 Sternberg,J.G.
3134 Sternglanz,S.H.
600 Stevens,D.A.
4165 Stevens,D.A.
949 Stevenson,M.
1851 Stevenson,M.B.
895 Stevenson-Hinde,J.
3036 Stevenson-Hinde,J.
2049 Steward,L.A.J.
3599 Steward,O.
3600 Steward,O.
4083 Steward,P.A.
2897 Stewart,D.J.
4229 Stewart,K.W.
3204 Stewart,M.M.
4571 Stewart,P.A.M.
748 Stewart,T.E.
3695 Stewart,W.
2177 Stewart,W.J.
1211 Stiehl,B.
1172 Stiever,H.
488 Still,A.W.
595 Still,A.W.
4519 Still,A.W.
2639 Stinus,L.
3253 Stirling,I.
3699 Stirpe,F.
13 Stitt,C.L.
53 Stitt,C.L.
3861 Stitzer,M.
4102 Stobbs,T.H.
4528 Stock,G.B.
2240 Stock,M.W.
4145 Stockel,J.
1676 Stockman,S.M.
3402 Stoddart,D.M.
1723 Stoffer,G.R.
4581 Stoffer,G.R.
4581 Stoffer,J.E.
3235 Stokols,D.
3722 Stolerman,I.P.
4127 Stone,B.F.
2992 Stone,C.A.
1555 Stone,J.M.
1762 Stora,H.
398 Storey,C.R.
3912 Storlien,L.H.
2286 Stort,A.C.
847 Stout,J.F.
252 Stramler,J.H.
393 Stratton,L.O.
3196 Straub,R.W.
956 Strayer,F.F.
1845 Strayer,F.F.
2054 Strayer,F.F.
2054 Strayer,J.
2422 Street,P.
2803 Street,W.J.
3800 Street,W.J.
1494 Streichenberger,G.
1699 Stretch,R.
223 Stricker,E.M.
281 Stricker,E.M.
1314 Stricker,E.M.
2389 Strickler,J.R.
1939 Stricklin,W.R.
2075 Stringer,C.E.Jr.
1862 Stripling,J.S.
2354 Strobel,M.G.
3699 Strocchi,P.
137 Strokova,I.G.
3405 Strouthes,A.
3493 Strubbe,J.H.
170 Stuart,D.K.
4497 Stuart,R.A.
586 Stubbs,D.A.
591 Stubbs,D.A.
1654 Stubbs,D.A.
1793 Stubbs,D.A.
3847 Stubbs,D.A.
1436 Studelska,D.R.
141 Stynes,A.J.
2861 Suarez,E.M.
1204 Suckin,R.S.
2550 Sudakov,K.V.
2279 Suddleson,E.A.
4341 Suehiro,K.
3181 Suffern,J.S.
3216 Sugden,L.G.
1099 Sugimori,M.
2189 Sugiyama,Y.
4043 Sullivan,D.J.
1975 Sullivan,G.A.
2270 Sullivan,J.A.
367 Summerfield,A.
1267 Summerhayes,C.P.
324 Sun,C.L.
221 Sundberg,H.
499 Sundberg,H.
3609 Sundberg,H.
3295 Sunkin,J.
2020 Sunquist,M.E.
3791 Suomi,S.J.
1149 Suoranta,A.
137 Supin,A.Ya.
937 Sus,H.
1022 Sushkin,N.D.
1055 Susman,R.L.
659 Susswein,A.J.
2026 Sutherland,C.J.
2475 Sutherland,O.R.W.
2515 Sutherland,P.J.
3590 Sutter,A.R.
665 Sutterlin,A.M.
742 Suwanai,M.
3538 Suzuki,H.
3346 Suzuki,Y.
423 Svare,B.
1580 Svare,B.
2050 Svare,B.
3126 Svare,B.
4325 Svare,B.
1021 Svendsen,G.E.
1963 Swaby,J.A.
147 Sweatman,H.P.A.
4344 Sweatman,H.P.A.
107 Sweeney,B.M.
558 Sweeney,M.
3572 Swenson,R.M.
2243 Swift,M.C.
189 Syka,J.
477 Sykes,S.E.
2119 Syme,G.J.
2800 Syme,G.J.
3685 Syme,G.J.
2800 Syme,L.A.
3685 Syme,L.A.
3704 Symes,A.L.
3242 Symons,J.P.
2166 Syrjamaki,J.
1703 Szabad,E.
1704 Szabad,E.
3902 Szabad,E.
2625 Szabo,I.
3557 Szabo,I.
3916 Szakmary,G.A.
4000 Szakmary,G.A.
4013 Szer,J.
350 Szkilnik,R.
3659 Szkilnik,R.
2338 Szoke,P.
2357 Szopo,J.M.
2705 Szper,I.
1120 Szporny,L.
1461 Tablante,A.
1474 Tachiki,K.H.
2615 Tadeusik,C.J.
3890 Tadokoro,S.
1220 Tagmat,A.T.
4418 Takafuji,A.
3729 Takagi,H.
1474 Takahashi,R.
2168 Takamori,J.
843 Takamura,T.
3236 Takamura,T.
4438 Talbot,J.J.
560 Tamaki,Y.
604 Tamaki,Y.
750 Tamaki,Y.
2302 Tamaki,Y.
4130 Tamaki,Y.
4483 Tamaki,Y.
4491 Tandy,J.
4491 Tandy,M.
3903 Tang,A.H.
1238 Tanne,G.
3531 Tapper,D.N.
2213 Tarboton,W.
722 Tarte,R.D.
1809 Tarte,R.D.
1902 Tasei,J.-N.
2963 Tashiro,H.
1465 Tate,D.F.
542 Tate,M.
1474 Tateishi,T.
3843 Taub,J.
3394 Tautz,J.
3319 Tavalga,W.N.
3338 Tawada,K.
139 Taylor,A.N.
3805 Taylor,A.N.
4529 Taylor,B.L.

Author index

- 4474 Taylor, C. E.
- 3642 Taylor, D. H.
- 985 Taylor, J. D.
- 956 Taylor, M.
- 3843 Taylor, P.
- 3306 Taylor, S.
- 41 Taylor, S. V.
- 1976 Taylor, S. V.
- 2244 Taylor, T. A.
- 2509 Taylor, W. K.
- 4540 Taylor-Spikes, M.
- 156 Tearse, R. G.
- 58 Tees, R. C.
- 719 Teicher, M. H.
- 2627 Teitelbaum, P.
- 2871 Telegdy, G.
- 3743 Telegdy, G.
- 1151 Teleki, G.
- 2415 Teleki, G.
- 615 Telner, J. I.
- 773 Tembrock, G.
- 3675 Ten Ham, M.
- 2188 Tenazar, R. R.
- 4181 Tenazar, R. R.
- 460 Teng, E. L.
- 731 Tengo, J.
- 3771 Tennent, B.
- 3682 Teraoka, Y.
- 2966 Teras, I.
- 3716 Terenius, L.
- 4086 Terhivuo, J.
- 57 Terhune, J. M.
- 780 Terhune, J. M.
- 3046 Terhune, J. M.
- 3459 Terman, C. R.
- 2595 Terman, J. S.
- 2595 Terman, M.
- 2817 Ternes, J. W.
- 3463 Ternes, J. W.
- 4384 Terofal, F.
- 2970 Terpin, K. W.
- 2852 Terrace, H. S.
- 616 Terris, W.
- 1931 Teshelkina, I. I.
- 2248 Teske, W. R.
- 685 Test, F. H.
- 491 Testa, M.
- 182 Teyler, T. J.
- 3541 Thacher, W. T.
- 2101 Thaler, E.
- 2299 Thaler, H. T.
- 3239 Thaler, H. T.
- 1233 Thangapregassam, M. J.
- 1310 Thangapregassam, M. J.
- 3790 Thaxton, J. P.
- 2639 Thierry, A. M.
- 728 Thiessen, D.
- 4584 Thiessen, D.
- 4854 Thiessen, D.
- 777 Thiessen, D. D.
- 1161 Thiessen, D. D.
- 4107 Thiessen, D. D.
- 2172 Thines, G.
- 1799 Thio, H.
- 2514 Thiollay, J. -M.
- 142 Thoman, E. B.
- 1932 Thomas, D. W.
- 319 Thomas, E.
- 2048 Thomas, E.
- 3067 Thomas, E.
- 2976 Thomas, G.
- 236 Thomas, G. J.
- 320 Thomas, J. R.
- 1502 Thomas, J. R.
- 1537 Thomas, J. R.
- 1453 Thomas, J. S.
- 2299 Thomas, L.
- 3239 Thomas, L.
- 3204 Thomas, R. G.
- 1737 Thomas, R. K.
- 1821 Thomas, R. K. (Contd)
- 2920 Thomas, R. K.
- 261 Thomka, M. L.
- 2681 Thompson, C. I.
- 2785 Thompson, C. I.
- 518 Thompson, D. M.
- 1198 Thompson, J. G.
- 2025 Thompson, M. E.
- 2036 Thompson, M. E.
- 875 Thompson, M. L.
- 876 Thompson, M. L.
- 541 Thompson, P. A.
- 1424 Thompson, R.
- 1824 Thompson, R.
- 1825 Thompson, R.
- 1872 Thompson, R.
- 2672 Thompson, R.
- 2942 Thompson, R.
- 3579 Thompson, R.
- 3369 Thompson, R. D.
- 171 Thompson, R. F.
- 182 Thompson, R. F.
- 3312 Thompson, R. F.
- 2939 Thompson, R. K. R.
- 1518 Thompson, R. W.
- 3646 Thompson, R. W.
- 4573 Thompson, R. W.
- 3869 Thompson, T.
- 3889 Thompson, T.
- 1911 Thompson, W. J. -P.
- 1978 Thompson, W. L.
- 136 Thomsen, D.
- 2336 Thomson, A. J.
- 485 Thon, B.
- 802 Thor, D. H.
- 2037 Thor, D. H.
- 2039 Thor, D. H.
- 2040 Thor, D. H.
- 2371 Thor, D. H.
- 2496 Thor, D. H.
- 30 Thorne, F.
- 1636 Thorne, B. M.
- 2022 Thorne, B. M.
- 2025 Thorne, B. M.
- 2036 Thorne, B. M.
- 2673 Thorne, B. M.
- 2708 Thornhill, J. A.
- 2061 Thornhill, R.
- 2067 Thornhill, R.
- 4423 Thornhill, R.
- 1074 Thorpe, W. H.
- 28 Thoumaian, A. H.
- 3707 Thrasher, T. N.
- 3694 Thurmond, J. B.
- 1298 Ticca, M.
- 889 Tierney, B. M.
- 1783 Tighe, T. J.
- 2982 Tilman, J. T.
- 2293 Tilson, H. A.
- 3656 Tilson, H. A.
- 3667 Tilson, H. A.
- 3703 Tilson, H. A.
- 2188 Tilson, R. L.
- 4181 Tilson, R. L.
- 661 Timko, P. L.
- 725 Timm, R. M.
- 1092 Timmons, C. R.
- 1232 Timmons, C. R.
- 4577 Timmons, E. H.
- 1384 Timsit-Berthier, M.
- 1061 Tinbergen, N.
- 2195 Tinslet, R. C.
- 2481 Tiras, R.
- 2725 Tisinger, J. L.
- 3934 Todd, G. E.
- 933 Todd, J. H.
- 3911 Todorov, J. C.
- 4483 Todyama, S.
- 1510 Tokuda, M.
- 3677 Tokunaga, Y.
- 1221 Tolhurst, B. E.
- 505 Tomie, A.
- 506 Tomie, A.
- 882 Tomkins, T.
- 4274 Tomlinson, D. N. S.
- 1415 Tondat, L. M.
- 4483 Tooyama, S.
- 1636 Topping, J. S.
- 2673 Topping, J. S.
- 4154 Torbjorn, J.
- 1241 Torchio, M.
- 2953 Torrance, R.
- 2681 Towfighi, J. T.
- 327 Trabucchi, M.
- 2154 Tracy, R. L.
- 3066 Tramill, J. L.
- 2657 Trefz, B. R.
- 4006 Treichler, F. R.
- 3838 Tremmel, F.
- 3189 Trent, J. D.
- 535 Trent, J. M.
- 2262 Tretschler, R. G.
- 1181 Tretter, F.
- 2576 Tretter, F.
- 4127 Treverrow, N. L.
- 2386 Trevor, J. H.
- 1317 Trietley, G. J.
- 4406 Trilling, J. S.
- 863 Trillmich, F.
- 903 Trillmich, F.
- 904 Trillmich, F.
- 905 Trillmich, F.
- 1762 Troendel, M.
- 2327 Trojniar, W.
- 208 Trowill, J. A.
- 1394 Trowill, J. A.
- 2597 Trowill, J. A.
- 356 Trowland, R.
- 1523 Trowland, R.
- 4531 Trpis, M.
- 2057 Trucc, C.
- 827 Trudgill, D. L.
- 2949 Trudgill, D. L.
- 1140 Trueman, E. R.
- 125 Trulson, M. E.
- 1533 Trulson, M. E.
- 1935 Trulson, M. E.
- 3109 Trulson, M. E.
- 2751 Truman, J. W.
- 2739 Truncer, P. C.
- 3224 Trune, D. R.
- 1606 Trutz, L. N.
- 350 Trzeciak, H. I.
- 359 Trzeciak, H. I.
- 3987 Tsai, S. -Y.
- 3704 Tsang, D.
- 2382 Tsareva, L. V.
- 765 Tschanz, B.
- 4129 Tschinkel, W. R.
- 4138 Tschuch, G.
- 2462 Tsherbach, T. A.
- 3358 Tsukahara, Y.
- 1924 Tsvetkova, A. A.
- 3147 Tubbs, A. A.
- 4015 Tuber, D. S.
- 1234 Tucker, A. M.
- 193 Tucker, D.
- 3420 Tucker, D.
- 3250 Tuckfield, R. C.
- 2965 Tugwell, N. P.
- 2648 Tulloch, I.
- 1500 Tumbleson, M. E.
- 3391 Tumlinson, J. H.
- 2534 Turek, F. W.
- 841 Turell, M.
- 3088 Turell, M. J.
- 4187 Turillazzi, S.
- 1512 Turnbull, M. J.
- 166 Turner, R. G.
- 2529 Turner, W. K.

Author index

- 4429 Turner, W.K. (Contd)
2906 Turney, T.H.
3991 Turney, T.H.
1475 Tushmalova, N.A.
1388 Tuttle, R.
1055 Tuttle, R.H.
1370 Tveritskaya, I.N.
1249 Tyagi, V.V.S.
3645 Tye, N.C.
1201 Tyler, C.W.
1202 Tyler, C.W.
4125 Tyler, R.C.
3948 Tynan, T.

3626 Ueki, S.
2168 Uemaisu, T.
4341 Uematsu, T.
4419 Uetz, G.W.
630 Ugryumov, V.M.
1810 Ulatowski, P.
1180 Ulmer, G.F.
2533 Underwood, H.
1465 Ungar, G.
158 Ungar, R.A.
3796 Ungerer, A.
2469 Ungerleider, L.G.
267 Ungerstedt, U.
1396 Ungerstedt, U.
2671 Ungerstedt, U.
3563 Ungerstedt, U.
1476 Uniyal, M.
3346 Unno, K.
1552 Urba-Holmgren, R.
1613 Urba-Holmgren, R.
2390 Urbanski, J.
3979 Urciuoli, P.J.
4007 Urmacheeva, T.G.
275 Urmacheyeva, T.G.
2919 Urmacheyeva, T.G.
1132 Urquhart, D.L.
499 Ursin, H.
555 Ursin, H.
2570 Usov, I.P.
239 Uteshev, V.K.
1874 Uteshev, V.K.
2045 Uyeno, E.T.

1148 Vacek, T.
2448 Vaishampayan, S.M.
2449 Vaishampayan, S.M.
3554 Valat, M.
1034 Valat, J.-L.
2294 Valat, J.-L.
1552 Valdes, M.
1613 Valdes, M.
499 Vale, H.
2631 Vale, H.E.
906 Valenstein, E.S.
2593 Valenstein, E.S.
3070 Valenstein, E.S.
984 Valentin, C.
1189 Valicukus, J.A.
2801 Valle, F.P.
3010 Valle, F.P.
464 Valliant, P.M.
1511 Valzelli, L.
4482 van Abeelen, J.H.F.
1628 van Berschot, S.
2932 van Buskirk, R.
2936 van Buskirk, R.
1081 Van Dale, J.
821 van de Poll, N.E.
2342 van de Poll, N.E.
3737 Van de Poll, N.E.
2071 Van den Assem, J.
3024 van den Elzen, P.
3024 van den Elzen, R.
1174 van der Glas, H.W.
3349 van der Glas, H.W.
2195 van der Lande, V.M.

1105 van der Leeuw, W.
25 Van der Mark, F.
1826 Van Der Mark, F.
980 Van der Merwe, F.J.
460 Van der Meulen, J.P.
3139 Van der Molen, G.E.
490 Van der Staak, C.
494 Van Der Staak, C.
2643 Van Der Staak, C.
3837 van der Staak, C.
2374 Van der Velden, N.A.
2497 van der Wel, H.
3001 van der Westhuyzen, J.
821 van Dis, H.
2342 van Dis, H.
3737 Van Dis, H.
2809 van Dyke, R.
1683 Van Fleet, F.M.
1315 van Gerwen, A.C.M.
3079 van Gerwen, A.C.M.
3484 Van Hartesveldt, C.
1230 van Hemel, P.E.
4204 Van Hemel, P.E.
25 Van Hof, M.W.
1826 Van Hof, M.W.
2053 van Hooff, J.A.R.A.M.
3862 Van Houten, R.
1687 Van Itallie, T.B.
3734 Van Krey, H.P.
4425 van Lenteren, J.C.
2273 Van Putten, G.
2355 Van Putten, G.
2719 Van Rossum, J.M.
2627 Van Sommers, P.
1142 Van Tets, G.F.
1294 van Veen, T.
2775 van Wimersma Greidanus, T.
4388 Van Zurk, H.
3123 Vancassel, M.
3120 Vandenbergh, J.G.
3794 Vandenbergh, J.G.
4354 Vandenbergh, J.G.
2644 Vandenbussche, E.
1472 Vander, A.J.
3272 Vandercar, D.H.
4037 VanderSar, T.J.D.
1327 VanderWeele, D.A.
1328 VanderWeele, D.A.
3488 Vanderwolf, C.H.
1250 Vannini, M.
1475 Vanyushin, B.F.
1739 Vardaris, R.M.
1128 Varland, K.L.
834 Varma, G.C.
576 Varney, G.W.
2487 Varonos, D.
2488 Varonos, D.
1713 Vassilevskij, N.N.
2577 Vater, M.
141 Vaughn, L.
1275 Vauk, G.
3178 Vaz-Ferreira, R.
2141 Vaz-Ferreira, R.
4527 Veale, W.L.
3156 Vehrencamp, S.L.
3157 Vehrencamp, S.L.
3350 Veith, K.
1471 Vekshina, N.L.
372 Velichko, M.G.
3555 Velley, L.
2694 Velluti, J.C.
2694 Velluti, R.
2225 Venkataramiah, A.
1349 Ventura, D.F.
3342 Ventura, D.F.
2238 Verbeek, B.
1993 Verberne, G.
1994 Verberne, G.
2486 Verberne, G.
3043 Vereshchagin, V.I.

2031 Vergnes, M.
2032 Vergnes, M.
3686 Verhoef, J.
3424 Verrillo, R.T.
2391 Verron, H.
2043 Veselovsky, J.
4395 Veselovsky, Z.
4323 Vestal, B.M.
4276 Vestjes, W.J.M.
2221 Vick, L.G.
1366 Vierucci, S.
615 Vikis-Freibergs, V.
2679 Vilberg, T.
2236 Viljova, N.A.
4397 Villa-Ramirez, B.
3931 Villablancas, J.R.
1206 Villani, D.P.
3666 Villesca, R.
1221 Vince, M.A.
1129 Vincent, G.P.
3294 Vincent, G.P.
1833 Vincent, J.H.
1214 Vinson, S.B.
3392 Vinson, S.B.
866 Vinter, S.V.
3180 Virginia, R.
4 Virsik, R.P.
9 Virtanen, K.
3092 Visalakshi, A.
3439 Visser, J.H.
733 Viter, J.P.
1964 Vite, J.P.
4122 Vite, J.P.
4139 Vitlin, L.M.
177 Vitton, N.
2974 Vivekanandan, E.
4075 Vivekanandan, E.
2401 Vlymen, W.J.
3255 Vogel, C.
3618 Vogel, H.
752 Vogel, P.
2875 Vogel, V.A.
2714 Vogel, W.H.
4382 Vogt, H.-H.
2106 Voisin, J.-F.
1508 Voith, K.
781 Volkman, N.J.
3632 Volkman, N.J.
2862 Volokhov, A.A.
64 Volper, J.
417 Vom Saal, F.S.
423 Vom Saal, F.S.
1580 Vom Saal, F.S.
3822 vom Saal, F.S.
69 vom Saal, W.
3291 von Berg, F.-C.
4065 von Brockhausen, F.
3548 von der Porten, K.P.
766 von Haartman, L.
2105 von Hartman, L.
2467 Von Noorden, G.K.
3378 von Noorden, G.K.
4205 von Schantz, T.
1030 Von Schilcher, F.
4252 von Schilcher, F.
3066 Voorhees, J.W.
528 Voronin, L.G.
1386 Voronin, L.G.
1874 Voronin, L.G.
4100 Vrtunski, P.B.
2206 Vuilleumier, F.

162 Wachtel, H.
391 Wada, M.
3683 Waddington, J.L.
791 Waddington, K.D.
2961 Waddington, K.D.
665 Waddy, S.
672 Wader, C.W.
389 Wader, G.N.

Author index

- 415 Wade, G. N. (Contd)
- 1585 Wade, G. N.
- 1586 Wade, G. N.
- 3751 Wade, G. N.
- 3755 Wade, G. N.
- 3758 Wade, G. N.
- 3779 Wade, G. N.
- 3540 Waespe, W.
- 94 Wagner, G.
- 433 Wagner, R. A.
- 1028 Wago, H.
- 3346 Wago, H.
- 1037 Wahlsten, D.
- 254 Walbran, B. B.
- 2448 Waldbauer, G. P.
- 2449 Waldbauer, G. P.
- 4431 Waldbauer, G. P.
- 1815 Waldock, B.
- 1959 Walldorf, E. S.
- 2478 Walldorf, E. S.
- 3516 Walldow, U.
- 2035 Walker, J. M.
- 3663 Walker, J. M.
- 4514 Walker, J. M.
- 4514 Walker, M.
- 739 Walker, T. J.
- 4126 Walker, T. J.
- 419 Walker, W. A.
- 3827 Wallace, J.
- 1650 Wallace, M.
- 3899 Wallace, M.
- 1707 Wallace, P.
- 447 Wallace, R. L.
- 2544 Wallach, M. B.
- 2013 Wallach, S. J.
- 174 Wallenstein, M. C.
- 1371 Wallenstein, M. C.
- 1818 Wallenstein, M. C.
- 1083 Waller, M. B.
- 2704 Wallnau, L. B.
- 4540 Walloch, R. A.
- 2355 Walsh, J. K.
- 1418 Walsh, L. L.
- 3735 Walsh, R. N.
- 1095 Walters, D. E.
- 3421 Walters, J. K.
- 3690 Walters, J. K.
- 1272 Waltner, M.
- 339 Walton, K. S.
- 3684 Walton, N. Y.
- 3265 Wander, J. -F.
- 1113 Wangsness, P. J.
- 2990 Wangsness, P. J.
- 532 Ward, R.
- 2882 Ward, R.
- 1644 Ward, W. D.
- 266 Waring, A. E.
- 1416 Waring, A. E.
- 3225 Warneke, R. M.
- 1178 Warole, C. S.
- 4572 Warren, E. W.
- 1425 Warren, J. M.
- 4179 Waser, M. S.
- 1009 Waser, N. M.
- 308 Waser, P. G.
- 640 Waser, P. G.
- 3049 Waser, P. M.
- 4179 Waser, P. M.
- 1705 Washer, P. L.
- 165 Washio, H.
- 1791 Wasserman, E. A.
- 3865 Wasserman, E. A.
- 1205 Wasserthal, L. T.
- 3821 Wasterlain, C. G.
- 3290 Waterhouse, B. D.
- 1830 Waters, R. S.
- 1736 Watkins, C. H.
- 1512 Watkins, J. W.
- 3045 Watkins, W. A.
- 2796 Watson, F. M. C.
- 4477 Watson, G. F.
- 4186 Watson, J. A. L.
- 3233 Watson, M. D.
- 1335 Watson, P. J.
- 2620 Wauquier, A.
- 2645 Wauquier, A.
- 3326 Wauquier, R.
- 374 Way, E. L.
- 1553 Way, E. L.
- 1528 Wayner, M. J.
- 1664 Wayner, M. J.
- 3586 Wayner, M. J.
- 3656 Wayner, M. J.
- 745 Weavers, K. M.
- 3731 Weavers, R. J.
- 4261 Webb, G. J. W.
- 326 Webb, M. G. T.
- 2988 Webber, M. I.
- 48 Weber, D. D.
- 1973 Weber, E.
- 3025 Weber, E.
- 3792 Weber, E. D.
- 115 Weber, F.
- 498 Webster, J. W.
- 2252 Webster, T. P.
- 403 Weeks, J. R.
- 2356 Weeks, J. R.
- 1949 Wegmann, R.
- 4280 Wehrlin, J.
- 1098 Weibel, S. L.
- 3003 Weigant, V. M.
- 2170 Weihs, D.
- 1653 Weil, J.
- 1337 Weil, J. L.
- 2581 Weinberg, H.
- 1548 Weiner, W. J.
- 257 Weingarten, H.
- 632 Weingartner, H.
- 3878 Weinstein, L.
- 3901 Weinstein, L.
- 632 Weinstein, W.
- 4447 Weir, D. N.
- 1821 Weir, V. K.
- 2381 Weis-Foght, T.
- 953 Weisbard, C.
- 1881 Weischer, B.
- 3284 Weischer, M. -L.
- 1065 Weisler, A.
- 1795 Weisman, R. G.
- 1799 Weisman, R. G.
- 181 Weiss, C. S.
- 1127 Weiss, G. T.
- 1990 Weiss, J.
- 1742 Weiss, J. M.
- 1743 Weiss, J. M.
- 659 Weiss, K. R.
- 3939 Weiss, S. J.
- 3987 Weiss, S. J.
- 3988 Weiss, S. J.
- 166 Weiss, T. F.
- 2912 Weissman, A.
- 1739 Weisz, D. J.
- 888 Weitzer, K. F.
- 3108 Weizenbaum, F.
- 4296 Weiznebaum, F.
- 28 Weldon, D. A.
- 229 Weldon, D. A.
- 520 Welker, R. L.
- 3956 Welker, R. L.
- 1484 Welker, W. I.
- 1534 Wellens, D.
- 3169 Wellington, W. G.
- 3005 Wells, C.
- 997 Wells, K. D.
- 997 Wells, R. A.
- 437 Weltin, M.
- 1339 Welz, H.
- 385 Wendt-Suhl, G.
- 2452 Wenk, P.
- 712 Went, H.
- 4534 Wenzel, B. M.
- 2041 Werboff, J.
- 3091 Werner, R. A.
- 4380 Werner, R. A.
- 369 Werner, T. E.
- 370 Werner, T. E.
- 1136 Werner, T. E.
- 4265 Werner, Y. L.
- 1860 Wesel, W. C.
- 737 Weseloh, R. M.
- 3084 Weseloh, R. M.
- 1841 Wess, T. M.
- 1954 West, J. R.
- 2573 West, J. R.
- 2186 West, M. J.
- 4153 West, M. J.
- 1495 Westerink, B. H. C.
- 467 Weston, L. M.
- 2731 Weston, P. F.
- 1333 Westveer, J. J.
- 2094 Wetmore, S. P.
- 4036 Wetsel, W. C.
- 2610 Wetter, F.
- 3076 Weygoldt, P.
- 4414 Weygoldt, P.
- 2766 Whalen, R. E.
- 3741 Whalen, R. E.
- 1784 Whalen, T. E.
- 3635 Wharton, W.
- 3956 Wheatley, K. L.
- 2693 Whiddon, M. F. Sr.
- 26 Whishaw, I. Q.
- 178 Whishaw, I. Q.
- 2093 White, C. M.
- 2517 White, C. M. N.
- 3879 White, D.
- 1011 White, F. N.
- 4245 White, J. A.
- 3881 White, L. A.
- 2120 White, M.
- 257 White, N.
- 667 White, O. M.
- 71 White, T. D.
- 3761 White, W. F.
- 4073 Whiteside, B. G.
- 2820 Whitlow, J. W. Jr.
- 1998 Whitney, G.
- 3420 Whitney, G.
- 3767 Whitney, G.
- 4172 Whitney, G.
- 2791 Whitney, J. B.
- 45 Whitney, J. M.
- 3456 Whitney, P. H.
- 3790 Whitsett, J. M.
- 3794 Whitsett, J. M.
- 4104 Whittow, G. C.
- 4328 Whitworth, N. S.
- 3884 Whitworth, T. L.
- 1782 Whyte, A. A.
- 745 Wichmann, J. K.
- 4015 Wickers, C.
- 4015 Wickers, D. D.
- 775 Wickler, W.
- 897 Wickler, W.
- 1988 Wickler, W.
- 2333 Wickler, W.
- 3032 Wickler, W.
- 4468 Wickler, W.
- 1709 Wickstra, L. L.
- 1710 Wickstra, L. L.
- 2793 Wiener, S. G.
- 3125 Wiener, S. G.
- 1071 Wiens, J. A.
- 237 Wiepkema, P. R.
- 2640 Wiepkema, P. R.
- 3650 Wiepkema, P. R.
- 3337 Wiersma, C. A. G.
- 2115 Wiese, J. H.
- 3381 Wiese, K.
- 3957 Wight, M. T.

Author index

- 4428 Wiklund, C.
1241 Wikner, K.
3761 Wilber, J. F.
1406 Wilcott, R. C.
2613 Wilcott, R. C.
2614 Wilcott, R. C.
1068 Wild, B. S.
3638 Wildish, D. J.
1784 Wilkie, D. M.
1801 Wilkie, D. M.
2825 Wilkie, D. M.
3868 Wilkie, D. M.
3973 Wilkie, D. M.
2118 Wilkinson, P. F.
2713 Will, B.
3796 Will, B.
227 Will, B. E.
3590 Will, B. E.
3615 Will, B. E.
4067 Willard, D. E.
3267 Willems, E. P.
190 Williams, A. J.
196 Williams, A. S.
589 Williams, B. A.
1787 Williams, B. A.
1807 Williams, B. A.
1928 Williams, B. A.
2828 Williams, B. A.
3974 Williams, B. A.
3696 Williams, C. A. Jr.
3061 Williams, C. G.
2147 Williams, D. I.
516 Williams, D. R.
498 Williams, D. T.
3139 Williams, F. D.
928 Williams, G. B.
2119 Williams, J. D.
2063 Williams, R. R.
4454 Williams, S. L.
2402 Williams, T. C.
3427 Williamson, P.
4346 Willis, E. O.
1674 Willis, R. D.
3351 Willmund, R.
995 Wilson, B. H.
3973 Wilson, C. S.
3930 Wilson, D.
4097 Wilson, D. E.
3018 Wilson, E. D.
4131 Wilson, E. O.
4335 Wilson, E. O.
2291 Wilson, G.
2501 Wilson, H. F.
1138 Wilson, I.
553 Wilson, J. R.
1939 Wilson, L. L.
4315 Wilson, L. L.
469 Wilson, L. M.
553 Wilson, L. M.
3273 Wilson, M. E.
4402 Wilson, M. L.
3964 Wilson, M. M.
326 Wilson, P.
2281 Wilson, R.
1148 Wilson, R. C.
4099 Wilson, R. K.
1454 Wilson, W. A. Jr.
1811 Wilson, W. A. Jr.
1830 Wilson, W. A. Jr.
95 Wiltchko, R.
1270 Wiltchko, R.
2508 Wiltchko, R.
95 Wiltchko, W.
1270 Wiltchko, W.
2508 Wiltchko, W.
2721 Wimbish, G. H.
3411 Winans, S. S.
3231 Windberg, L. A.
2914 Winfield, A. H.
1445 Winer, J.
919 Winfield, C. G.
2173 Winfield, C. G.
2746 Winger, G.
391 Wingfield, J. C.
2504 Wink, M.
1086 Winkel, D.
3934 Winn, F. J. Jr.
216 Winocur, G.
2661 Winocur, G.
3528 Winson, J.
3246 Winston, M. L.
4134 Winter, U.
1172 Winterhager, J.
155 Wiolander, N.
2590 Wise, C. D.
3738 Wise, D. A.
362 Wise, R. A.
1080 Wise, R. A.
1304 Wise, R. A.
2633 Wise, R. A.
1013 Wishart, R. A.
1462 With, M. C.
988 Witherell, P. C.
1804 Witkin, J. M.
3909 Witkin, J. M.
3173 Witt, H.
3845 Witter, K. L.
3686 Witter, A.
2392 Witter, J. A.
888 Witzman, P.
600 Wixon, D. R.
4425 Woets, J.
2373 Wojcik, M.
1628 Wolach, A. H.
2368 Wolach, A. H.
1098 Wolf, H. H.
3651 Wolfarth, S.
3009 Wolfer, J. L.
3689 Wolff, G.
4539 Wolff, J. E.
4357 Wolfheim, J. H.
4100 Wolin, L. R.
4007 Wolter, F.
2814 Wong, P. T. P.
3873 Wong, P. T. P.
3886 Wong, P. T. P.
3893 Wong, P. T. P.
1154 Wong, R.
3409 Wong, R.
3417 Wong, R.
3 Wood, D. C.
3494 Wood, R. J.
1900 Wood, T. G.
2139 Wood, T. K.
2953 Wood, V.
3666 Wood, W. G.
3802 Wood, W. G.
3804 Wood, W. G.
2207 Wood-Gush, D. G. M.
516 Woodruff, G.
352 Woodruff, G. N.
226 Woodruff, M. L.
297 Woodruff, M. L.
4558 Woodruff, M. L.
2812 Woods, E. J.
1698 Woods, J. H.
2749 Woods, J. H.
3695 Woods, P.
368 Woods, S. C.
1694 Woods, S. C.
1945 Woods, S. C.
2762 Woods, S. C.
3005 Woods, S. C.
158 Woody, C. D.
1677 Wookey, P. E.
272 Woolf, B.
2448 Woolley, J. T.
2951 Woolthead, A. S.
1554 Woolston, M. E.
196 Wootton, R. J.
4590 Wootton, R. J. (Contd)
497 Worsham, E.
4545 Worsham, R. W.
3735 Worsley, A.
4235 Woyke, J.
3469 Wozniak, J. A.
830 Wrensch, D. L.
1048 Wrensch, D. L.
3583 Wright, D. C.
3584 Wright, D. C.
4539 Wright, D. E.
4578 Wright, D. E.
271 Wright, J. J.
2994 Wright, J. W.
2999 Wright, J. W.
3892 Wright, J. W.
2734 Wright, L.
218 Wright, P.
3945 Wright, W. A.
3234 Wrigley, R. E.
2430 Wu, T. Y. -T.
2431 Wu, T. Y. -T.
2881 Wuensch, K. L.
2582 Wurtz, R. H.
2751 Wyatt, G. R.
1558 Wyatt, R. J.
3489 Wyatt, R. J.
4535 Wyatt, R. J.
1702 Wyler, A. R.
3539 Wyler, A. R.
1334 Wyrick, R. A.
210 Wyrwicka, W.
3420 Wysocki, C. J.
4172 Wysocki, C. J.
1117 Wyss, J. M.
1881 Wyss, U.
2655 Yaakobi, M.
2319 Yahner, R. H.
408 Yahre, P.
778 Yahre, P.
3763 Yahre, P.
4166 Yahre, P.
4584 Yahre, P.
4854 Yahre, P.
307 Yaksh, T. L.
3286 Yaksh, T. L.
3514 Yamada, M.
374 Yamamoto, I.
872 Yamanouchi, K.
2302 Yamasaki, Y.
2299 Yamasaki, K.
3239 Yamasaki, K.
2660 Yamasaki, S.
3064 Yanai, J.
3687 Yanai, J.
1720 Yanaura, S.
2863 Yanaura, S.
2864 Yanaura, S.
956 Yanciw, P.
3972 Yarczower, M.
412 Yargin, V. N.
2229 Yasuda, T.
1211 Yatagai, M.
3008 Yates, J. O.
521 Yde, T. S.
3175 Yeatman, L.
1225 Yee, L.
2463 Yee, R.
1727 Yehle, A. L.
1673 Yelen, D. R.
545 Yeo, A.
2608 Yeomans, J. S.
1811 Yeterian, E. H.
1830 Yeterian, E. H.
307 Yeung, J. C.
244 Yin, T. H.
1377 Yinon, U.
3531 Yinonesenfeld, Z.
231 Yitzhaky, J.

Author index

- 1079 Yoburn, B. C.
- 2826 Yoburn, B. C.
- 3399 Yodkowski, M. L.
- 362 Yokel, R. A.
- 1505 Yokel, R. A.
- 2757 Yokoyama, K.
- 3568 Yolen, N. M.
- 3569 Yolen, N. M.
- 2103 Yom-Tov, Y.
- 1241 Yonas, A.
- 3280 Yonce, C. E.
- 1099 Yoneda, K.
- 86 Yonemori, T.
- 2660 Yoshida, K.
- 2660 Yoshida, S.
- 3626 Yoshimura, H.
- 1301 Yotsumoto, N.
- 496 Young, A. G.
- 1638 Young, A. G.
- 3919 Young, A. G.
- 4533 Young, A. H.
- 1891 Young, A. M.
- 4046 Young, A. M.
- 3477 Young, C. M. A.
- 3388 Young, D.
- 3530 Young, D. N. Jr.
- 176 Young, D. W.
- 3051 Young, G.
- 347 Young, G. A.
- 3037 Young, G. W.
- 2678 Young, R. C.
- 3704 Young, S. N.
- 1358 Youngren, D. M.
- 3721 Yu, G.
- 1406 Yurcheshin, R. P.
- 750 Yushima, T.
- 3352 Zaagman, W. H.
- 613 Zabelin, S. I.
- 3688 Zabik, J. E.
- 1917 Zach, R.
- 1918 Zach, R.
- 1919 Zach, R.
- 468 Zachman, T. A.
- 2980 Zahavi, A.
- 3122 Zahavi, A.
- 2869 Zahorik, D. M.
- 2384 Zaikins, A. N.
- 4560 Zaikins, A. N.
- 2164 Zakharov, A. A.
- 180 Zanchetti, A.
- 1882 Zane, S. F.
- 859 Zann, R.
- 2109 Zann, R.
- 770 Zann, R. A.
- 3181 Zaret, T. M.
- 2570 Zarkeshev, E. H. G.
- 795 Zayan, R. C.
- 2299 Zayas, Z. A.
- 3239 Zayas, Z. A.
- 2026 Zbrozyna, A. W.
- 2715 Zebrowska-Lupina, I.
- 3713 Zebrowska-Lupina, I.
- 353 Zech, R.
- 318 Zeeb, K.
- 1921 Zeigler, H. P.
- 486 Zeiler, M. D.
- 2831 Zeiler, M. D.
- 3829 Zeiler, M. D.
- 3862 Zeiler, M. D.
- 886 Zeilmaker, G. H.
- 2123 Zeilmaker, G. H.
- 3083 Zelazny, B.
- 1489 Zeller, E. A.
- 3840 Zeltzman, D. A.
- 3632 Zemanek, K. F.
- 3109 Zemlan, F. P.
- 1525 Zemp, J. W.
- 1529 Zemp, J. W.
- 3813 Zenick, H.
- 242 Zent, H. M.
- 2822 Zentall, T. R.
- 3985 Zentall, T. R.
- 1709 Zerbolio, D. J. Jr.
- 1710 Zerbolio, D. J. Jr.
- 2857 Zerbolio, D. J. Jr.
- 2373 Zernicki, B.
- 1874 Zhuravlev, G. I.
- 500 Zielinski, K.
- 504 Zielinski, K.
- 621 Zielinski, K.
- 223 Zigmund, M. J.
- 281 Zigmund, M. J.
- 720 Zimmer, L. J.
- 1329 Zimmermann, J. C.
- 2358 Zimmermann, F.
- 593 Zinkin, S.
- 1788 Zinovieva, I. B.
- 678 Zintl, M.
- 373 Ziskind, D.
- 1603 Zolman, J. F.
- 1788 Zorina, Z. A.
- 645 Zornetzer, S. F.
- 630 Zotov, Yu. V.
- 1913 Zottoli, S. J.
- 3517 Zottoli, S. J.
- 867 Zubarovskij, V. M.
- 74 Zubek, J. P.
- 1188 Zubek, J. P.
- 842 Zucchi, R.
- 127 Zucker, I.
- 1927 Zucker, I.
- 2001 Zump, D.
- 4303 Zump, D.
- 2574 Zuschneid, K.
- 1863 Zwanziger, M. D.
- 1308 Zwilling, G.

Animal Behaviour Abstracts